SAINT LOUIS
COLLEGE
OF PHARMACY

CLASS: XI

Union Literary Association

or otherwise, may be fined the full value of the Book.

Class 27b

St. Louis
Mayor

ST-LOUIS PUBLIC LIBRARY
1893
ST-LOUIS, MO.

No. X618248

This Book Shall Not Be Taken From The Library.

Ref 27 b.
Haw. 1 cop. May, 1871

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
352.07786
Sa2
1870/71 2

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/mayorsmessagewit1870sain

THE

MAYOR'S

INAUGURAL ADDRESS & MESSAGE,

—WITH—

ACCOMPANYING DOCUMENTS,

—TO THE—

CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF SAINT LOUIS,

—AT ITS—

MAY SESSION, 1871.

PRINTED FOR THE CITY COUNCIL.

X618248

SAINT LOUIS:
ST. LOUIS TIMES COMPANY, CITY PRINTERS.
1871.

352.07786
So 2
1870/71 2

~~Ref. 270~~

CITY OFFICERS.

From April, 1871, to April, 1873.

Mayor,

JOSEPH BROWN.

Mayor's Secretary......D. H. MACADAM.
Assistant Secretary... JOHN J. MEIER.

Comptroller,

HENRY KAYSER.

Deputy....................ED. L. ADREON.
Clerk.................CHARLES HASLAM.
Clerk...........................AL. MILLER.
Clerk......................JAS. B. WALSH.

Treasurer,

DANIEL G. TAYLOR.

Deputy...............EDWARD BROOKS.
Clerk..........................H. E. BRYAN.

Auditor,

WALTER C. CARR.

Auditor's Clerk...LOUIS KASEHAGEN.
Clerk.............W. J. I. DOUGHERTY.

Register,

JOHN J. FITZWILLIAM.

Deputy.................RICHARD WALSH.
Clerk.........................FRED. GABEL.

City Collector,

DANIEL T. WRIGHT.

Cashier.......................C. C. ARCHER.
Clerk...............LOUIS ROSENBAUM.
Clerk.........EDWARD G. CLIFFORD.
" ....ROBERT FISHER.
Clerk—WM. ROSE.

City Engineer,

J. B. MOULTON.

Principal Assistant Engineer...JOHN G. KELLY.
Ass't Engineer....A. RAUSCHENBACH.
Ass't Engineer.....CHAS. E. ILLSLEY.
" " A. HOEPPNER,
" " WM. WISE,
" " F. MORHARDT,
" " F. C. P. TIEDEMANN.

City Counselor,

ED. P. McCARTY.

Land Commissioner,

JOHN H. TERRY.

Judge Police Court,

MATT. R. CULLEN.

City Attorney,

NICHOLAS A. MORTELL.

Assistant City Attorney..JOHN A. MORRISON.

Clerk Police Court,

CASPAR KUNDERT.

Deputy...F. N. LACY.

City Marshal,

JOHN R. SLEVIN.

Deputy	*.........WM. L. FITZGERALD,*	*Deputy*	*.................FRED. C. MEHL,*
"	*.........MARTIN SLEVIN,*	"	*.................PATK. J. TAAFFE,*
"	*.........ALBERT HERCULES.*	*Clerk*	*.....................F. ROMER, Jr.*

Harbor Master,

JAMES DOYLE.

Deputy.....JAS. A. BAUMGARTNER, *Deputy.........................D. D. LYNCH,*
Deputy, THOMAS COLLINS.

Sup't Fire Alarm Telegraph,

SAMUEL D. HOWARD.

Chief Engineer of Fire Department,

H. CLAY SEXTON.

Ass't Engineer	*....... RICHARD BEGGS,*	*Ass't Engineer*	*...... J. TRICE,*
" "	*.......J. W. BAME.*	*Secretary*	*..............G. W. TENNILLE.*

Superintendent of Workhouse,

FRANK G. FITZGERALD.

BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS.

UNTIL OCTOBER, 1872.

THE MAYOR, *Ex-officio, President.*

WM. L. FERGUSON, *Vice President.* WILLIAM PATRICK, *Treasurer.*
JULIUS HUNICKE. OLIVER B. FILLEY.
JAMES McDONOUGH, *Chief.* GEO. GAVIN, *Secretary.*
LAWRENCE HARRIGAN, *Chief of Det'ves.* J. C. CHAPMAN, *Chief's Clerk.*

Captains of Police:

First District—ANTOINE HUEBLER. Third District—JOS. HERCULES.
Second " THOMAS O'NEILL. Fourth " H. A. BURGESS.

BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS.

THE MAYOR, *Ex-officio, President.*

R. M. RENICK, *Act. Pres't.* WILLIAM H. STONE. HENRY FLAD.
ARDEN R. SMITH, *Collector.* L. CHOTEAU SMITH, *Auditor.*
DAVID GOODFELLOW, *Assessor.* ASHTON P. JOHNSON, *Secretary.*
THOS. J. WHITMAN, *Chief Eng'r.* BERNARD McSORLEY, *Supt. Water Pipes.*

BOARD OF HEALTH.

JOSEPH BROWN, *Mayor and Ex-Officio President.*

JULIUS HUNICKE, *Police Comm'r.* F. V. L. BROKAW, *M. D.*
ELON G. SMITH, *City Council.* WM. S. BARKER, *M. D.*
Dr. R. H. O'BRIEN, *Clerk.* W. L. BARRETT, *Health Officer.*

ORGANIZATION OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF 1871-72.

PRESIDENT,

ELON G. SMITH.

VICE PRESIDENT,

HENRY OVERSTOLZ.

CLERK,

W. A. KENDALL.

ASSISTANT CLERK,

JAMES C. BROADWELL.

SERGEANT AT ARMS,

HENRY C. KATZ.

PAGE.

HERBERT DICKSON.

MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH,

ELON G. SMITH.

COMMITTEES, ELECTIVE.

BOARD OF FIRE ENGINEERS.

JOHN O'BRIEN, Ninth Ward.
CHAS. W. GOTTSCHALK.
JOHN O'BRIEN, Eighth Ward.
WM. K. PATRICK.
JAMES GARVIN.
H. J. HINSMAN.

WATER WORKS.

A. KRIECKHAUS.
H. C. YAEGER.
H. RECHTIEN.
L. S. BARGEN.
JAMES TIERNAN.
CHAS. A. MANTZ.

STREETS AND ALLEYS.

HENRY OVERSTOLTZ.
A. DOUGLASS.
JEREMIAH RYAN.
GEORGE BAIN.
J. C. ROGERS.
M. MADDEN.

PARK AND PUBLIC GROUNDS.

GEORGE BAIN.
L. S. BARGEN.
CHAS. A. MANTZ.
H. C. YAEGER.
F. CRATZ.
H. RECHTIEN.

SEWERS.

A. KRIECKHAUS.
JOHN O'BRIEN, Eighth Ward.
JOHN O'BRIEN, Ninth Ward.
J. H. AMELUNG.
H. RECHTIEN.
JEREMIAH RYAN.

HARBOR.

S. B. STANNARD.
HENRY OVERSTOLZ.
JAMES GARVIN.
GEORGE BAIN.
A. DOUGLAS.

COMMITTEES, APPOINTIVE.

NORTH MISSOURI RAILROAD.

GEORGE BAIN.
HUGH HAWKINS.
H. RECHTIEN.

WORKHOUSE,

J. C. ROGERS.
A. KRIECKHAUS.
M. MADDEN.
W. K. PATRICK.
H. J. HINSMAN.

COMMONS.

M. MADDEN.
F. CRATZ.
J. H. AMELUNG.

WAYS AND MEANS.

A. KRIECKHAUS.
S. B. STANNARD.
DANIEL B. GALE.

GASLIGHT.

HENRY OVERSTOLZ.
JAMES TIERNAN.
DANIEL B. GALE.

CLAIMS.

HENRY OVERSTOLZ.
H. C. YAEGER.
J. C. ROGERS.

REVISALS AND UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

A. DOUGLASS.
HUGH HAWKINS.
JEREMIAH RYAN.

SANITARY AFFAIRS.

L. S. BARGEN.
JAMES TIERNAN.
CHAS. W. GOTTSCHALK.

STREET RAILROADS.

CHAS. W. GOTTSCHALK.
CHAS. A. MANTZ.
WM. K. PATRICK.

ENGROSSED AND ENROLLED BILLS.

WM. K. PATRICK.
JAMES TIERNAN.
F. CRATZ.

POLICE.

WM. K. PATRICK.
JEREMIAH RYAN.
H. C. YAEGER.

MARKETS.

JOHN O'BRIEN, Eighth Ward.
H. J. HINSMAN.
J. H. AMELUNG.

COUNCIL.

JOHN O'BRIEN, Ninth Ward.
H. RECHTIEN.
A. DOUGLASS.

DIRECTORY OF CITY COUNCIL OF 1871-72.

WARD.	NAMES.	PLACE OF BUSINESS.	RESIDENCE.
First	Archibald Douglass.	No. 211 North Fourth street	Iowa avenue, near Wyoming street.
“	H. J. Hinsman	Steins and Main street	Steins and Main street.
Second	Augustus Krieckhaus	No. 518 N. Levee	No. 2411 Buena Vista street.
“	Fred'k Cratz	No. 2025 Carondelet avenue	No. 2025 Carondelet avenue.
Third	J. H. Amelung	Northeast corner Columbus and Soulard	Northeast corner Columbus and Soulard.
“	Chas. W. Gottschalk	No. 112 Market street	No. 1516 Carondelet avenue.
Fourth	George Bain	Nos. 210 and 212 South Main street	No. 1410 LaSalle street.
“	James Tiernan	Southwest corner Second and Locust streets	No. 1010 South Seventh street.
Fifth	Elon G. Smith, President.	Northwest corner Third and Spruce streets	Barnum's Hotel.
“	Jeremiah Ryan	Corner Clark avenue and Emily street	No. 524 Montrose avenue.
Sixth	James Garvin	No. 100 South Eleventh street	No. 1504 Chesnut street.
“	Chas. A. Mantz	Southwest corner Fifth and Olive strs	No. 1327 Chesnut street.
Seventh	Daniel B. Gale	Nos. 317 and 319 North Second street	No. 1631 Lucas Place.
“	H. C. Yaeger	No. 12 South Main street	No. 3034 Washington avenue.
Eighth	John O'Brien	Southwest corner Twelfth and Morgan street	Southwest corner Twelfth and Morgan streets.
“	J. C. Rogers	No. 913 North Seventh street	St. Nicholas Hotel.
Ninth	Hugh Hawkins	Northeast corner Twenty-third and Biddle	Northeast corner Twenty-third and Biddle streets.
“	John O'Brien	Corner Seventeeth and O'Fallon streets	No. 1214 North Seventeenth street.
Tenth	Leonard S. Bargen	Corner Broadway and Carr,	No. 1014 North Fifth Street.
“	M. Madden	No. 113 Morgan street	No. 1531 North Seventh Street.
Eleventh	Henry Overstoltz, Vice Pres.	No. 2120 Broadway,	No. 1301 North Market street.
“	Wm. K. Patrick	Corner Thirteenth and O'Fallon streets	No. 1205 Chambers street.
Twelfth	H. Richtien,	No. 10 S. Commercial	Corner Ninth and Malinckrodt street.
“	Samuel B. Standard	Corner Bremen avenue and Front street	No.——Penrose street near Broadway.

CLERK—W. A. KENDALL.

Residence, No. 1216 Washington avenue

ASST. CLERK,—JAMES C. BROADWELL,

Residence, 712 South Eight street.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.—HENRY C. KATZ.

Residence, No. 1519 Carroll street.

PAGE,—HERBERT DICKSON,

Residence, No. 20 North 11th street.

ST. LOUIS PUBLIC LIBRARY
AUG 15 1936

MAYOR'S INAUGURAL ADDRESS,

DELIVERED TO THE CITY COUNCIL, APRIL 10, 1871.

Mr. President and Gentlemen of the Common Council:

I stand here to-day the representative of the liberated ballot-box. For the first time in the history of this State has the ballot been within the reach of all classes. One class has been deprived of that right for the last ten years, while the burden of taxation still laid heavily upon them; the other has come up from a condition where the science of political economy seldom, if ever, reached them, hence it is not to be wondered at that they should be governed more by prejudice than sound judgment. Let us hope, however, that the reverse will soon be the case, for the ballot in the hands of those whose prejudice is stronger than their judgment, is more dangerous than the sword. I am pleased, however, to state that while these different elements could hardly be said to harmonize, still there was no disposition to dispute the award of the ballot-box, and the will of the majority, as expressed through that medium, stands to-day the law of the land. Let us, therefore, hope that the sun will never again shine upon a class of men in this, a Republican form of government, who were held subject to "taxation without representation," and that the ballot, instead of the sword, shall hereafter be the arbiter of all our differences.

I have been, through the partiality of my fellow-citizens, elected to fill the office of Mayor of this great and growing city for the ensuing two years; hence it becomes my pleasure as well as my duty to shadow forth the policy by which I expect to be governed. And, while here upon this platform, I might make resolves which, if carried out, would redound greatly to the interests of this city, yet I know that without your hearty co-operation but little can be accomplished, and her vital interests might be suffered to stagnate, if not actually go to decay, unless that aid is given.

I hope and trust, therefore, that I shall have your hearty co-operation in whatever will advance our material interests and develop not only the mighty resources of the city, but of the State in which we live, for St. Louis is to the State of Missouri what the heart is to the human frame—a receiver and distributor of all that vitalizes and energizes the entire system. It behooves us, therefore, holding, as we do, the destinies, not only of this city, but to a great extent those of the State, in our hands, that we legislate wisely, liberally and energetically, fostering by every means in our power all the interests already at work within the city or State for the development of our commerce, agriculture and manufactures, and throwing out every inducement consistent with those already at work to attract capital and labor within our borders, knowing, as we do, that we have internal wealth lying hidden within the confines of the State that cannot fail to make this the great manufacturing centre of this connent, if not of the world. While some may think that I ought to confine myself strictly to the local interests of this city, I cannot agree with them, for I find the interests of both so blended together that the one naturally flows into the other.

The marine, or steamboat interest, so-called, in my opinion, has never received entire justice at your hands, and though a considerable reduction was made in the wharfage in the last year, still the present charge is onerous, and scarcely carries justice on the face of it, when you consider that the wharfage collected from year to year has made the wharf what it is; yet the railroads are permitted to use it free of charge, while the steamboats are boarded by the collector before they are fairly fastened to the shore, when perhaps just returned from a trip thousands of miles away, loaded with the products of the far West or the now recuperating South. On the other hand, the Bridge Company has been given for all time the use of an entire block on the levee without any consideration other than that it is a great and public enterprise and should be fostered, (in which I heartily concur;) but we should be just before we are generous. And yet, to-day the steamboat interests furnish their own private wharf, merely using the paved levee as any other street is used, yet they are charged wharfage. I would therefore recommend that the wharfage be still further reduced so as to cover merely the cleaning and repairing of the present wharf, and to look to some other fund for its extension or improvement. By so doing there is little room for doubt that many of the towns and cities along our rivers would imitate our example and become more reasonable in their charges, and so greatly relieve our now languishing steamboat interest.

Our railroad system has developed to such an extent in the last three years that we are to-day one of the greatest railroad centres on this continent; and still they come; so that there is not a railroad within a thousand miles of St. Louis but is seeking a direct connection with us, and that, too, without any expenditure on our part. Indeed, St. Louis is so located, and has acquired such proportions, that it has become the interest of any and all roads to have direct communication with us. Not but that exertion on the part of our citizens and leading capitalists is still necessary to develop the resources of the city, but I think the day has gone by when there was a necessity for this city to increase her indebtedness by subscribing to any railroad or other enterprise, for the great trunk highways are already opened and the tributaries will as naturally flow into them as rivulets seek the parent stream.

The new waterworks having been completed, it is highly important that that branch of the city's machinery should be economically administered, and that water should not only be plentiful but cheap, and that it should only be required to be self-sustaining, and not as heretofore, that the tax for water for manufacturing purposes amounted to a prohibition.

The contract for cleaning the streets should be so worded, and such bond given, that there could be no evasion of it ; and it is my opinion that the health and comfort of our citizens would be as much enhanced by the sprinkling of our principal thoroughfares in summer, as cleaning them, and should as properly come under the general taxation. It is true there might be some complaint from those whose premises were not reached by the sprinkling process, but the same complaint could be made because the Nicolson pavement did not reach all over the city. Indeed, it is most difficult to enact laws that will bear upon all alike, and hence we have to fall back on the old adage, "the greatest good to the greatest number."

As you are aware, a bill was introduced into the Legislature last winter, for the purpose of consolidating the county and city into one government, which bill passed the House but laid over in the Senate, and, therefore, did not become a law. I am, however, of opinion that a carefully drawn bill, guarding the interests of the county as well the city, equalizing the taxation in accordance with the benefits received, would be of great advantage to all concerned, and relieve the city and county of at least half a million dollars of expenditures annually incurred, in consequence of keeping up two separate governments, and, strange as it may seem, notwithstanding the city pays over 80 per cent. of the tax of the county, the entire officers of the city government are at the mercy of the County Court for an office in which to transact the business of the city. Nor is this the only hardship—for the County Court has charge of the asylums and other public buildings of the county, and it is only by *permission* that the city can have access to them, while the city has to take charge of and provide for all the poor, the sick and lunatics that are naturally attracted to our limits.

Again, the city paying more than 80 per cent. of the entire county revenue, consequently pays that proportion on all the county roads and other improvements, while the county does not pay *one dollar* for our streets or other city improvements—hence you will see the injustice of the case as it stands

I would therefore recommend that a committee of five be appointed, three from your honorable body and two from the people, one of whom should be an expert in law, with instructions to revise the present bill as introduced into the Legislature, or draw an entirely new one, as they in their judgment may deem best, with a view to presenting the same to the Legislature the coming winter. I sincerely hope that, in all matters of legislation, no act will be passed, or sought to be enforced, unnecessarily abridging the liberties of the people, for it will be borne in mind that the fundamental laws of the land are purely civil and cater to no party, sect or prejudice.

There are many other matters to which it will be my privilege to call your attention at your next regular or called session, but it will suffice at present to say, that it is my earnest desire to see our already wonderful city grow and expand in every direction, and nothing shall be lacking on my part to infuse energy, life and progress into all departments of the government; and I now call not only upon you, gentlemen, but upon all citizens, no matter how humble, to do what in you lies to make this city what it is destined to become —the great city of the continent.

MAYOR'S MESSAGE.

St. Louis, June 2, 1871.

To the Honorable City Council of the City of St. Louis,—

Gentlemen: The Reports of the various Departments accompany this communication, and will be found valuable in the information they furnish respecting the financial condition of the city and in enabling you to determine its income and expenditures.

CITY FINANCES.

From the Report of the Auditor I find that the bonded debt of the city, at the commencement of the present fiscal year, was $12,379,500, involving a disbursement for interest to the amount of $748.270 (including interest on Water Bonds); which latter sum, with the general estimates of the Comptroller, will form a basis for the expenses of the current year.

The estimated aggregate value of all the taxable property in the Old Limits of the city, at sixty per cent. on its actual value, is one hundred and forty-two millions of dollars; which, at a rate of taxation as authorized by Charter, of one and one-half per cent. on real and personal property, yields $2,130,000. In the New Limits the taxable value is four millions, and, at a rate of taxation of three-quarters of one per cent., gives $30,000; which, together with all other revenue, derived from licenses and other sources, amounts in the aggregate to $3,151,489 10.

The total estimated expenditures is $3,133,665 66, leaving a balance for contingencies of $17,823 44. The aggregate tax in the Old Limits is one and one-half per cent., which by some is considered onerous; but when it is understood that this is levied on a valuation of sixty per cent. on the true value of property, it will be found that our tax rate on real estate is much less than in most of our eastern or western cities.

THE GAS COMPANY AND THE CITY.

I regret to state that, by some unfortunate misunderstanding between the administration of the Hon. Mayor Thomas, and extending through the administration of the Hon. Mayor Cole, the city has not paid for the lighting of the public streets by gas during a period of more than four years. The claim of the Gas Company against the city from the quarter ending January 31st, 1867, to April 1, 1871, amounts, including government tax, to $402,868. While this accumulated debt is much to be regretted, a still worse feature of the case is, that our citizens have during all this interval been charged an exorbitant price for gas, and, as it is claimed by many, as an offset for the amount withheld by the city, so that if the Gas Company succeed in obtaining a judgment for the amount claimed, which it is believed they ultimately will, our citizens will be losers to the extent of the excessive charge. Immediately on coming into office and learning these facts, in conjunction with the Committee of the Council on Gas, I entered into communication with the Gas Company, having in view a lessening of the price of gas to our citizens, and offering as an inducement for a reduction, the settlement of the outstanding claim.

The Gas Company, in consideration of the above, and certain modifications of the existing contract, offered to reduce the price to private consumers from $4 50 per thousand cubic feet to $3 50, with the government tax, understood to be equal to twenty-five cents per thousand cubic feet added, making the price $3 75 to citizens. The Committee unanimously decided that $3 50, including government tax, was a full and fair remuneration. To this the Gas Company demurred, and so the matter at present stands.

CLEANING AND SPRINKLING OF STREETS.

By ordinance the City Engineer was authorized and instructed to have the streets cleaned by hired labor until the first of the present month, at which time his authority ceased, and the result is, no street cleaning has since been done. It is true that he was instructed under the existing ordinance to advertise for bids for the performance of the work for one year from the first of June, and this was done. It was found during the interval, that contracts could be made for cleaning and sprinkling the streets, combining both in one, and at but little additional expense beyond what has heretofore been paid for cleaning, thereby adding greatly to the cleanliness and comfort of the city. As the ordinance under which the letting of the work was proposed to be made did not include the sprinkling, it was thought advisable to introduce a new measure covering both these points.

I sincerely hope that some immediate action will be taken by your honorable body to carry out this most desirable result.

TOWER GROVE PARK.

I respectfully call your attention to the fact that the passage of an ordinance authorizing a tax levy to be made for the purpose of further improving Tower Grove Park will be necessary, as provided for in section 13 of the act creating and establishing this park.

MACADAMIZED STREETS AND ROADS.

I suggest also that an ordinance be passed authorizing and directing the City Engineer to have a layer of not less than one and one-half inches of sand, gravel or some other suitable substance spread on all newly made macadamized roads or streets within the city limits, so that they may be rendered immediately fit for use, and thus avoid their being worked into ruts and holes before the macadam becomes thoroughly bedded.

THE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE.

The Investigating Committee appointed by me, under the provisions of the Charter, to examine the books and accounts of the different city boards and officials, have not yet completed their labors. It is to be regretted that, under the existing City Charter, power to call for persons and papers cannot, apparently, be given them by the Mayor; and it is to be hoped that before another year the Charter can be so amended that all the powers requisite to enable them to successfully prosecute their investigations, can be conferred with their appointment.

ANTICIPATION BONDS.

I am happy to be able to state that a very satisfactory sale has been made of the last of the Anticipation Bonds, which goes to show that our credit is fully equal to that of any other city; and while just so long as we enjoy the advantages of a well ordered city, and must expect to be taxed therefor, we should on the other hand see that the tax-payer gets the full worth of his money, having constantly in view the public health, comfort and security in life and property ever foremost in all our acts.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
JOSEPH BROWN,
Mayor.

COMPTROLLER'S REPORT.

Comptroller's Office,
May 26th, 1871.

To the Honorable City Council of the City of St. Louis:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to make the following report:

The books in this office show the receipts and disbursements of the city during the last fiscal year in condensed form, as follows:

RECEIPTS.

Board of Health	$26,544	00
Opening Streets	55,444	99
Wharfage	92,302	71
Markets	61,708	50
Meat Shops	13,200	00
Scales	28,436	90
Finance and Fees	39,355	50
Licenses	303,527	04
Susisky	5,964	46
Bills receivable	27,283	65
Taxes 1870	1,916,036	69
Delinquent taxes	96,200	70
Bonds sold	556,378	00
Loans short	1,050,000	00
Interest	5,102	03
Nicolson Patent Fee	383	48
Miscellaneous	33,747	54
Real Estate, ordinance 7349	27,795	86
Merchants' licenses	26,859	92
Total	$4,366,271	97
Amount of cash on hand, April 12, 1870	140,577	61
Amount of Auditor's warrants on hand and not paid, April 11, 1871	17,295	72
Total	$4,524,145	30

DEPARTMENT DISBURSEMENTS.

Engineer Department	29,187	85
Fire Department	147,940	90
Police Department	258,375	00
Board of Health	36,436	65
Hospitals	110,186	09
House of Refuge	31,714	74
Workhouse	34,521	93

STREET EXPENSES.

Opening Streets	$80,520	42
Cleaning Streets	71,410	00
Lighting Street Lamps	29,147	01
Repairing Streets and Alleys	129,690	13

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES,

Nicolson Patent Fee	6,467	48
City Council and Clerks	24,575	04
Board of Engineers	395	45
City Commons	29	60
Markets	14,669	68
Scales	606	51
Contingencies	16,339	54
Removing Slops	16,252	47
Salaries	76,195	44
Special Tax Fund	7,025	17
Rent and Office Expenses	18,222	67
Judgments and Legal Expenses	62,336	90
Assessments and Collection of Revenue	38,381	66
Printing and Stationery	24,591	05
Iron and Nicolson Pavements	7,684	60
Public Property	11,097	33
City Hall Building Account	5,500	00

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.

Arsenal Street Sewer	20,610	00
Rocky Branch Sewer	60,668	46
Mill Creek Sewer	147,941	75
Public Sewer	57,433	32
Streets, First District	36,147	05
Streets, Second District	92,099	58
Streets, Third District	700	00
Wharf and Harbor	184,939	75

PARKS.

Carr Square	2,704	58
Gravois Park	909	34
Hyde Park	4,325	67
Jackson Place	659	90
Lafayette Park	25,884	25
Missouri Park	4,604	40
St. Louis Place	1,077	96
Washington Square	2,121	18
Exchange Place	1,658	98
Park Superintendent	1,435	47

LIABILITIES.

Interest and Exchange	651,799	73
Bills Payable (loan account)	1,065,000	00
Redemption of Bonds	531,500	00
Treasury Warrants burned	272,104	00
Total	$4,455,818	68

Amount brought forward	$4,455,818 68
Auditor's warrants on hand, April 12th, 1870	12,416 46
Balance cash in treasury, April 11th, 1871	55,910 16
Total	$4,524,145 30

On the 11th of last month, the first day of the current fiscal year of the city, I entered on the duties of the Comptroller's office, and took charge of the books, papers, etc., deposited in two iron safes and other repositories in said office.

For the following documents I gave receipt to my predecessor and was charged on the Auditor's books, to-wit:

Notes taken for sale of Commons and other property, amounting to	$147,665 49
Notes taken on account of M. E. Susisky's deficit, charged up	37,055 00
Delinquent, general and special tax bills, City of St. Louis, Board of Health and Carondelet, amounting to	105,126 00

The delinquent tax bills I shall turn over into the Collector's office, as directed by ordinance, as soon as the new Collector is installed.

I also gave receipt to my predecessor for abstracts of the Land Commissioner, of street openings, charged on the Auditor's books, to the amount of $18,252 78.

And lastly I gave receipt to my predecessor for the following items, of which however no account is made on the books of the Auditor, to wit:

One Certificate of Gas Light Stock, old company	$50,000 00
One Certificate of Gas Light Stock, new company	10,000 00
One Certificate of Stock in the North Missouri Railroad	500,000 00
Sundry Board of Health Bills, irregular, amounting to	5,476 33

Sundry notes, checks and other evidences of indebtedness, left at the Comptrollers office as collateral security for balance of M. E. Susisky's defalcation, amounting to $117,355 01. Some of the above items are of no intrinsic value, only evidences of losses.

In regard to the North Missouri railroad stock, I have to draw the attention of the Council to the public notice given of the intended sale on the 26th day of August next of said road and all appurtenances, under foreclosure of a second mortgage deed, as it may require some action to secure the city's interest as stockholder in said road.

Under the requirements of ordinance, I leased on the first days of May the vegetable stands in the various markets belonging to the city. The aggregate number of stands leased this year is larger than that of last year.

I have to state here that the public scales at the Center Market are a losing concern to the city. It produces only about one-half of the salary of the weigher, and the expense of keeping it in repair. With this fact it becomes a question for the City Council to decide whether the utility of the scales outweighs the pecuniary loss thereby sustained.

I have contracted for the furnishing of all fresh meats for the different public institutions of the city, until the 1st of January next, at 4¾ cents per pound, a price by 2 cents lower than before paid. Many of the articles used continuously and in large quantities, it seems to me, might be furnished under contract. It is certainly the most appropriate mode of supplying.

From the short experience I have had in the examination of accounts, I have no doubt that by the adoption of this mode, and by the practice of strict economy and prevention of waste on the part of those in immediate charge of the household affairs, and by a systematic control and judicious restrictions to the actual necessities of all purchases, and by a close scrutiny of all bills on the part of the supervising boards, a good deal of money can be saved for the benefit of the institutions and to the injustice or neglect of no one.

The fiscal year commenced with $54,751 16 in the treasury. As besides the heavy current expenses about $300,000 for maturing bonds and interest had to be paid within the first four weeks, an arrangement was made with the National Bank of the State of Missouri, the depository of the city money, by which said bank gave the city a credit of $200,000 at eight per cent. annual interest on the drafts. For additional relief, I also made a loan of $100,000 at five per cent. annual interest, for thirty days, of the St. Louis Gas Light Company.

Meanwhile, under the authority to borrow money on anticipation bonds given by ordinance passed at your special session, a sale of 500 of said bonds for $1,000, each dated May 15th, 1871, and payable eight months after date, (January 15th, 1872,) with seven per cent. annual interest, has been made to said bank at the price of $996 81 for every $1,000 bond, and another sale of fifty bonds, dated May 20th, 1871, payable seven months after date, (December 20th, 1871,) with seven and one-half per cent. annual interest to a tax payer.

The proceeds of these sales relieved the city from indebtedness to the bank and Gas Light Company and furnish means for the next demands of the city government.

Preparations are made and no time will be lost for the issue and sale of renewal bonds, also authorized at the special session.

The following reports have been received at this office and are herewith submitted to the City Council, to-wit:

Annual Report of City Treasurer, No. 1.
Annual Report of Harbor Master, No. 2.
Annual Report of City Engineer, No. 3.
Semi-annual Report of Superintendent of Workhouse, No. 4.
Semi-annual Report of Clerk of Police Court, No. 5.
Semi-annual Report of Board of Water Commissioners, No. 6.
Preliminary Report of Managers of House of Refuge, No. 7.

All these reports give interesting information, particularly that of the City Engineer. It shows, in a very concise and well arranged manner, to what dimensions our public improvements have grown.

I learn from the Auditor that his predecessor is at work preparing a full report, giving the details of every account, systematically arranged, which will throw additional light on the management of city affairs, and assist greatly in suggesting improvements where need be.

From the report of the Board of Water Commissioners it appears that the financial affairs of the waterworks have been so managed that large amounts of the proceeds of the water bonds have been lying, because not needed, for long periods in some depository, at what rate of interest is not stated.

Does not the knowledge of this fact suggest the supposition that this same money has been borrowed over and over again by the city treasury from the same depository at heavy discount, and an interest certainly larger than that received by the waterworks? And that the same process, under the present mode of management, holds good for a great part of our public money generally? It flows with great expense through several independent treasuries into some banks, and from there is borrowed again at heavy interest by one or another of them, usually the city treasury, when temporarily in need, so that, to a great extent, the tax payers are borrowing their own money and paying interest thereon. Would a knowledge of the losses in the past not teach us a lesson in the future, and suggest the necessity of having at least a consolidated treasury?

For the purpose of enabling the City Council to make the necessary appropriations for the present fiscal year, I submit herewith statement marked "A," which exhibits estimates of the requirements of each branch of the government, and is based upon and governed by the estimated revenue of the city during the year, as detailed in statement marked "B," also herewith submitted.

By the charter an increase of the public debt is not authorized. Our annual expenses must consequently be confined to our income. The fiscal administration of each year ought therefore to stand upon its own basis, if it is to do right and justice to itself and the interests of the city.

Arrangements relative to the inner household affairs of the city (if I may use that expression) under previous administrations, even if originating from old charter provisions, must not be ruling, unless they are adapted to present purposes, and must not be allowed to cripple. Only by pursuing this course an administration can faithfully observe and come up to the provisions of existing charters, to its obligations and liabilities towards third parties and its own wants.

Holding these views, I have made the proposed distribution of this year's revenue, as shown in statement "A," in strict compliance with the presen charter obligations, and upon the best information as to the wants of each department I could obtain in the short time and under the pressure of current business since my entry into office.

From the explanatory remarks to this statement it will be observed that the existing contracts ordered and entered into by your predecessors and partly approved by you, in the line of street improvements, leave you the smaller portion of this year's revenue therefor to dispose of, and in the line of public sewers and wharf, none.

I state this under the presumption that all the requirements of the charter impose upon the passage of ordinances, and the validity of contracts for improvements have been complied with in regard to the contracts now entered into, and in the explanatory remarks to statement "A," I have therefore referred to the discrepancies existing between the appropriations and estimated cost of a great amount of work under contracts approved, as such discrepancies appear from the engineer's report.

So also no means are in prospect in the line of public buildings or any other improvements. If it was not for the $50,000 Carondelet warrants, the payment of which has been put off on this administration, something might be done in this direction.

Moreover, we may have to pay the legacy of about $400,000 bequeathed to us by the preceding administrations for the gas used during the last three or four years, remaining unpaid, besides other demands that are likely to float up.

A great part of the income raised by heavy taxation and exactions goes for interest on a large debt, mostly contracted within the last eight years. I am sorry to say it, but I certainly do not go too far if I say here, that much of the money raised by bonds and the sale of our landed patrimony has been too freely spent, and in some instances squandered, and that we have not received value for it. Our debt is onerous, and in a great measure will necessarily defer wholesome and much needed improvements. Only by the strictest economy, and by judicious application of our now limited means, can we expect to develop and enjoy the great resources and natural advantages our city possesses and do justice to our destiny.

But it is gratifying to know that, notwithstanding misuse, waste and losses, the city is not checked in its onward course and fully able to come up to all her obligations.

The funds raised under special law, by the sale of bonds for the building of three public sewers, namely, the Mill Creek, Arsenal and Rocky Branch sewers, are exhausted. It becomes a matter of consideration for the Council whether to stop the work temporarily, as it can be done under the provisions of the contract, or whether to authorize the further issue and sale of bonds, under the authority of said special law, to raise means for the gradual, if even slow, process of the work.

I cannot close this report without a few remarks on the street opening department. The same has become oppressive and is abused. Instead of working for the benefit of the public and the many, it works very often under false pretenses and pleas for the benefit of the few. On the other hand it induces the landholder not to voluntarily open streets, in the expectation of large damages by its operations, and on the other hand it seduces the lot holder to extravagant ideas of increase of value by opening of large avenues, and to schemes for realizing such ideas. The law and ordinances under which the street openings are carried on are insufficient, so that the process under them has become arbitrary, offensive and odious, and to the officers perplexing and uncertain in the various stages of its administration, and a heavy, injurious load to the city and citizens. Proofs for all this may be found in the decisions of the courts and the record of the multitude of street opening tax titles to private property with which the city is incumbered.

The true interest for which the street opening department was established would be highly served by its temporary suspension until it can rest and work upon a more just and lawful foundation.

Comptroller's Office, June 2, 1871.

The report of the late City Auditor, Ph. McCahill, Esq., for the last year, hereinbefore referred to, has meanwhile been received at this office, and is also herewith submitted under No. 8.

The information given in this report is of great interest to every citizen, and will be highly useful in the administration of city affairs to the Council and city officers. Mr. McCahill is entitled to great credit for the interest he has shown as an outgoing officer in the office he lately held, by the elaborate report which could only be made after the expiration of his term of office, and upon which he has bestowed much hard night labor. I respectfully recommend that the City Council will acknowledge this fact, by authorizing the Mayor, Comptroller and Auditor to allow him a just and liberal compensation.

I have also to add that a sale of the remaining 450 anticipation bonds has since been made to the National Bank of the State of Missouri at 6½ per cent. annual interest. The bonds to be delivered between now and the 15th of next August, and to mature between the first and last of next January, as it may suit the city, and interest to commence with the date of delivery.

All the sales of anticipation bonds herein reported have been made by and with the advice and consent of the committee on ways and means.

Finally the report of the outgoing City Collector, M. J. Hartnett, Esq., for the past fiscal year, has been received and is also herewith submitted under No. 9. The same contains suggestions deserving the consideration of the honorable City Council.

Very respectfully your obedient servant,

HENRY KAYSER, *Comptroller.*

STATEMENT A.

Estimated Expenditures of the City Government for the fiscal year, commencing April 1st, 1871, and ending April 12th, 1872, allowed and required under the Provisions and Limitations of the existing Charter and Ordinance.

PAYABLE FROM GENERAL REVENUE.

First—For Departments.

Assessment and Collection of Revenue	$34,000 00	
Board of Engineers	400 00	
Board of Health	30,000 00	
Cleaning Streets	104,000 00 (1)	
City Council and Clerks	35,000 00	
Contingent Fund	14,000 00	
Engineer Department	30,100 00	
Fire Department	150,000 00 (2)	
House of Refuge	28,000 00	
Hospital	108,000 00 (3)	
Judgments and Legal Expenses	7,000 00	
Lighting City	27,000 00	
Markets	20,000 00 (4)	
Opening Streets	35,000 00 (5)	
Printing and Stationery	22,000 00	
Removing Slops	14,800 00	
Rent and Office Expenses	17,000 00	
Repairs of Streets and Alleys	155,000 00	
Salaries	90,000 00	
Scales	700 00	
Special Tax Fund	600 00	
Streets, First district	63,852 00 (6)	
Streets, Second district	207,900 00 (7)	
Streets, Third district	17,300 00 (8)	
Workhouse	33,000 00	
Parks	30,500 00 (9)	
Gas Light for fiscal year	120,000 00	
Sinking Fund	20,000 00 (10)	
Total Department expenses	$1,415,152 00	1,415,152 00

Second.

For Floating Debt, Carondelet Warrants and Interest (11) $50,000 00

Third.

For Bonds maturing the present fiscal year	471,000 00
Total estimated disbursements from General Revenue	$1,936,152 00

PAYABLE FROM SPECIAL REVENUE.

First.		
Interest		$660,000 00
Second.		
Police Department		264,000 00
Third.		
Public Sewers		(12) 81,300 00
Fourth.		
Harbor	185,300 00 (13)	
Fifth.		
Lafayette Park	6,913 66	
		$192,213 66
Total estimated disbursements from Special Revenue		$1,197,513 66
Total estimated disbursements for fiscal year 1871–2		$3,133,665 66

EXPLANATORY REMARKS TO STATEMENT A.

1. *Cleaning Streets.*

This amount includes $18,878 38, the claim upon final settlement with contractors for the cleaning of streets during the past fiscal year and the pay of three superintendents.

2. *Fire Department.*

In this amount is included the building of engine house and cisterns in South St. Louis, but not the building of a new engine house in St. Louis.

3. *Hospitals.*

In this amount are included the claims for building the additions to the city hospital and cost of removing the small-pox hospital to Quarantine, which were not paid last fiscal year.

4. *Markets.*

In this amount is included the cost of erecting sheds at Union and Soulard markets, ordered by last Council.

5. *Opening Streets.*

This amount includes $26,306 86 trust money collected on account of judgments in street opening cases, and which is bound for the payment of damages.

6. *First District Street Fund.*

Appropriation by charter and ordinance for fiscal year 1870–71	$50,090 00	
Appropriation by charter and ordinance for fiscal year 1871–72	50,000 00	
		$100,000 00
Amount certified to Auditor by Engineer for fiscal year 1870–71	30,121 91	
Amount certified previously and paid during fiscal year 1870–71	6,025 14	
Total amount expended as per Auditor's report	36,147 05	
Amount required to complete work under contract (of which $5,100 will have to be covered by special appropriation by ordinance to maintain the good faith of the city toward contractors)	42,189 61	
		$78,336 66
Balance at disposal of present Council for further improvements		21,663 34
Amount required to complete work ordered as above		42,189 61
Total requirements for present fiscal year		$63,852 95

7. *Second District Street Fund.*

Appropriated by charter and ordinance for fiscal year 1870–71	$150,000 00	
Appropriated by charter and ordinance for fiscal year 1871–72	150,000 00	
		$300,000 00
Amount certified to Auditor by City Engineer in fiscal year 1870–71	90,252 97	
Amount certified previous to and paid during fiscal year 1870–71	1,846 61	
Total amount expended as per Auditor's report	$92,099 58	
Amount required to complete work under contract (of which $62,541 05 will have to be covered by special appropriation by ordinance to maintain the good faith of the city towards contractors)	167,482 94	
		$259,582 52
Balance at disposal of present Council for further improvements		40,417 48
Amount required to complete work ordered as above		167,482 94
Total requirements for present fiscal year		$207,900 42

8. *Third District Street Fund.*

Appropriated by charter and ordinance for fiscal year 1870–71	$10,000 00	
Appropriated by charter and ordinance for fiscal year 1871–72	8,000 00	
		$18,000 00
Amount certified to Auditor by City Engineer in fiscal year 1870–71	700 00	
Amount required to complete work under contract (of which $3,000 will have to be covered by special appropriation by ordinance to maintain the good faith of the city toward contractors)	10,800 00	
		$11,500 00
Balance at disposal of present Council for further improvements		6,500 00
Amount required to complete work ordered as above		10,800 00
Total requirement for present fiscal year		$17,300 00

9. *Parks.*

Appropriated by charter and ordinance for fiscal year 1870–71	30,000 00	
Appropriated by charter and ordinance for fiscal year 1871–72	30,000 00	
		$60,000 00
Amount expended in fiscal year 1870–71		29,497 40
Total estimated amount for current fiscal year		$30,502 60

10. *Sinking Fund.*

This amount includes the $10,000 set aside annually by charter out of general revenue which were not drawn by fund commissioners for last fiscal year.

11. *Floating Debt.*

This is the estimated amount of Carondelet warrants and accruing interest. Other floating debts exist, but the amount can not be definitely ascertained at present.

12. *Public Sewer Fund.*

Revenue collected for fiscal year 1870–71	69,720 59	
Estimated revenue for fiscal year 1871–72	69,020 00	
		$138,740 59

Amount brought forward		$138,740 59
Amount certified to Auditor by City Engineer and expended for fiscal year 1870–71, as per Auditor's report	$57,433 32	
Estimated amount required to complete work under contract (no special appropriations have been made for this amount)	67,125 03	
		$124,558 35
Balance to be reserved for contingencies		14,182 24
Amount required to complete work as above		67,125 03
Total requirements for present fiscal year		$81,307 27

13. *Harbor Fund.*

Revenue collected for fiscal year 1870–71	130,342 39	
Wharfage for fiscal year 1870–71	92,850 12	
Total revenue for fiscal year 1870–71		$223,192 52
Estimated revenue fiscal year 1871–72	72,220 00	
Estimated wharfage fiscal year 1871–72	80,000 00	
		152,220 00
Total revenue for both fiscal years		$375,412 51
Amount certified to Auditor by City Engineer for fiscal year 1870–71	172,700 67	
Amount expended for pay roll and miscellaneous expenses for fiscal year 1870–71	17,419 08	
Total expended as per Auditor's report	$190,119 75	
Amount required to complete work under contract (of which $21,200 will have to be covered by special appropriation by ordinance, etc.)	157,918 99	
Estimated amount required for pay roll and miscellaneous expenses for fiscal year 1871–72	12,500 00	
		$360,538 74
Balance required for contingencies		$14,873 77
Amount required to complete work as above		157,918 99
Amount required for pay roll and miscellaneous expenses as above		12,500 00
Total requirements for present fiscal year		$185,292 76

STATEMENT B.

Estimated Revenue, General and Special, for the fiscal year commencing April 11*th*, 1871, *and ending April* 12*th*, 1872, *based upon existing charter and ordinances.*

FROM GENERAL REVENUE.

16-20 of 1 per cent. on $142,000,000 assessed value of real and personal property in old limits		$1,136,000 00	
16-40 of 1 per cent. on $4,000,000 assessed value of real and personal property in new limits		16,000 00	
		$1,152,000 00	
Less 9 per cent. delinquencies		103,680 00	$1,048,320 00
Delinquent taxes of prior years			55,800 00
Balance in treasury April 11th, 1871		55,910 16	
Less amount Auditor's warrants on hand, April 11th, 1871	$17,295 72		
Less amount Treasury notes on hand April 11, 1871	1,339 00		
		$18,634 72	
			37,275 44
Collections by City Collector			348,900 00
Collections from Scales			25,000 00
Collections from Fines and Fees			40,000 00
Collections from Social Evil			25,000 00
Collections from Commons notes and other notes			39,500 00
Collections from dividends on Gas Light Company's Stock			7,000 00
Proceeds of Renewal Bonds, Ordinance 7628			471,000 00
Total general revenue			$2,097,795 44

INTEREST REVENUE.

9-20 of 1 per cent. on $142,000,000, assessed value of real and personal property in old limits	639,000 00	
9-40 of 1 per cent. on $4,000,000, assessed value of real and personal property in new limits	9,000 00	
	$648,000 00	
Less 9 per cent. delinquencies	58,320 00	$589,680 00
Delinquent taxes of prior years		32,000 00
Total interest revenue		$621,680 00

POLICE REVENUE.

3-20 of 1 per cent. on $142,000,000, assessed value of real and personal property in old limits	213,000 00	
3-40 of 1 per cent. on $4,000,000, assessed value of real and personal property in new limits	3,000 00	
	$216,000 00	
Less 9 per cent. delinquencies	19,440 00	$196,560 00
Delinquent taxes prior years		7,300 00
Total police revenue		$203,860 00

SEWER REVENUE.

1-20 of 1 per cent. on $142,000,000 assessed value of real and personal property in old limits	$71,000 00	
1-40 of 1 per cent. on $4,000,000 assessed value of real and personal property in new limits	1,000 00	
	$72,000 00	
Less 9 per cent. delinquencies	6,480 00	
		$65,520 00
Delinquent taxes prior years		3,500 00
Total sewer revenue		$69,020 00

HARBOR REVENUE.

1-20 of 1 per cent. on $142,000,000 assessed value of real and personal property in old limits	71,000 00	
1-40 of 1 per cent. on $4,000,000 assessed value in real and personal property in new limits	1,000 00	
	$72,000 00	
Less 9 per cent. delinquencies	6,480 00	
		$65,520 00
Delinquent taxes prior years		6,700 00
Wharfage		80,000 00
Total harbor revenue		$152,220 00

LAFAYETTE PARK REVENUE.

1-5 of 1 per cent. on $1,528,530 assessed value of real and personal property in Lafayette Park, District No. 1	3,057 06	
1-10 of 1 per cent. on $3,856,600 assessed value of real and personal property in Lafayette Park, District No. 2	3,856 60	
		$6,913 66
Total estimated revenue for fiscal year 1871 and 1872		$3,151,489 10

RECAPITULATION OF ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1871 AND 1872.

	Estimated Revenue.	Estimated Disbursements.
General revenue	$2,097,795 44	$1,936,152 00
Interest	621,680 00	660,000 00
Police Department	203,860 00	264,000 00
Sewer Revenue	69,020 00	81,300 00
Harbor	152,220 00	185,300 00
Lafayette Park	6,913 66	6,913 66
	$3,151,489 10	$3,133,665 66

Total estimated revenue	$3,151,489 10
Total estimated disbursements	3,133,665 66
Balance to the credit of general revenue received for contingencies	$17,823 44

RECAPITULATION OF TAX RATES.

	Old Limits.	New Limits.
General revenue	16-20 of 1 p. c.	16-40 of 1 p. c.
Interest revenue	9-20 of 1 p. c.	9-40 of 1 p. c.
Police revenue,	3-20 of 1 p. c.	3-40 of 1 p. c.
Sewer revenue	1-20 of 1 p.. c.	1-40 of 1 p. c.
Harbor revenue	1-20 of 1 p. c.	1-40 of 1 p. c.
Maximum rates allowed by charter	30-20 1½ p. c.	30-40 ¾ 1 p. c.
Lafayette Park tax	1-5 of 1 p. c.	1-10 of 1 p. c.

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

Treasury Department, Auditor's Office,
June 2, 1871.

To the Honorable, the City Council,—

Gentlemen: I have the honor of submitting to your honorable body the very able Report, in regard to the financial affairs of the city, for the past fiscal year, by my predecessor, Mr. Philip McCahill, to whom I am indebted for much information and many courtesies.

There being no provision made by ordinance for remunerating Mr. McCahill for this labor, I respectfully request of your honorable body to make a liberal allowance for this extra service.

Very respectfully,
WALTER C. CARR,
Auditor.

St. Louis, June 2, 1871.

Walter C. Carr, Esq., City Auditor,—

Sir: As my official term of office expired with the close of the fiscal year, and no adequate provision made as to who (the retiring or incoming officer) should close up the fiscal affairs of an outgoing administration, I believed it my duty, in the absence of any express provision of law providing for such contingency, to close the accounts and books for the past fiscal year, and to prepare the Auditor's Annual Report for that period.

The Report is herewith presented to you for transmittal to the executive and legislative departments of the city government. In addition to the usual subjects detailed in this and previous Reports heretofore made by me, there is added an Appendix containing a Statistical and Financial View of St. Louis, from 1811, the first year of the incorporation of the town of St. Louis, to the close of the fiscal year of 1870, which comprises the population, valuation of property, highest rate of taxation (there being invariably several rates each year), amount of taxes levied, and total income collected, (commons and street opening collections not included), wherever the same could be accurately ascertained.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

PHILIP McCAHILL,
Late City Auditor.

DIVISION OF REPORT.

Exhibit A.—Receipts and expenditures.
Exhibit B.—Department fund.
Exhibit C.—Special fund.
Exhibit D.—Salaries.
Exhibit E.—Accounts of fiscal officers.
Exhibit G.—Balance sheet of the City of St. Louis.

APPENDIX.

Statistical and financial review of the City of St. Louis from its incorporation to the present time.

EXHIBIT "A."

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

Board of Health			$ 1,472 70	
Bills receivable			21,451 70	
Carondelet Commons—rent			158 67	
Carondelet delinquent taxes			2,323 00	
City taxes, 1870			1,915,845 55	
City taxes, delinquent			94, 767 65	
Fire Department			860 00	
Hospitals			2,185 03	
House of Refuge			16 75	
Interest account			4,234 26	
Markets, by Market Masters, viz:				
City Market—John I. Fritch		$3,861 75		
Center Market, G. Stange	$1,071 00			
M. J. Deegan	158 05			
A. W. Busche	298 00			
		1,527 05		
Lucas Market, D. D. Lynch		478 00		
Soulard Market, George Eberle	99 00			
F. Brune	508 85			
		607 85		
Union Market, C. H. Avis	294 00			
H. Steinberg	597 25			
		891 25		
(Carondelet) South St. Louis Market, Henry Paddleford, master		54 50		
			7,420 40	
Nicolson patent fee			383 48	
Redemption of property			1,283 10	
Proceeds of 655 bonds			556,378 00	
Proceeds of sale of iron pavement			7,834 83	
Loan account			1,050,000 00	
Scales by Weighers, viz:				
South Levee scale, by Jas. Garvey,	$14,446 60			
S. F. Sallman,	21 78			
		$14,468 38		
North Levee scale, by George V. Lutz		9,116 30		
City Market scale, by P. C. Yost		1,948 40		
Center Market scale, by James Pelloux		603 40		
Lucas Market scale, S. F. Dollman,	$1,561 60			
John Kearney,	275 80			
		1,837 40		
			27,973 88	
Carried forward				3,694,589 00

Amount brought forward		$3694,589 00	
Erasmus Allison, boiler inspector		4,580 00	
F. Gottschalk, superintendent workhouse		19,617 54	
M. J. Hartnett, city collector:			
Licenses	$315,564 46		
Market rents	54,825 40		
Wharfage	92,524 91		
Street openings	33,088 06		
Miscellaneous	21,661 96	517,664 79	
Francis Romer, marshal, fines and fees collected		39,355 50	
Francis Romer, marshal, opening streets		20,990 14	
R. H. O'Brien, clerk board of health		26,544 00	
Proceeds of lands sold		27,795 86	
M. E. Susisky, on account balance due		152,542 07	
Rocky branch sewer,		50 00	
Miscellaneous collections		3,120 68	$4,506,849 58
Auditor's warrants on hand and not paid April 10th, 1871			17,295 72
			$4,524,145 30

EXPENDITURES.

Assessment and collection of revenue	$ 38,381 66	
Board of Engineers	395 45	
Board of Health	36,436 65	
Cleaning streets	71,410 00	
City commons	29 60	
City Council and clerks	24,575 04	
City hall building account	5,500 00	
Contingent fund	16,339 54	
Engineer department	29,187 85	
Fire Department	147,940 90	
House of refuge	31,714 74	
Hospitals	110,186 09	
Interest account	651,799 73	
Iron and Nicolson pavement	7,684 60	
Legal expenses	62,336 90	
Lighting city	29,147 01	
Loan account	1,065,000 00	
Markets	14,669 68	
Nicolson patent fee	6,467 48	
Opening streets	80,512 42	
Police department	258,375 00	
Printing and stationery	24,591 05	
Public property	11,097 33	$2,723,778 72
Amount carried forward		$2,723,778 72

Amount brought forward..........	$2,723,778 72	
Redemption of bonds........................	531,500 00	
Removal of slops....................................	16,252 47	
Rent and office expenses........................	18,222 67	
Repairs of streets..................................	129,690 13	
Salaries	76,195 44	
Scales	606 51	
Special tax fund......................................	7,025 17	
Street funds—First district........................	36,147 05	
Second district........................	92,099 58	
Third district........................	700 00	
Workhouse..	34,521 93	
Parks—Superintendent..............................	1,435 47	
Carr square....................................	2,704 58	
Exchange square..............................	1,658 98	
Gravois park....................................	909 34	
Hyde park..	4,325 67	
Jackson place....................................	659 90	
Lafayette park..................................	25,884 25	
Missouri park....................................	4,604 40	
St. Louis place................................	1,077 96	
Washington square..............................	2,121 18	
Sewers—Arsenal sewer..............................	20,610 00	
Mill creek sewer..............................	147,941 75	
Public sewer	57,433 32	
Rocky branch sewer........................	60,668 46	
Harbor fund	184,939 75	
		$4,183,714 68
Treasury warrants redeemed and cancelled......		272,104 00
Auditor's warrants on hand April 12th, 1870...		12,416 46
Balance Cash in treasury April 10th, 1871......		55,910 16
Total.................		$4,524,145 30

EXHIBIT B.

DEPARTMENT FUNDS.

ASSESSMENTS AND COLLECTIONS OF REVENUE.

Taking up and killing dogs	$7,645 50		
Deeds on certificates of purchase	15 70		
Posting bills in Carondelet (dogs, &c.)	4 50		
Allowance to Vehicle Inspector (ordinance 7568)	213 32		
Salaries and per centage (City Collector)	17,319 83		
Cast numbers for City Collector	573 45		
Marshal's expenses	4,517 35		
Assessment of property	8,089 01		
Overpaid by A. McCurdy, late market master, returned	3 00		
		38,381 66	
CONTRA.			
By balance due April 12th, 1870			2,871 58
By appropriation, ordinance 7344			27,000 00
By same, ordinance 7509			6,000 00
Overdrawn, April 10th, 1871			2,510 08
		38,381 66	38,381 66

BOARD OF ENGINEERS.

Stabling, feeding and shoeing horse	$332 45		
Repairing test instruments	63 00		
		395 45	
CONTRA.			
By appropriation, ordinance 7509			1,000 00
By balance due April 10th, 1871		604 55	
		1,000 00	1,000 00

BOARD OF HEALTH.

Salaries of officers of board	$8,298 71
Salaries of sanitary police	579 99
Salaries of watchmen on scavenger boats	3,039 27
Abating nuisances	9,798 78
Salaries of medical examiners	7,126 22
Burying pauper dead	1,350 50
Rent	1,500 00
Printing and stationery	1,836 66
Fuel	72 98
Repairs, hardware, etc	18 20
Drugs, medicines and surgical bills	68 28
Horses and mules	750 00
Street sprinkling	18 00
Gas, gas fitting and plumbing	76 30
Repairs to scavenger boats	342 95
Amount carried forward	$34,876 84

Amount brought forward	$34,876 84		
Hauling offal	$805 00		
Car tickets for sanitary police	14 25		
Index, head and side notes to health ordinance	55 00		
Supplies for scavenger boats	256 15		
Fuel for scavenger boats	38 70		
Vehicles and repairs	290 00		
Vaccine matter	6 00		
Harness account	188 25		
Forage	52 96		
Miscellaneous	353 50		
		$36,436 65	
CONTRA.			
By balance due April 12, 1870			$17,254 96
By appropriation ordinance 7344			13,000 00
By appropriation ordinance 7509			14,000 00
Balance due April 10, 1871		7,818 31	
		$44,254 96	$44,254 96

CLEANING STREETS.

In First District, south of Market street	$28,100 00		
In Second District, north of same	43,310 00		
		$71,410 00	
CONTRA.			
By balance due April 12, 1870			$45,564 45
By appropriation ordinance 7344			49,000 00
Balance due April 10, 1871		23,154 45	
		$94,564 45	$94,564 45

CITY COUNCIL AND CLERKS.

Salary of clerk and librarian	$2,024 84		
Salary of aldermen (sessions)	16,032 00		
Salary of same (committees)	5,000 00		
Extra clerk hire	1,516 20		
		24,575 04	
CONTRA.			
By balance due April 12, 1870			$9,820 34
By appropriation ordinance 7344			8,000 00
By same ordinance 7509			6,000 00
Overdrawn April 10, 1871			754 70
		$24,575 04	$24,575 04

CITY HALL BUILDING ACCOUNT.

Examining titles to city property	$2,000 00		
Premiums on plans	3,500 00		
		$5,500 00	
CONTRA.			
By appropriation ordinance 7344			$5,000 00
Overdrawn April 10, 1871			500 00
		$5,500 00	$5,500 00

CONTINGENT FUND.

Traveling expenses (examining bridges by assistant engineer Hisley)	$73 80		
Expenses (cash) sergeant-at-arms	40 40		
Taxes remitted for ground used by city as "public bath"	170 37		
Repairs to city dog pound	429 00		
Poll books (county clerk)	292 46		
Revising city ordinances	2,000 00		
Taxes returned and tax deeds	34 73		
Annexation of Carondelet, hauling safe, public records and documents	82 00		
Reporting evidence in "Susisky defalcation"	25 00		
Election rent, pay of judges and clerks	2,489 22		
Municipal investigating committee	2,125 00		
Deficiencies on pay rolls by Susisky	3,372 43		
Lithographing (altering bond plate)	98 75		
Expenses for "Cole and Barlow" charter	127 00		
Taking up and impounding dogs	4,936 25		
Miscellaneous	48 13		
		$16,339 54	
CONTRA.			
By balance due April 12th, 1870			$1,777 46
By appropriation ordinance 7344			10,000 00
By same ordinance 7509			15,000 00
By M. E. Susisky			3,372 43
Balance due April 10th, 1871		13,810 35	
		$30,149 89	$30,149 89

ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

Salaries of officers and employes	$28,095 90		
Instruments and repairs	806 00		
Stationery, drafting, etc	270 95		
Miscellaneous	12 00		
		$29,187 85	
CONTRA.			
By balance due April 12, 1870			$11,854 05
By appropriation ordinance 7344			9,000 00
By appropriation ordinance 7509			11,000 00
Balance due April 10th, 1871		2,666 20	
		$31,854 05	$31,854 05

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

General Department.

Salaries of officers	$ 5,262 00	
Forage	8,337 32	
Horses (23)	5,210 00	
Amount carried forward		$18,809 32

Amount brought forward	$18,809 32	
Hose and coupling	5,334 80	
Repairs, plumbing, etc	1,517 74	
Soaps, oil, etc	1,539 47	
Veterinary surgeon and horse medicines	537 70	
Fuel	1,540 15	
Printing	47 00	
Relief granted by ordinance 7364	157 00	
Lumber, tools, etc	662 99	
Harness account	551 58	
Hogsheads	24 85	
Horse shoeing	161 18	
Sawdust	213 00	
Bedding, furniture, etc	871 16	
Machinery	1,118 02	
Miscellaneous	1,190 99	
	$34,276 95	
Less, credit for old metal, &c	182 30	
		$ 34,094

Engine "Franklin," No. 1.

Salaries of engineer and firemen	$ 7,677 00	
Repairs to engine	749 00	
Horse-shoeing	185 59	
Harness account	54 60	
Fuel	45 50	
Lumber	110 69	
Plumbing	1 00	
Repairing engine house	262 00	
Miscellaneous	42 32	
		$9,127 70

Engine "Union" No. 2.

Salaries of engineer and firemen	$ 7,649 68	
Repairs to engine	108 81	
Horse-shoeing	112 36	
Harness account	41 50	
Fuel	65 00	
Lumber	33 92	
Miscellaneous	38 31	
Ground rent	67 50	
		$8,117 08

Engine "Washington" No. 3.

Salaries of engineer and firemen	$ 7,673 75	
Repairs to engine	472 41	
Horse-shoeing	352 71	
Repairing harness	27 65	
		$8,526 52
Carried forward		$8,526 52

Amount brought forward	$8,526 52	
Fuel	$19 50	
Lumber	27 50	
Miscellaneous	52 55	
		$8,626 07
Engine "General Lyon" No. 4.		
Salaries of engineer and firemen	$7,677 00	
Repairs to engine	474 17	
Horse shoeing	163 55	
Harness account	78 05	
Fuel	32 50	
Lumber	241 36	
Miscellaneous	34 70	
		$8,701 33
Engine "Missouri" No. 5.		
Salaries of engineer and firemen	$7,677 00	
Repairs to engine	488 31	
Horse shoeing	204 23	
Harness account	69 70	
Fuel	39 00	
Miscellaneous	54 09	
		$8,532 33
Engine "Underwriter" No. 6.		
Salaries of engineer and firemen	$7,677 00	
Repairs to engine	130 71	
Horse shoeing	144 52	
Harness account	42 15	
Fuel	45 50	
Miscellaneous	41 73	
		$8,081 61
Engine "Deluge" No. 7.		
Salaries of engineer and firemen	$7,677 90	
Repairs to engine	275 13	
Horse shoeing	155 83	
Harness account	45 60	
Fuel	32 50	
Lumber	138 90	
Repairing engine house	13 00	
Plumbing	5 30	
Miscellaneous	39 70	
		$8,382 96
Engine "Veto" No. 8.		
Salaries of engineer and firemen	$7,677 00	
Repairs to engine	91 06	
Horse shoeing	122 93	
Harness account	14 35	
Fuel	6 50	
Repairing engine house	1 50	
Miscellaneous	22 65	
		$7,935 99

Engine "John F. Thornton" No. 9.			
Salaries of engineer and firemen	$7,677 00		
Repairs to engine	346 40		
Horse shoeing	96 31		
Repairing harness	13 95		
Fuel	6 50		
Lumber	15 20		
Miscellaneous	34 05		
		$8,189 41	
Engine "Hampton Woodruff" No. 10.			
Salaries to engineer and firemen	7,677 00		
Repairs to engine	1,168 93		
Horse shoeing	152 89		
Repairing harness	107 95		
Fuel $6 50, lumber $55 03	61 53		
Miscellaneous	43 30		
		$9,211 60	
Engine "Victor" No. 11.			
Part of purchase money	$2,500 00		
Repairs	345 93		
Repairs on harness	25		
On account of erecting engine house	1,500 00		
Building lot, &c., ordinance 7263	2,087 50		
		$6,433 68	
Hook and Ladder Company.			
Salaries of firemen	$6,901 16		
Repairs to track	84 20		
Horse shoeing	58 06		
Harness account	40 40		
Carpenter work	65 00		
Lumber	30 14		
Miscellaneous	32 50		
		$7,211 46	
Fuel Wagons.			
Salaries of (firemen) drivers	$3,696 00		
Repairing wagons	46 50		
Horse shoeing	84 06		
Harness account	31 15		
		$3,857 71	
Alarm Telegraph.			
Salaries of superintendent and operators, &c	$7,770 20		
Sundries	3,667 12		
		$11,437 32	
CONTRA.			
Balance due April 12th, 1870			$80,247 83
By appropriation. Ordinance 7344			60,000 00
By same. Ordinance 7509			17,000 00
By balance due April 10th, 1871		9,306 93	
		$157,247 83	$157,247 83

HOSPITAL.

City Hospital.

Salaries of officers and employes	$ 15,186 72	
Groceries and provisions	13,619 54	
Beef	5,262 82	
Fish	79 33	
Bread	2,917 95	
Milk	2,404 50	
Drugs, medicines and surgical bills	4,497 17	
Gas, gas fittings and plumbing	1,785 59	
Hose	96 75	
Dry goods, bedding, etc	2,038 23	
Ice	15 30	
Fuel	4,789 91	
Grain and forage	788 77	
Building material and carpenter work	793 88	
Boarding "Social Evil patients"	2,657 94	
Hardware, tools, crockery	595 66	
Ambulance, repairs on vehicles and harness	256 75	
Repairs, plastering and wall papering	110 10	
Repairing and opening sewers	46 00	
Transportation of patients	261 15	
Lettering and painting	20 20	
Cutlery and house furnishing goods	920 66	
Printing and stationery	148 70	
Hospital garden	30 05	
Horse shoeing	112 65	
Fire insurance premium	745 25	
Street sprinkling	83 00	
Mule	165 00	
Lumber	66 90	
Miscellaneous	59 65	
		$6,556 12

City Dispensary,

Transportation of patients	$ 42 90	
Salaries	2,259 84	
Gas, gas fitting and plumbing	274 05	
Drugs, medicines and surgical bills	3,051 93	
Printing and stationery	12 60	
Forage	162 67	
Repairs	5 00	
Horse, horse-shoeing and saddlery	285 45	
		$60,094 44

Quarantine Hospital.

Salaries	$ 6,060 17	
Drugs, medicines and surgical bills	2,222 15	
Groceries and provisions	7,138 93	
Beef	4,715 44	

Bread	$2,160 78		
Forage	1,021 13		
Repairs, blacksmithing and horse-shoeing	89 80		
Hardware, stoves, cutlery, etc	844 11		
Lumber	613 61		
Fuel	1,155 99		
Ice	1,203 61		
Express charges	295 40		
Transportation of patients and freights	621 03		
Dry goods, bedding, etc	929 21		
Plumbing, etc	95 33		
Saddlery	101 90		
Garden seeds, etc	15 95		
Printing and stationery	92 40		
Towing barge	35 00		
Miscellaneous	88 90		
		$29,500 84	

Smallpox Hospital.

Salaries	$2,260 13		
Beef	412 91		
Groceries and provisions	1,637 71		
Bread	156 20		
Milk	186 20		
Drugs, medicines and surgical bills	193 19		
House furnishing goods, cutlery	44 50		
Dry goods, bedding, etc	34 00		
Ice	37 67		
Seeds	19 50		
Note (for purchase of island)	8,480 00		
Forage	5 50		
Removing hospital	500 00		
Miscellaneous	67 18		
		$14,034 69	

CONTRA.

Balance due April 12th, 1870			$28,481 00
By appropriation ordinance 7344			52,000 00
By appropriation ordinance 7509			40,000 00
Balance due April 10, 1871		10,294 91	
		$120,481 00	$120,481 00

House of Refuge.

Salaries of superintendent, etc	$10,892 77		
Meat	2,649 66		
Boarding children in orphan asylums	758 40		
Milk	567 21		
Groceries and provisions	3,905 61		
Dry goods, clothing and bedding	2,727 79		
Leather, etc., for shoe shop	536 67		
Carriage hire	20 00		

Repairs	$ 945 02		
Plumbing, etc	336 61		
Cane for carpenter shop	84 00		
Lumber	737 27		
Saddlery, hardware, horse-shoeing	419 42		
Rent of water plough	60 00		
Ice	178 74		
Stove pipe	7 50		
Grain and forage	241 33		
Whitening	12 00		
Fuel	1,998 18		
Trees and shrubbery	249 50		
Printing, stationery, books, etc	1,054 92		
Fire insurance premium	500 00		
Cleaning vaults, etc	319 56		
House furnishing goods, cutlery	321 41		
Horse	175 00		
Sundry bills paid by Superintendent	3,719 21		
Flour	1,817 72		
New building	3,077 09		
Miscellaneous	34 25		
	$38,346 84		
Less collections by Superintendent	6,632 10		
		$31,714 74	

CONTRA.

Balance due April 12, 1870			$19,381 13
By appropriation, ordinance 7344			6,000 00
By same, ordinance 7509			9,000 00
By warrant cancelled			16 75
By balance due April 10, 1871		2,683 14	
		$34 397 88	$34,397 88

IRON AND NICOLSON PAVEMENT.

Ordinance No. 6720		$7,684 60	

CONTRA.

Balance due April 12, 1870			$ 285 71
By collections			7,834 83
By balance due April 10, 1871		435 94	
		$8,120 54	$8,120 54

LEGAL EXPENSES.

Judgments	$55,953 63		
Legal services	4,100 00		
Reporting testimony	100 00		
Fees and costs	2,183 27		

Overdrawn April 12, 1870	$656 24		
		$62,993 14	

CONTRA.

By appropriation, ordinance 7344		$ 6,000 00
By appropriation, ordinance 7509		10,000 00
By balance due April 12, 1871	7,006 86	
	$70,000 00	$70,000 00

LIGHTING CITY.

Salary of Gas Inspector	$ 598 82	
Lighting and extinguishing lamps	28,548 19	
		$29,147 01

CONTRA.

Balance due April 12, 1870		$23.666 21
By appropriation, ordinance 7344		17,000 00
By balance due April 10, 1871	$11,519 20	
	$40,666 21	$40,666 21

MARKETS.

City Market.

Gas, gas fitting and plumbing	$1,172 40	
Sprinkling streets	120 00	
Tools	7 50	
Repairs	41 87	
Miscellaneous	69 68	
		$1,344 27

Center Market.

Gas, gas fitting and plumbing	$1,173 10	
Repairs and material to building	457 64	
Pavement	292 51	
Miscellaneous	13 85	
		$1,937 10

Lucas Market.

Gas, gas fitting and plumbing	$1,570 89	
Repairs on buildings	76 94	
Street sprinkling	240 00	
Miscellaneous	54 75	
		1.932 71

Soulard Market.

Gas, gas fitting and plumbing	$932 33	
Repairs on building	76 94	
Hardware, brooms	6 75	
Insurance	12 50	
Sprinkling	21 00	
Miscellaneous	19 10	
		$1,068 62

Union Market.

Gas, gas fitting and plumbing	$5,134 26	
Repairs to buildings	990 72	
Brooms	99 50	
Street sprinkling	300 00	
Miscellaneous	4 45	
		$6,528 93

Sheppard Market.

Gas, gas fitting and plumbing		85 40

South St. Louis Market.

Repairs	$ 66 65	
Special tax bills (pavements)	1,546 66	
		$1,613 31

GENERAL MARKET ACCOUNT.

Sundries	159 34	
To D. D. Lynch, "journal p. 105"	15 00	

CONTRA.

Balance due April 12th, 1870		$ 161 83
By appropriation, ordinance 7344		30,000 00
By balance April 10th, 1871	15,477 15	
	$30,161 83	$30,161 83

NICOLSON PATENT FEE.

Amount paid	$6,467 48	

CONTRA.

Balance due April 12th, 1870		$6,467 42
By collections		383 48
By balance April 10th, 1871	383 42	
	$6,850 90	$6,850 90

OPENING STREETS.

Damages paid in the matter of opening:

Bremen avenue from Gingrass creek to Broadway	$3,122 80
Washington avenue	855 86
Nineteenth street, from O'Fallon to Cass avenue	1,055 32
Twenty-third street, from O'Fallon to Cass avenue	3,245 90
Miami street, from Carondelet avenue to Grand avenue	439 95
Alley in city block 1724	445 16
Twentieth street, from St. Charles street to Washington avenue	6,434 71
North Market street	1,320 55
Lynch street, from Eighth street to Gravois road	5,538 60

Twenty-second street, from St. Charles street to Washington avenue	$5,972 94	
Chouteau avenue, from California avenue to Franklin avenue	292 24	
Alley in block No. 571	783 00	
High street, from Half street to Cozzens street	5,117 50	
Alley in block No. 628	1,112 05	
Twenty-seventh street, from O'Fallon to Cass av.	5,238 47	
Minnesota avenue, from Lafayette avenue to Pontiac street	243 70	
Alley in block No. 621	231 54	
Mercer street, from Chouteau avenue to north line of Pacific railroad	131 40	
Chouteau avenue (Hazel street)	6,490 08	
Montgomery street, from East Sixteenth street to West Sixteenth	958 15	
Alley in blocks 1990 and 1023	7 50	
Laflin street, from Parsons to Magazine street	843 57	
Alley in blocks Nos. 1229 and 1226	30 53	
Coleman street, from Parsons to Magazine street	1,661 75	
Salena street, from Crittenden to Arsenal street	1,833 52	
Alley in Dillon's addition, from Missouri to Armstrong avenue	959 21	
Linn street, from Coleman street to Geyer avenue	1,906 83	
Twentieth street, from Cass avenue to North Market street	1,228 91	
		57,501 74

JURY PAY ROLLS, INCLUDING JURY CLERK HIRE.

	Jurors.	Clerk.
Alley in blocks 1219 and 1226	$40 50	$20 00
Pestalozzi street	48 50	20 00
Branch street	115 50	20 00
Jefferson avenue	283 50	100 00
Ninth street	195 00	30 00
Alley in block 304	36 00	20 00
Right of way for the construction of Mill Creek sewer	84 00	40 00
Alley in blocks 1022, 1991 and 1040	40 50	20 00
Emmett street	70 50	30 00
Waterworks street	45 00	30 00
Shenandoah street	111 00	60 00
Pacific street	40 50	15 00
Dillon street	36 00	20 00
Twenty-third street	43 50	20 00
Elliott avenue	70 50	40 00
Grattan street	31 50	20 00
Twenty-first street, from Washington to Christy avenue	58 50	20 00
Curran street	40 50	20 00

Kennett street	$81 00	$60 00
Twenty-first street, from St. Charles to Washington avenue	27 00	20 00
Twenty-second street	45 00	20 00
Alley in blocks 1986 and 1987	54 00	30 00
Hickory street	45 00	30 00
Howard street	69 00	30 00
Grande avenue	58 50	35 00
Stannard street	49 50	35 00
Toney street	40 50	20 00
Wright street	34 50	20 00
California avenue	45 00	35 00
Iowa avenue	54 40	40 00
Ferry street	45 00	40 00
Rutger street	43 50	
Allen avenue	36 00	30 00
Park place	54 00	30 00
Russell avenue	36 00	25 00
Allen avenue	18 00	5 00
Ann Avenue	36 00	40 00
Missouri avenue	36 00	30 00
Virginia street	36 00	30 00
Jules street	39 00	30 00
Adele street	27 00	30 00
Nebraska avenue	27 00	30 00
Lucas avenue	36 00	35 00
Alley in block 932	27 00	30 00
Park place	54 00	40 00
Eighteenth street	27 00	20 00
Second Carondelet avenue	72 00	60 00
Victor street	88 50	40 00
Garrison avenue	55 50	30 00
Right of way for constructing Rocky Branch sewer	73 50	65 00
Alley in block 2261	55 50	60 00
Right of way for construction of Mill Creek sewer	54 50	60 00
California avenue	45 00	35 00
Noeme street	60 00	60 00
Bell street	117 00	45 00
Nineteenth street, from Union addition to Cass avenue	36 00	30 00
Dillon street	36 00	30 00
Penrose avenue	63 00	35 00
Twenty-first street	42 00	35 00
Russell avenue	36 00	40 00
Lasalle street	63 00	40 00
Alley in block 590	36 00	35 00
Ninth street, from Christy and Chamber's addition to Buchanan street	166 50	85 00
Twenty-third street, from St. Charles street to Washington avenue	66 00	35 00

Fourth street, from Franklin avenue to Wash street	$102 00	45 00		
	$3,839 50	$2,230 00		
Forward,		3,839 50		
			$6,069 50	
Investigating titles			303 00	
Serving notices in the matter of opening Grand avenue			552 00	
Extra clerk hire			950 00	
Making measurements, estimates, etc.,			1,446 00	
Carriage hire,			625 00	
Recording deeds			352 55	
Surveying			200 00	
Advertising			11,798 62	
Verdicts set aside by decrees of Circuit Court, money returned			634 26	
Witness fees			25 50	
Petty expenses			54 25	
To sundries, "judgments recalled," and "sold to city," and returned "uncollected" to Land Commissioner			107,390 48	
Total,			$187,902 90	
CONTRA.				
By balance due April 12, 1870				$ 82,057 87
By collections, judgments				132,151 89
By balance due April 10, 1871			26,306 86	
			$214,209 76	$214,209 76

PRINTING AND STATIONERY.

Westliche Post, publishing	$4,435 73		
Westliche Post, job work	2,499 50		
Missouri Republican, publishing	1,660 58		
Missouri Republican, job printing	9,710 12		
Anzeiger des Westens, publishing	796 65		
Anzeiger des Westens, job work	59 50		
Stationery	2,279 83		
Translator	2,435 75		
Newspapers	435 80		
Southern Publishing Co., (City Directories)	100 00		
Litographing bonds	105 80		
Carondelet (old) bills	36 89		
Paper boxes, (Land Commissioner)	35 00	24,591 05	
CONTRA.			
By balance due April 12, 1870			9,736 70
By appropriation, ordinance No. 7,344			10,000 00
By appropriation, ordinance No. 7,509			5,000 00
By balance due April 10, 187		145 65	
		$24,736 70	$24,736 70

PUBLIC PROPERTY.

Commissions on sales	$3,160 00		
Drawing deeds, including stamps and ackowledgments	455 00		
Recording deeds	78 00		
Extra map—location	75		
Publishing notices—Democrat and Republican	9 00		
Transportation	176 00		
Plats	460 65		
Posting bills	54 00		
Lunch	219 10		
Sign boards	417 55		
Advertising	5,784 30		
Printing deeds	45 50		
Bills contracted by engineer—surveying party	237 48		
		$11,097 33	

REDEMPTION OF BONDS.

Bonds redeemed during fiscal year	$531,500 00		
Bonds redeemed out of interest requisitions	35,000 00	$566,500 00	
CONTRA.			
By appropriation, Ordinance 7,344			$554,500 00
By Carondelet bonded debt			9,000 00
By overdrawn April 10th, 1871			3,000 00
		$566,500 00	$566,500 00

REMOVAL OF SLOPS.

Amount warrants drawn during fiscal year		16,252 47	
CONTRA.			
By balance due April 12, 1870			8,600 04
By appropriation, Ordinance 7,344			8,400 00
By balance due April 10, 1871		747 57	
		$17,000 04	$17,000 04

RENT AND OFFICE EXPENSES.

Rent	$8,910 00		
Office expenses	9,312 67		
		$18,222 67	
CONTRA.			
By balance due April 12th, 1870			4,559 72
By appropriation ordinance 7344			8,000 00
By appropriation ordinance 7509			6,000 00
Balance due April 10th, 1871		337 05	
		$18.559 72	$18,559 72

REPAIRS OF STREETS AND ALLEYS.

First and Second districts	$37,994 48		
Third district	8,031 74		
Fourth district	8,737 02		
Fifth district	20,941 43		
Sixth district	7.971 83		
Seventh district	13,608 22		
Eighth district	3,949 27		
Ninth district	2,567 24		

Tenth district	$4,686 54		
Carondelet district	343 23		
Grading, curbing, etc	600 00		
Hauling macadamizing from workhouse	4,314 75		
Salaries of superintendent and laborers	16,738 14		
Reconstructing and repairing crosswalks and curbs	1,954 39		
Reconstructing and repairing Nicolson pavement	27,096 68		
Lumber	138 32		
Cleanihg vaults	48 60		
Walling in sink holes	18 25		
		$ 129,690 13	
CONTRA.			
By balance due April 12th, 1870			$83,434 82
By appropriation ordinance 7344			97,000 00
By balance due April 10th, 1871		50,744 69	
		$180,434 82	$180,434 82

SALARIES.

City officers and clerks	76,195 44	
CONTRA.		
By balance due April 12th, 1870		34,139 97
By appropriation ordinance 7344		20,000 00
By appropriation ordinance 7509		20,000 00
By collections		50 00
Overdrawn April 10th, 1871		2,005 47
	$76,195 44	$76,195 44

STREET FUND.

FIRST DISTRICT.

IMPROVEMENT.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Expended in fiscal year.
First Ward.			
Second Carondelet avenue from Geyer avenue to Victor street	7095	$5,000 00	$700 00
Louisa street from DeKalb street to Columbus street	6355	600 00	589 96
DeKalb street from Lafayette street to Soulard street	6252	1,500 00*	
Seventh street from Lynch street to seventy feet south of Arsenal street	6416	3,300 00	327 07
Pestalozzi street from Carondelet avenue to Eighth street	6563	2,200 00	324 93
Victor street, south side, from Columbus street to DeKalb street	6249 7294	481 05	481 05
Sidney street from Seventh street to Second Carondelet avenue	7070	3,800 00	3,477 15
DeKalb street from Victor street to Sidney street	6249 7294		695 69
Arsenal street from Seventh street to Second Carondelet avenue	7285	400 00	441 00
* Null; see Third ward.			
Second Ward.			
State street from Lafayette street to Emmett street	7380	200 00	113 82
Barton street from Carondelet avenue to Menard street	6173 6962	500 00	1,431 63
Lafayette street, south side, Columbus street to DeKalb street	6247	1,000 00	509 17
Russell avenue from Menard street to State street	6332 7294	2,500 00	402 57
Menard street from Ann avenue to Ohio street	6559 6531	2,400 00	2,245 40
Geyer avenue from State street to Second Carondelet avenue	6432 7294	4,500 00	634 90
Second Carondelet avenue from Geyer avenue to Victor street	7095	5,000 00	1,800 00
Third Ward.			
Eighth street from Rutger street to Park avenue	6999 6992	1,600 00	148 00
Lafayette street, north side, from Columbus to DeKalb street	6247	1,000 00	509 17
Barry street from Columbus street to Kosciusko street	5637	5,874 00	1,412 72
Rutger street from Columbus street to Main street	5824	3,000 00	321 15
Grattan street, east half, from Hickory to Park avenue	6337	2,500 00	231 08
DeKalb street from Lafayette street to Soulard street	6252	1,500 00	700 00
Grattan street from Lafayette avenue to Park avenue	7371	1,000 00	250 00

STREET FUND—FIRST DISTRICT—*Continued.*

IMPROVEMENT.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Expended in fiscal year.	
Fourth Ward.				
Tenth street from Gratiot street to Cerre street	7358	$2,500 00	$26 43	
Doleman street from Hickory street to Park avenue	7094	1,500 00	1,500 00	
Gratiot street from Barlow street to Fourteenth street	7358	2,500 00	1,322 49	
Fifth Ward.				
Eleventh street from Clark avenue to Poplar street	6388	3,800 00	1,545 24	
Thirteenth street from Poplar street north as far as open	6942	1,000 00	77 09	
Seventh Ward.				
St. Charles street from Seventeenth street to Eighteenth street	6999	180 00	174 50	
Ninth Ward.				
Mullanphy street from Broadway to Main street	6462	7,050 00	4,950 53	
Tenth Ward.				
*Webster street from Broadway to Main street	6909	2,000 00	1,790 33	
Eleventh Ward.				
Monroe street from Main street to river	7003		470 06	
*Montgomery street from Eleventh street to Twelfth street	6263		1,106 42	
Fifteenth street from Madison street to Monroe street	6376	5,200 00	131 34	
Madison street from Main street to river	7079	2,500 00	1,100 00	
Twelfth Ward.				
Earth furnished for grading Monroe street	7003		215 52	
Miscellaneous Improvements.				
Resetting curb and repairing gutters	7058		203 01	
Crosswalks, ordinances 7051, 7056, 7105, 6740, 7054, 7104 and 7101			1,001 08	
Repairing and reconstructing Nicolson pavement	6649	6,000 00	2,500 00	
Copies of deeds			8 70	
Filling up railroad slough			257 85	
Relief by ordinance No. 7092			10 00	
			$36,147 05	
CONTRA.				
By streets and alleys, April 12th, 1870				$42,274 01
By appropriation, ordinance 7344				25,000 00
By balance due April 10th, 1871			31,126 96	
			$67,274 01	$67,274 01

*Completed.

STREET FUND—SECOND DISTRICT.

IMPROVEMENT.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Expended in fiscal year.
First Ward.			
Miami street from Marine avenue to Carondelet avenue	6922 7228		$126 98
Cherokee street from Minnesota avenue to Gravois road	7160	$1,500 00	1,505 00
Sidney street from Second Carondelet avenue to Gravois road	5870	3,500 00	1,653 76
St. John street from Lynch avenue to Crittenden street	6480 6588 7228		454 88
Seventh street from Old Limits line to Gate street	7156	75 00	61 60
Wall street from Seventh street to Eighth street	6746		649 99
Jefferson avenue from Miami street to Cherokee street	7167	2,000 00	1,640 54
Magnolia avenue from Grand avenue to western city limits	7293	650 00	600 00
Miami street from Carondelet avenue to Jefferson avenue	7286	400 00	461 25
Miami street from Jefferson avenue to Ohio avenue	7214	350 00	350 00
Cave street from Carondelet avenue to Seventh street	5865	1,200 00	55 76
Juniata street from Gravois road to Kansas avenue	6402 7228	840 00	108 72
Arsenal street from Second Carondelet avenue to Jefferson avenue	7239	1,000 00	250 00
Harney street from First street to Second street	7219	200 00	185 00
McNair avenue from Pestalozzi street to Sidney street	7186	500 00	441 98
Second Ward.			
Cecile street from Victor street to Gravois road	7138	1,200 00	1,150 00
James street from Cecile street west to alley	7133	200 00	200 00
California avenue from west half Pontiac street to Lafayette avenue	6747 7230		1,199 86
Saint John street from Lynch street to Crittenden street	6588 7228		800 00
Lafayette avenue, south side, from Jefferson avenue to Compton avenue	6139 7230		149 20
McNair avenue from Victor street to Gravois road	7128	400 00	258 25
Shenandoah street from Buena Vista street to Jefferson avenue	7209	1,000 00	1,600 00
Buena Vista street from Shenandoah street to Gravois road	7129	300 00	900 00
Geyer avenue from Second Carondelet avenue to Jefferson avenue	7245	3,000 00	800 00
California avenue, east half, from Lafayette avenue to Russell avenue	7378	500 00	350 00
Compton avenue from Lafayette avenue to Pontiac avenue	7377	2,500 00	1,500 00

STREET FUND—SECOND DISTRICT.—*Continued.*

IMPROVEMENT.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Expended in fiscal year.
Third Ward.			
Lafayette avenue from Jefferson avenue to Compton avenue	6139 7230		$50 80
Missouri avenue from Park avenue to Lafayette avenue	7157	$1,500 00	1,000 00
Fourth Ward.			
Chouteau avenue, Pratt avenue, Jacobs street	7132	700 00	600 00
Mercer street, Chouteau avenue, Pacific railroad	7150	850 00	400 00
Caroline street, Julia street, Compton avenue	6583 7229		699 21
Johnson street, Gratiot street northwardly	7368	1,200 00	900 00
Pratte avenue, Chouteau avenue, Park avenue	6622 7229		1,000 00
Toney street, Chouteau avenue, Park avenue	7131	2,500 00	1,000 00
High street, Half street, Cozzens street	7235	450 00	248 75
Papin street, Jefferson avenue, Summit avenue	7327	3,600 00	334 00
Mississippi avenue, Rutger street, Chouteau avenue	7356	6,300 00	800 00
Mississippi avenue, Chouteau avenue, Park avenue	6408 7229		17 86
Fifth Ward.			
Argyle avenue, Clark avenue, southwardly	6317	6,300 00	807 35
Scott avenue, Noeme street, Jefferson avenue	7162	800 00	800 00
Bernard street, Jefferson avenue, Summit avenue	6305 7231	2,410 20	111 20
Adams street, Jefferson avenue, Emily street	7199	2,500 00	900 00
Adams street, Emily street, Summit avenue	7161	1,600 00	1,428 61
Jefferson avenue from Clark avenue to Pacific railroad	7202	2,000 00	690 30
Pacific street from Jefferson avenue to Summit avenue	7355	4,000 00	200 00
Sixth Ward.			
Laclede avenue from Leffingwell avenue to Grand avenue	6360 7200		3,000 00
Pine street from Garrison avenue to Grand avenue	6562 7200		1,367 50
Lindell avenue from Grand avenue to city limits	6313 7200		866 30
Garrison avenue from Olive street to Laclede avenue	6311	6,000 00	2,010 30
Ewing avenue from Laclede avenue to Manchester road	6161		20 00
Alley in block 1696	7393	150 00	138 84
Alley in block 1699	7391	200 00	88 95
Chestnut street from Macomb avenue to Grand avenue	7427	500 00	300 00

STREET FUND—SECOND DISTRICT.—*Continued.*

IMPROVEMENT.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Expended in fiscal year.
Compton avenue from Olive street to Laclede avenue,........................	6722	$2,000 00	$207 23
Seventh Ward.			
Leonard avenue from Morgan street line of Ninth ward......................	6614 6690	3,950 00	3,400 00
Twentieth street from Locust street to Washington avenue....................	7233		300 00
Twenty-second street from Lucas place to Washington avenue................	7372	1,750 00	700 00
Lucas avenue from Compton avenue to Ware avenue........................	6540 7233		500 00
Franklin avenue from Cardinal avenue to Compton avenue...............	6791 7233		505 90
Washington avenue from Garrison avenue to Page avenue................	6533 7233		182 28
Washington avenue from Page avenue south side to Grand avenue east side	6533 7233		545 00
Franklin avenue from Compton avenue to Grand avenue..................	7139	5,000 00	4,849 20
St. Charles street from Seventeenth street to Eighteenth street............	6989		100 40
Lucas avenue from Ewing avenue to Garrison avenue........................	6490 6491 7233		190 55
Jefferson avenue west half from Washington avenue to Christy avenue....	6159		78 50
Compton avenue from Locust street to Morgan street..........................	6699 7233		40 76
Page avenue from Locust street to Morgan street..........................	7063	5,000 00	4,800 00
School street from Cardinal avenue to Stoddard avenue west side..........	7210	800 00	400 00
Locust street west to Compton avenue	6772 7233		300 00
Cardinal avenue from Franklin avenue to Easton avenue......................	6660 7233		469 25
Bell street from Garrison avenue to Leonard avenue........................	6105 7232		897 45
Ninth Ward.			
East Eighteenth street from Dickson street to Waterworks street..........	6850	3,000 00	1,900 00
Eighteenth street from O'Fallon street to Dickson street......................	6662	900 00	610 74
Thomas street from Garrison avenue to Easton avenue......................	6498 6624	1,800 00	228 22
Twenty-fifth street from Biddle street to O'Fallon street......................	6828	1,200 00	790 02
Twenty-second street from O'Fallon to Cass avenue..........................	7192		1 419 89
Cozzens street from Francis street to west city limits........................	6790	800 00	600 00
Nineteenth street from O'Fallon street to Cass avenue........................	7017	2,500 00	1,300 00
Sheridan avenue from Jefferson avenue to Easton avenue..................	6414 6383	5,500 00	874 84

STREET FUND—SECOND DISTRICT—*Continued.*

IMPROVEMENT.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Expended in fiscal year
Glasgow place from Garrison avenue to Webster avenue	7434	$2,500 00	$1,450 00
Garrison avenue from Sheridan avenue to center line of Cass avenue	6616	500 00	65 96
Francis street from Easton avenue to Cozzens street	6743	1,500 00	131 00
Twenty-third street from O'Fallon street to Cass avenue	7192		1,300 00
Division street from Twenty-third street to Twenty-fifth street	7208	1,800 00	850 00
Clay avenue from Thomas street to Cass avenue	6665	1,000 00	277 92
Dickson street from Jefferson avenue to Garrison avenue	6659	1,500 00	522 32
Leonard avenue from line from Seventh ward to Ninth ward	6614 7465		300 00
Sheridan avenue from Jefferson avenue to Glasgow avenue	6827	500 00	383 75
Twenty-fifth street from Biddle street to O'Fallon street	2138		182 92
Eleventh Ward.			
Grande avenue from Elizabeth street to Nineteenth street	5601 5825		771 61
University street from Nineteenth street to Twentieth street			
Nineteenth street from Grande avenue to University street			
Twentieth street from University street to Hebert street			
Grand street from Cass avenue to St. Charles road	6599 6079		965 10
University street from Sixteenth street to Seventeenth street	6618	907 80	1,084 46
West Sixteenth street from Warren street to Benton street	6617	1,366 50	87 60
Seventeenth street from Grande avenue to Hebert street	6157		967 85
Conde street from Eighteenth street to Nineteenth street	7292	650 00	375 00
Grande avenue from Nineteenth street to Glasgow avenue	7290	7,000 00	1,000 00
Warren street from Eighteenth street to Twentieth street	6157		2,733 80
Hebert street s ½ from Eleventh street to Thirteenth street	7181 7363		606 65
Benton street from Eighteenth street to Jefferson avenue	5776	100 00	478 50
Eighteenth street from North Market street to Cass avenue	6014 7043		2,904 00
North Market street from Eighteenth street to Jefferson avenue	7376	1,000 00	600 00
Twelfth Ward.			
Broadway from Grand avenue to Northern city limits	6652	500 00	396 72

STREET FUND—SECOND DISTRICT—*Continued.*

INPROVEMENT.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Expended in fiscal year.	
Salisbury street from Broadway to Second street	7158	150 00	161 56	
Bremen avenue from Broadway to Fourteenth street	7218	2,000 00	600 00	
Twelfth street from Salisbury street to Mallinkrodt street	7207	200 00	131 00	
Newhouse avenue from Thirteenth street to Fourteenth street	6723	250 00	403 00	
Kossuth avenue from Salisbury street to Bremen street	7165	500 00	450 00	
Fourteenth street from Salisbury street to Penrose avenue	6713	400 00	68 00	
Hebert street from Eleventh to Thirteenth street	7181	800 00	917 29	
Eighteenth street from Bremen avenue to Angelica street	6773	1,500 90	1,900 00	
Grand avenue from Broadway to Gingrass creek	7291	1,200 00	1,197 16	
Ninth street from Buchanan street to Mallinkrodt street	7166	500 00	400 00	
Main street from Angelica street to forty feet south	7173	500 00	500 00	
Hebert street from Thirteenth street to Sixteenth street	7181	800 00	505 50	
Buchanan street from Bellefontaine road to Thirteenth street	6776 6962		400 00	
Mallinkrodt street from Second to Main street	6585	800 00	738 04	
Bremen avenue from Broadway to Second street	6698 7048		33 50	
Angelica street from Broadway to river	6051 6095		538 80	
Angelica street from Broadway to Main street		500 00	500 00	
Twentieth street from Hebert street to Salisbury street	7163 5601 5825		798 10	
			$92,099 58	
CONTRA.				
By sundries (new limits funds) April 12, 1870				$130 845 23
By appropriation ordinance	7344			75,000 00
By appropriation ordinance	7509			75,000 00
By delinquent taxes				6,587 86
By balance due April 10, 1871			$195,533 51	
			$287,433 09	$287,438 09

STREET FUND—THIRD DISTRICT.

South St. Louis—Carondelet.

IMPROVEMENT.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Expended in fiscal year.	
Fourth street from Pine street to Stenn street	7369	$2,500 00	$200 00	
Main street from Davis street to River des Peres	7367 7402	4,000 00	500 00	
			$700 00	
CONTRA.				
By appropration ordinance	7344			$10,000 00
By taxes collected				5,783 08
By balance due April 10, 1871			15,083 08	
			$15,783 08	$15,783 08

SCALES.

City Market Scales.			
Supplies	$10 80		
Repairs	30 64		
Inspection	26 35		
		$67 79	
Center Market Scales			
Repairs	$103 86		
Inspection	4 00		
		$107 86	
Lucas Market Scales.			
Repairs	$75 59		
Inspection	4 00		
Miscellaneous	42 60		
		$122 19	
Soulard Market Scales.			
Repairs	$1 50		
Inspection	6 00		
Miscellaneous	9 43		
		$16 93	
North Levee Scales.			
Repairs	$84 00		
Inspection	6 00		
		$90 00	
South Levee Scales.			
Repairs	$179 41		
Inspection	22 33		
		$201 74	
CONTRA.			
By balance due April 12, 1870			$798 38
By balance due April 10; 1871		$191 87	
		$798 38	$798 38

SPECIAL TAX FUND.

Special tax bills paid		$7,025 17	
CONTRA.			
By balance due April 12, 1870			$7,609 22
By balance due April 10, 1871		584 05	
		$7,609 22	$7,609 22

WORKHOUSE.

Salaries	$11,736 00		
Boarding employes	2,736 50		
Meat	5,623 18		
Bread	2,743 82		
Groceries, provisions, etc	3,363 90		
Dry goods, bedding, clothes, boots and shoes	2,631 50		
Grain hay and straw	1,705 97		
Fuel	1,231 00		
Tools and hardware	205 86		
Carts and repairs	209 80		
Drugs and medicines	347 61		
Blasting powder	457 10		
Lumber and building material	338 48		
Lighting warning lamp	30 00		
Horse shoes, nails and iron	88 90		
Printing and stationery	5 00		
Crockery, tinware, castings, etc	174 07		
Soap and grease	8 90		
Water	194 70		
Harness and leather	113 81		
Water tank	37 00		
Horses and mules	430 00		
Miscellaneous	69 93		
Plumbing and pipe fitting	38 90		
		$34,421 93	
CONTRA.			
Balance due April 12, 1870			$17,584 37
By appropriation, ordinance 7344			21,000 00
By same, ordinance 7509			9,000 00
By balance due April 10, 1871		13,062 44	
		$47,584 37	$47,584 37

PARKS.

Superintendent of Parks.

Salary paid		$1,435 46	
CONTRA.			
By appropriation, ordinance 7344			2,000 00
By balance due April 10, 1871		564 54	
		$2,000 00	$2,000 00

Carr Square.

Labor	$1,181 61		
Land, etc	138 00		
Supplies, hardware, etc	237 70		
Trees, shrubbery and flowers	484 33		
Repairing fountain, etc	43 33		
Building tool house	269 00		
Painting	7 10		
Gas fitting	12 50		
Lumber, carpenter work, etc	329 01		
Hauling	2 00		
		$2,704 58	

CONTRA.

Balance due April 12, 1870			$1,131 84
By appropriation ordinance 7344			1,500 00
Ordinance April 10, 1871			72 74
		$2,704 58	$2,704 58

Exchange Square.

Labor	1,465 71		
Fuel	29 40		
Traveling expenses	20 00		
Tools and hardware	22 27		
Pottery, etc	121 50		
		$1,658 98	

CONTRA

By appropriation ordinance 7344			$2,500 00
By collections			22 50
By balance due April 10th, 1871		863 52	
		$2,522 50	$2,522 50

Gravois Park.

Labor	$693 43		
Trees shrubbery, flowers, etc	208 91		
Fire insurance	7 00		
		$909 34	

CONTRA.

By balance due April 12th, 1870			$ 809 73
By appropriation ordinance 7344			1,000 00
Balance due April 10th, 1871		900 39	
		$1,809 73	$1,809 73

Hyde Park.

Labor	$2,573 54		
Trees shrubbery, flowers, etc	323 75		
Hardware, tools and repairs	225 35		
Stone coping	1,000 00		

Publishing sale of mansion	$ 3 03		
Iron fence	200 00		
		$4,325 67	

CONTRA.

By balance due April 12, 1870		$ 759 21
By appropriation ordinance 7344		6,500 00
Balance due April 10th, 1871	2,933 54	
	$7,259 21	$7,259 21

Jackson Place.

Labor	$420 75		
Trees, shrubbery and flowers	64 25		
Hauling cinders	21 40		
Hardware, tools. plumbing, etc	52 75		
Printing	67 00		
Miscellaneous	33 75		
		$659 90	

CONTRA

By balance due April 12th, 1870		$ 202 48
By appropriation ordinance 7344		1,000 00
By balance due April 10th, 1871	542 58	
	$1,202 48	$1,202 48

Lafayette Park.

Board of improvements, requisitions	$25,884 25	

CONTRA.

By balance due April 12th, 1870		$ 3,472 38
By general revenue		10,645 12
By appropriation ordinance 7344		10,000 00
By overdrawn, April 10th, 1871		1,766 75
	$25,884 25	$25,884 25

Missouri Park.

Labor	$ 699 00
Repairs, hardware and lumber	119 04
Seeds, shrubbery and trees	188 82
Tools, etc	80 50
Fire insurance	47 50
Repairs to houses	244 00
Sign boards	33 07
Sprinkling	420 00
Settees	93 50
Hauling earth, etc	219 45
Fountain	2,143 52
Miscellaneous improvements	315 90

CONTRA.

Balance due April 12th, 1870	$5,411 86

By appropriation, ordinance 7344			$2,000 00
By collection			6 48
By balance April 10th, 1871		$2,813 94	
		$7,418 34	$7,418 34

St. Louis Place.

Labor	$585 36		
Lumber	75 94		
Shade trees, etc	119 99		
Grrading	296 67		
		$1,077 96	

CONTRA.

Balance due April 12th, 1870			$6,118 04
By appropriation ordinance 7344			1,000 00
By balance due April 10, 1871		6.040 08	
		$7,118 04	$7,118 04

Washington Square.

Labor	$1,506 22		
Trees, shrubbery, flowers, etc	207 29		
Tools, supplies, hardware, etc	123 87		
Settees	283 80		
		$2,121 18	

CONTRA.

By balance due April 12th, 1870			$ 386 94
By appropriation, ordinance 7344			2,500 00
By warrant cancelled			18 23
By collection			3 00
By balance due April 10, 1871		786 99	
		$2,908 17	$2,908 17

EXHIBIT C.

SPECIAL FUNDS.

CITY COMMONS.			
Returned tax for deeds	$ 9 60		
Examining records	20 00		
To bills receiveable, (notes redeemed)	21,292 41		
Note cancelled	8 76		
		$21,330 77	
CONTRA.			
By balance due April 12, 1870			$122,556 79
By balance due April 10, 1871			101,226 02
	$122,556 79		$122,556 79
INTEREST ACCOUNT.			
Interest on bonded debt	$625,146 21		
Interest, discount, etc., on loans	25,653 52		
Discount on sale of 655 bonds	98,622 00		
			$750,421 73
CONTRA.			
By general revenue			575,914 17
By collection			4,234 26
By redemption of bonds, bonds redeemed out of interest requisition			35,000 00
By overdrawn, April 10, 1871			135,273 30
	$750,421 73		$750,421 73
LOAN ACCOUNT.			
Bills receiveable	$300,000 00		
Anticipation bonds	750,000 00		
Carondelet note	15,000 00		
		$1,065,000 00	
CONTRA.			
By loans negotiated			$1,050,000 00
By Carondelet debt			15,000 00
		$1,065,000 00	$1,065,000 00
POLICE DEPARTMENT.			
Requisition drawn by board of police commissioners		$258,375 00	
CONTRA.			
By balance due April 12, 1870			$149,674 58
By general revenue			145,548 39
By balance due April 10, 1871		36,847 97	
		$295,222 97	$295,222 97

PUBLIC SEWER FUNDS.

IMPROVEMENTS.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Expended in fiscal year.	
Salaries		$12,178 26	
Compton avenue sewer from Manchester road to School street	6651	12,010 00	
Ferry street sewer from Gingrass creek to river	6998	2,970 00	
Bremen avenue sewer from Gingrass creek to river	6998	8,309 78	
Bremen avenue sewer from Gingrass creek to Broadway	4535 and 5399	920 00	
Chambers street sewer from present terminus to Broadway	4535, 5399 and 6290	1,101 21	
Poplar street sewer across the wharf		2,067 05	
Extending sewers across the wharf		975 22	
Extension of Biddle street sewer to east line of wharf	4535 and 5399	200 80	
Constructing inlets and repairs		2,570 82	
Inlet covers, plates and manhole caps		1,264 76	
Inlet stones		1,182 37	
Laying down pipe		243 48	
Paving over sewers		868 43	
Repairs to Biddle street sewer		9,848 25	
Intersection on Laclede avenue and Manchester road		102 29	
Miscellaneous expenses		612 60	
		$57,433 32	
CONTRA.			
By balance due April 12, 1870			$180,184 46
By public sewer tax, 1870			63,653 42
By delinquent sewer tax			6,067 17
By balance due April 10, 1871		192,471 73	
		$249,905 05	$249,905 05
Arsenal Street Sewer.			
Arsenal street sewer from Carondelet avenue to Second Carondelet ave	4535 and 6449	5,170 00	
Arsenal street sewer from Illinois avenue to Nebraska avenue	4535 and 6449	15,440 00	
		$20,610 00	
CONTRA.			
By balance due April 12, 1870			33,311 27
By balance due April 10, 1871		12,701 27	
		$33,311 27	$33,311 27
Mill Creek Sewer.			
Mill creek sewer from Fourteenth street to a point 800 feet west	6449	$53,350 00	
Mill creek sewer from Main street to a point 70 feet west of Third street	6449	37,610 00	
Mill creek sewer from Tayon avenue westwardly to intersection of Mill creek	6449	9,710 00	
Mill creek sewer from river to west side of Main street	6449	34,700 00	

PUBLIC SEWER FUNDS—*Continued.*

IMPROVEMENTS.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Expended in fiscal year.	
Mill creek sewer from near Pacific railroad bridge, west of Tayon avenue to Chouteau avenue..............	6449	$11,540 00	
Repairs		888 20	
Establishing connections..................		143 55	
		$147,941 75	
CONTRA.			
By balance due April 12, 1870..........			$147,027 55
Overdrawn April 10, 1871..............			914 20
		$147 941 75	$147,941 75
Rocky Branch Sewer.			
Rocky branch sewer from Thirteenth street to 1000 feet west................	4535 and 6449	$21,000 00	
Rocky branch sewer from present terminus to river........................	4535 and 6449	27,750 00	
Rocky branch sewer from east Thirteenth street to east Sixteenth street	6449 and 7339	6,900 00	
Rocky branch sewer from North Market street to Dickson street..........	4535 and 6449	5,018 46	
		$60,668 46	
CONTRA.			
By balance due April 12, 1870.........			$23,582 00
Collections			50 09
Overdrawn April 10, 1871..............			37,036 37
		$60,668 46	$60,668 46

HARBOR FUND.

IMPROVEMENTS.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Expended in Fiscal Year.	
WHARF, CENTRAL.			
Salaries.			
Harbor and wood masters................		$2,999 76	
Deputy harbor masters and harbor police		4,946 66	
Assistant engineer and for harbor and employes..		1,703 85	$ 9,650 27
Grading and paving.........................	6290		66,900 00
Rock for the construction of dykes...	5745 and 6290		13,320 51
Repairing paving..............................			13,026 88
Rings, ringstones and shakles..........			3,075 18
Compromise by ordinance...............	7397		3,097 50
Riveting..	6290		2,505 37
Miscellaneous..................................			1 60
			$111,577 31

HARBOR FUND—*Continued.*

IMPROVEMENTS.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Expended in Fiscal Year.	
WHARF, NORTH.			
Salaries and per centage paid on collections			$ 454 00
Grading, riprapping and macadamizing	7144		31,212 00
			$31,666 00
WHARF, SOUTH.			
Salaries and per centage paid on collections			$ 1,456 27
Grading and paving	6410, 6832 and 7152		25,469 85
Rings, ringstones, &c			230 91
Repairing, paving, &c			4,213 99
Building dyke at the foot of Anna street			8,233 42
HARBOR IMPROVEMENTS.			
Skiff hire for taking soundings			$ 92 00
Rock for repairing Bischoff's dyke			2,000 00
			$2,092 00

RECAPITULATION.

Wharf, Central	$111,577 31	
Wharf, North	31,666 00	
Wharf, South	39,604 44	
Harbor improvement	2,092 00	
	$184,939 75	
CONTRA.		
By balance due		$189,254 25
By harbor tax, 1870		127,306 80
By delinquent tax		3,033 59
By wharfage collected		87,672 12
By balance due April 10th, 1871	222,327 01	
	$407,266 76	$407,266 76

EXHIBIT D.

SALARIES.

Salaries of officers and employes as allowed and paid for the Month of March, 1871.

	Per Annum.	Per Month.
Mayor	$4,000 00	$333 33
Mayor's secretary	1,500 00	125 00
Comptroller	2,500 00	208 33
Deputy comptroller	1,600 00	133 33
Three (3) clerks at $100 00	3,600 00	300 00
Auditor	2,500 00	208 33
Deputy Auditor	1,500 00	125 00
Three (3) clerks at $100 00	3,600 00	300 00
Treasurer	4,000 00	333 33
Two (2) clerks	1,800 00	150 00
Warrant commissioner's clerk	500 00	41 67
Register	2,000 00	166 67
Deputy register	1,200 00	100 00
Clerk	900 00	75 00
Police Justice	2,500 00	208 33
Attorney	2,500 00	208 33
Clerk Police court	1,320 00	110 00
Deputy clerk Police court	750 00	62 50
Counselor	3,000 00	250 00
Land commissioner	1,500 00	125 00
Land commissioner's clerk	1,500 00	125 00
Boiler inspector	1,500 00	125 00
Marshal	1,500 00	125 00
Five (5) deputy marshals	4,750 00	395 83
Two (2) vehicle inspectors	2,400 00	200 00
Two (2) assistant vehicle inspectors	1,800 00	150 00
Sargeant-at-arms	900 00	75 00
Two (2) messengers at $25 per month	600 00	50 00
Two (2) city weighers at $75 per month	1,800 00	150 00
Three (3) city weighers at $60 per month	2,160 00	180 00
Two (2) assistant weighers (temporarily) at $50 per month		100 00
Six (6) market masters	4,800 00	400 00
Eight (8) market sweepers	4,800 00	400 00
One (1) market sweeper	540 00	45 00
		$6,084 98

Board of Health.

	Per Annum.	Per Month.
Health officer	$ 3,500 00	$291 66
Clerk of board	2,000 00	166 66
Assistant clerk of board	1,000 00	83 33
Four (4) medical examiners	10,000 00	833 32
Four (4) watchmen on scavenger boat	2,400 00	200 00
		$1,574 97

City Dispensary.

	Per Annum.	Per Month
Physician	$800 00	$66 66
Apothecary	800 00	66 66
Ambulance driver	480 00	40 00
Office cleaner	180 00	15 00
		$188 32

Quarantine Hospital.

Resident physician	$ 600 00	$ 50 00
Steward	1,500 00	125 00
Sexton	480 00	20 00
Three (3) nurses	540 00	41 59
Two (2) cooks—one at $20 and one at $18		38 00
Assistant cook 29 days at $12 per month		11 22
Laundress	180 00	15 00
Ward master	240 00	20 00
Gardener, 26 days at $25 per month		20 95
Carpenter	360 00	30 00
Two (2) field hands	480 00	40 00
Gravedigger, 24 days at $25 per month		19 34
Two (2) drivers	720 00	60 00
Engineers	240 00	19 35
Two (2) watchmen, one 30 days and one 25 days	480 00	40 00
		$570 45

City Hospital.

Resident physician	$2,500 00	$208 33
Steward	1.000 00	83 33
Matron	360 00	30 00
Clerk	720 00	60 00
Ward master	600 00	50 00
Chief cook	600 00	50 00
Night watchman and nurse, 12 days at $50 per month, 19 days at $60 per month		56 13
Druggist	480 00	40 00
Carpenter, 27 days at $1 50		40 50
Assistant carpenter, 27 days at $1 50		40 50
Waiter in charge of dining room	300 00	25 00
Six nurses, at $25 per month	1,800 00	150 00
Gardener	300 00	25 00
Messenger	180 00	15 00
Laborer in charge water closet	240 00	20 00
Laborer	240 00	20 00
Assistant cook	240 00	20 00
Chief laundress	240 00	20 00
Cook	216 00	18 00
Seamstress, 12 days at $15 per month, 19 days at $20 per month		18 05

	Per Annum.	Per Month.
Three (3) nurses at $20 per month	$720 00	$60 00
Four laundresses at $15 per month	720 00	60 00
Waiter in charge of dining room, female	180 00	15 00
Two attendants at $12 per month	288 00	24 00
Engineer	900 00	75 00
Assistant engineer, 9 days at $40 per month		11 61
Fireman	300 00	25 00
Teamster	240 00	20 00
Gate keeper	60 00	5 00
		$1,285 45

Smallpox Hospital.

Steward	$900 00	$75 00
Nurse	300 00	25 00
Ferryman	360 00	30 00
Cook	216 00	18 00
		$148 00

Recapitulation of Hospitals.

City dispensary	$ 188 32	
City hospital	1,285 45	
Quarantine hospital	570 45	
Smallpox hospital	148 00	
		$2,192 22

ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

City engineer	$4,000 00	$333 33
Principal assistant engineer	2,500 00	208 33
Assistant engineer	1,800 00	150 00
Book-keeper	1,100 00	91 66
Draftsman	1,200 00	100 00
Special tax clerk	1,500 00	125 00
Assistant special tax clerk, twenty-seven days, at $3		81 00
Assistant special tax clerk, fifteen days, at $3		45 00
Special tax transfer clerk	1,200 00	100 00
Five field hands, twenty-seven days, at $2 25		303 75
One field hand, twenty-seven days, at $2		54 00
Branch for South St. Louis, (Carondelet.)		
Assistant engineer	$1,800 00	$150 00
Leveler	1,200 00	100 00
Draftsman	900 00	75 00
Two field hands, twenty-seven days, at $2		108 00
		$2,025 07

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Chief engineer	$2,000 00	$166 67
Two assistant engineers	2,800 00	233 33
Secretary	924 00	77 00
Franklin No. 1.		
Engineer	1,209 00	100 75
Seven firemen	6,468 00	539 00
Union No. 2.		
Engineer	1,209 00	100 75
Seven firemen	6,468 00	539 00

	Per Annum.	Per Month.
Washington No. 3.		
Engineer	$1,209 00	$100 75
Seven firemen	6,468 00	539 00
General Lyon No. 4.		
Engineer	1,209 00	100 75
Seven firemen	6,468 00	539 00
Missouri No. 5.		
Engineer	1,209 00	100 75
Seven firemen	6,468 00	539 00
Underwriter No. 6.		
Engineer	1,209 00	100 75
Seven firemen	6,468 00	539 00
Deluge No. 7.		
Engineer	1,209 00	100 75
Seven firemen	6,468 00	539 00
Veto No. 8.		
Engineer	1,209 00	100 00
Seven firemen	6,468 00	539 00
John F. Thornton No. 9.		
Engineer	1,209 00	100 75
Seven firemen	6,468 00	539 00
Hampton Woodruff No. 10.		
Engineer	1,209 00	100 75
Seven firemen	6,468 00	539 00
Hook and Ladder Company.		
Seven firemen	6,468 00	539 00
Fuel Wagons Nos. 1 and 2.		
Four drivers	3,696 00	308 00
		$7,721 50
Fire Alarm Telegraph		
Superintendent	$1,400 00	$116 67
Four operators	4,400 00	336 69
Two assistant operators	1,800 00	150 00
		$663 35

HOUSE OF REFUGE.

Superintendent	1,200 00	100 00
Matron	400 00	33 33
Bookkeeper	800 00	66 66
Male Department.		
Day patrolman	480 00	40 00
Night patrolman	480 00	40 00
Night watchman	600 00	50 00
Baker	600 00	50 00
Teacher, first grade	400 00	33 33
Teacher, third grade	400 00	33 33
Overseer in chair shop	750 00	62 50
Overseer in shoe shop	600 00	50 00
Gardener	600 00	50 00
Carpenter	600 00	50 00

	Per Annum.	Per Month.
Housekeeper	$300 00	$25 00
Two overseers	480 00	40 00
Teamster	540 00	45 06
Female Department.		
Assistant matron and teacher	400 00	33 33
Housekeeper	240 00	20 00
Laundress	300 00	25 00
Seamstress	300 00	25 00
Doorkeeper	150 00	12 50
Night patrolman	300 00	50 00
		$934 98

Harbor Department.

Harbormaster	2,000 00	166 66
*Two woodmasters	1,000 00	83 33
Three deputies to harbormaster	2,700 00	225 00
Two harbor police	1,800 00	150 00
Office rent and cleaning		20 00
Assistant city engineer for harbor	1,800 00	150 00
Overseer, 27 days at $4		108 00
Field hand, 27 days at $2 25		60 75
		$963 74

REPAIRS OF STREETS AND ALLEYS.

First District.

Superintendent	$1,500 00	$125 00
Two three-horse wagons 21 days at $4 50		189 00
One cart 27 days at $3		81 00
Four dumpers 27 days at $2		216 00
Three laborers 27 days at $1 75		141 75
One laborer 26 days at $1 75		45 50
Labor and material in repairs		8 40
Labor and lumber repairing bridge in Carondelet		11 25
		$817 90

Second District.

Superintendent	$1,000 00	$83 33
Two dumpers 27 days at $2		108 00
One dumper 26 days at $2		52 00
One cart 26 days at $3		73 00
Lumber		33 55
		$354 88

---

* In addition to the above salary, the woodmasters receive 20 per cent. for all moneys collected for measuring wood and lumber, which per centage amounted, for the month of March, as follows: Woodmaster, north, $48 50; same, south, none.

Third District.

	Per Annum.	Per Month.
Superintendent	$1,000 00	$83 33
Five dumpers 25 days at $2		250 00
One cart 24 days at $3		72 00
One cart 10 days at $3		30 00
Lumber		16 33
		$451 66

Sidewalk Inspectors.

North of Market street	$1,000 00	$83 33
South of same	1,000 00	83 33
		$166 66

RECAPITULATION.

First district		817 33
Second district		354 58
Third district		451 66
Sidewalk inspectors		166 66
		$1,791 10

SEWER DEPARTMENT.

Superintendent	$2,500 00	$208 33
Draftsman	1,200 00	100 00
Two assistant superintendents at $125	3,000 00	250 00
Two special superintendents twenty-seven days at $3		162 00
One assistant superintendent	1,200 00	100 00
Inspector of connections	720 00	60 00
Two sewer cleaners	1,440 00	120 00
		$1,000 33

WORKHOUSE.

Superintendent	$1,200 00	$100 00
Book-keeper	900 00	75 00
Foreman	800 00	66 65
Blacksmiths	800 00	66 65
Quarryman	750 00	62 50
Two night watchmen	1,400 00	116 66
Seven day guards	4,900 00	508 31
Two stablemen	600 00	50 00
One cook	240 00	20 00
Nurse of insane	120 00	10 00
		$975 77

RECAPITULATION.

Salaries (officers, &c.)		$6,084 98
Board of health		1,574 97
City dispensary	188 32	
Quarantine hospital	570 45	
City hospital	1,285 45	
Small pox hospital	148 00	
		$2,192 22
Engineer department		2,025 07
Fire department		7,721 50

	Per Annum.	Per Month.
Fire alarm telegraph		$ 633 35
House of refuge		934 98
Harbor department		963 74
Repairs of streets and alleys		1,791 10
Sewer department		1,000 33
Workhouse		975 77
		$25,898 01

EXHIBIT E.

ACCOUNTS OF FISCAL OFFICERS.

M. J. HARTNETT, CITY COLLECTOR.

Received for Collections from April 12, 1870 *to April* 10, 1871.

Balance due city April 11, 1870		$43,994 29
From April 12, 1870 *to May* 9, 1870.		
Miscellaneous licenses	$4,675 00	
Property rents	80 00	
Dog licenses	600 00	
Peddlers' licenses	610 00	
Vehicle licenses	3,786 00	
Merchants' licenses	53,985 92	
Dram-shop licenses	5,000 00	
Market rents	479 00	
Wharfage	9,044 70	
		$78,260 62
From May 10 *to June* 13, 1870.		
Miscellaneous licenses	$ 4,230 00	
Property rents	80 00	
Dog licenses	900 00	
Peddlers' licenses	450 00	
Vehicle licenses	4,463 00	
Merchants' licenses	49,885 81	
Dram-shop licenses	5,000 00	
Market rents	15,446 58	
Wharfage	10,430 00	
Coal tickets	120 00	
		$91,005 39
From June 14 *to July* 11, 1870.		
Miscellaneous licenses	$ 6,775 00	
Property Rents	1,467 50	
Peddlers licenses	5 00	
Vehicle licenses	3,460 00	
Merchants' licenses	9,429 00	
Dram-shop licenses	5,040 00	
Market rents	13,154 60	
Wharfage	8,357 20	
		$47,688 30

From July 12 *to August* 8, 1870.

Miscellaneous licenses	$ 1,000 00	
Rent bills	80 00	
Dog licenses	402 00	
Delinquent taxes of Carondelet	22 60	
Vehicle licenses	6,529 00	
Beer-house licenses	100 00	
Dram-shop licenses	5,000 00	
Market rents	155, 00	
Wharfage	8,420 40	
Coal tickets	60 00	
		$21,769 00

From August 9 *to September* 12, 1870.

Miscellaneous licenses	$ 9,536 00	
Rent bills, block, No. 93	80 00	
Opening streets	31,877 94	
Vehicle licenses	6,720 00	
Merchants' licenses	4,626 90	
Dram-shop licenses	7,500 00	
Market rents	327 25	
Wharfage	7,351 30	
Coal tickets	90 00	
		$68,109 39

From September 13 *to October* 10, 1870

Miscellaneous licenses	$ 3,375 00	
Rent bills	1,467 50	
Opening streets	11,855 68	
Vehicle licenses	5,744 00	
Beer-house licenses	50 00	
Merchants' licenses	803 75	
Dram-shop licenses	5,000 00	
Market rents	289 10	
Wharfage	10,128 63	
Coal tickets	60 00	
		$38,773 66

From October 11, *to November* 13, 1870.

Miscellaneous licenses	$ 5,482 00	
Rent bills	10 00	
Dog licenses	15 00	
Opening streets	111 80	
Vehicle licenses	3,692 00	
Merchants' licenses	346 30	
Dram-shop licenses	7,500 00	
Market rents	17,711 26	
Wharfage	4,128 50	
Coal tickets	120 00	
		$39,116 86

From November 15 *to December* 12, 1870.

Miscellaneous licenses	$ 7,149 00
Dog licenses	15 00
Vehicle licenses	1,266 00

Merchants' licenses	$ 272 45	
Dramshop licenses	5,000 00	
Market rents	74 00	
Wharfage	12,540 89	
Coal tickets	180 00	
		$26,497 34
From December 13, 1870, *to January* 9, 1871.		
Miscellaneous licenses	$4,517 00	
Property rents	1,392 50	
Dog licenses	300 00	
Vehicle licenses	90 00	
Dramshop license	2,500 00	
Market rents	190 10	
Wharfage	2,200 75	
Coal tickets	180 00	
		$11,370 35
From January 10, 1871, *to February* 13, 1871.		
Miscellaneous	$13,458 00	
Property rents	5 00	
Dog licenses	4,200 00	
Opening streets	11,659 37	
Vehicle licenses	1,202 00	
Beer house licenses	50 00	
Merchants' licenses	77 25	
Dramshop licenses	7,500 00	
Market rents	9,922 15	
Wharfage	4,568 20	
Coal tickets	225 00	
		$52,866 97
From February 14, 1871, *to March* 13, 1871.		
Miscellaneous licenses	7,865 00	
Rents	5 00	
Dog licenses	900 00	
Opening streets	18,541 54	
Vehicle licenses	3,370 00	
Beer house licenses	50 00	
Merchants' licenses	57 99	
Dramshop licenses	7,500 00	
Market rents	65 30	
Wharfage	4,744 95	
Coal tickets	60 00	
		$43,159 78
From March 14, 1871, *to April* 10, 1871.		
Miscellaneous licenses	5,500 00	
Vehicle licenses	1,475 00	
Merchants' licenses	26,859 42	
Dramshop licenses	5,000 00	
Market rents	54 90	
Wharfage	7,514 05	
Rent bills	3,810 05	
Coal tickets	90 00	
		$50,325 92
		$612,937 87

CONTRA.

By cash paid into the treasury from April 12, 1870 to April 10, 1871	$517,664 79	
By street opening, bills returned uncollected	68,687 32	
By dog licenses returned uncollected	378 00	
By vehicle licenses returned uncollected	348 00	
By dramshop licenses returned uncollected	20 00	
By wharfage bills returned uncollected	5,180 00	
By market rent bills returned uncollected	1,932 67	
By balance due April 10, 1871	18,727 09	
	$612,937 87	$612,937 87

FRANCIS ROMER, MARSHALL.

STREET OPENING ACCOUNT.

1870.		*Alleys Nos.* 1990 *and* 1023.		
June	10.	To executions received	$ 41 45	
		CONTRA.		
July	23.	By cash		$ 32 10
Oct.	10.	By cash		9 45
		Twenty-Eighth Street.		
June	10.	To executions received	776 06	
		CONTRA.		
July	23.	By cash		557 62
Oct.	10	By cash		36 05
1871.				
April	10.	By executions sold to city		182 40
1870.		*Alley No.* 571.		
June	10.	To executions received	596 10	
Sept.	21.	To executions received	263 90	
		CONTRA.		
Sept.	25.	By executions recalled		329 50
Oct.	10.	By cash		1 75
Nov.	28.	By cash		528 75
1870.		*Twenty-Fourth Street.*		
June	10.	To executions received	$3,815 53	
		CONTRA.		
Sept.	15.	By executions recalled		$2,068 14
Oct.	10.	By cash		1,747 39
1870.		*Salisbury Street.*		
Oct.	13.	To executions received	273 95	
1871.		CONTRA.		
Feb.	14.	By executions recalled		273 95
1870.		*Alley No.* 628.		
Oct.	20.	To executions received	187 96	
Dec.	21.	To transfer from page 73	2 30	
		CONTRA.		
Dec.	10.	By cash		160 51
Dec.	15.	By cash		29 75

1870.	*Linn Street.*		
Oct. 20.	To executions received	$ 81 25	
1871			
Feb. 11.	To advertising	1 15	
	CONTRA.		
Feb. 1.	By cash		$ 82 40
1870.	*Fourteenth Street.*		
Oct. 20.	To executions received	186 00	
1871.			
Feb'y 11.	To advertising	2 30	
	CONTRA.		
Feb'y 1.	By cash		188 30
1870.	*Bremen Avenue.*		
Oct. 24.	To executions received	1,537 05	
1871.			
Feb'y 11.	To advertising	58 90	
	CONTRA.		
Jan'y 23.	By cash		1,458 35
April 11.	By executions sold to city		137 60
1870.	*Twenty-seventh Street.*		
Nov. 1.	To executions received	5,124 57	
Dec. 20.	To advertising	100 15	
	CONTRA.		
Dec. 19.	By cash		3,226 97
	By executions sold to city		1,997 75
1870.	*Alley No. 55.*		
Nov. 7.	To executions received	1,363 10	
1871.	CONTRA.		
Feb'y 14.	By executions recalled		1,363 00
1870.	*Laflin Street.*		
Nov. 12.	To executions received	98 13	
Feb'y 11.	To advertising	19 55	
1871.	CONTRA.		
Feb'y 1.	By cash		90 88
Feb'y 14.	By executions sold to city		26 80
1870.	*Bacon Street.*		
Nov. 12.	To executions received	2,616 34	
1871.	CONTRA.		
April 1.	By executions sold to city		1,951 64
1870.	*Coleman Street.*		
Nov. 12.	To executions received	426 43	
1871.			
April 10.	To executions received	425 44	
April 10.	To advertising	16 10	
1871.	CONTRA.		
Jan'y 6.	By executions recalled		426 43
Feb'y 20.	By cash		170 99
Feb'y 20.	By executions sold to city		270 55
1870.	*Montgomery Street.*		
Nov. 16.	To executions received	1,185 15	
1871.			
Feb'y 16.	To advertising	33 35	
1871.	CONTRA.		
Feb'y 11.	By cash		904 40
Feb'y 14.	By executions recalled		221 25
Feb'y 14.	By executions recalled		92 85

1870.	*Alleys* 1219 *and* 1226.		
Nov. 18.	To executions received	$418 43	
1871.			
Feb'y 11.	To advertising	16 10	
1871.	CONTRA.		
Jan'y 9.	By cash		$ 282 49
Jan'y 11.	By executions recalled		152 04
1870.	*Thirteenth Street.*		
Nov. 19.	To executions received	1,120 92	
Feb'y 1.	Advertising	100 05	
1871.	CONTRA.		
Feb'y 1.	By cash		1,173 97
Feb'y 14.	By executions		47 00
1870.	*Branch Street.*		
Dec. 10.	To executions received	389 00	
1871.	CONTRA.		
April.	By executions sold to city		389 00
1870.	*Alley, Dillon's Addition.*		
Dec. 3.	To executions received	274 80	
1871.	CONTRA.		
April 1.	By executions sold to city		223 40
1870.	*Alleys, Nos.* 1022, 1991 *and* 1040.		
Dec. 3.	To executions received	61 65	
1870.	*Salina Street.*		
Dec. 7.	To executions received	571 40	
Dec. 7.	To advertising	89 55	
	CONTRA.		
Feb'y 20.	By cash		480 49
April 10,	By executions sold to city		180 46
1870.	*Lynch Street.*		
Dec 7.	To executions received	32 50	
1870.	*Eleventh Street.*		
Dec. 9.	To executions received	791 61	
1871.			
April 10.	To advertising	58 65	
1871.	CONTRA.		
April 10.	By executions recalled		122 65
1870.	*Alley No.* 628.		
Dec. 13.	To executions received	76 02	
April 21.	To advertising	2 30	
1870.	CONTRA.		
Dec. 13.	By cash		76 02
Dec. 21.	By transfer to page 67, P. L.		2 30
1871.	*Washington Avenue.*		
April 10.	To executions received	1,326 29	
1870.	CONTRA.		
Nov. 25.	By cash		1,124 30
1871.			
April 10.	By executions received		201 99
1870.	*Columbus Street.*		
April 11.	To balance	67 59	
1870.	*Minnesota Avenue.*		
April 11.	To balance	1 00	
	CONTRA.		
Oct. 10.	By cash		1 00
1870.	*Twenty-Fourth Street.*		
April 11.	To balance	887 50	
	CONTRA.		
Oct. 10.	By cash		887 50

1870.	*Eighth Street.*		
April 11.	To balance due	$ 344 56	
	CONTRA.		
Oct. 10.	By cash		$ 344 56
1870.	*Nineteenth Street.*		
April.	To balance due	1,165 46	
	CONTRA.		
Oct. 10.	By cash		107 26
Oct. 10.	By cash		1,058 20
1870.	*Convent Street.*		
April 11.	To balance due	100 01	
1871.			
April.	To advertising	18 20	
1870.	CONTRA.		
Oct. 10.	By cash		118 21
1870.	*Alley, Block No.* 621.		
April 11.	To balance	4 94	
	CONTRA.		
Oct. 10.	By cash		4 94
1870.	*Alley, Block No.* 190.		
April 11.	To balance due	548 45	
1871.			
April 10.	Execution collected after being recalled	20 00	
1870.	CONTRA.		
Oct. 10,	By cash		568 45
1870.	*Twenty-Second Street.*		
April 11,	To executions received	2,285 35	
April 11.	To advertising	22 87	
1870.	CONTRA.		
April 11.	By balance due		976 38
June 13.	By executions sold to city		268 30
June 21.	By cash		1,063 49
Oct. 10.	By cash		65
1870.	*North Market.*		
April 10.	To executions received	3,322 08	
1870.	CONTRA.		
April 11.	By balance		3,115 35
April 11.	By cash for advertising		206 73
1870.	*Lynch Street.*		
April 11.	To balance	2,020 81	
1870.	CONTRA.		
May 20.	By cash		1,837 05
May 28.	By executions sold to the city		183 75
Oct. 10.	By cash		01
1870.	*Twenty-Third Street.*		
April 11.	To balance due	1,579 50	
1871.			
April 10.	To advertising	72 30	
1870.	CONTRA.		
June 9.	By cash		1,413 00
June 13.	By cash		228 30
1871.			
April 10.	By credit for drawing deeds		10 50
1870.	*Twentieth Street.*		
April 11.	To balance due	181 29	
1871.			
April 10	To advertising	23 92	

	CONTRA.		
	By cash		$156 04
	By executions sold to city		49 17
1870.	*Twentieth St. from North Market St. to Cass Ave.*		
Oct. 20.	To executions received	$1,545 22	
1871. Feb. 11.	To advertising	20 70	
1871.	CONTRA.		
Feb. 1.	By cash		1,097 30
Feb. 14.	By executions sold to city		129 27
Feb. 14.	By executions recalled		339 35
1871.	*Twentieth St. from Cass Ave. to N. Market St.*		
Jan. 13.	To executions received	338 35	
Feb. 20.	To executions received	21 20	
	To balance due on street opening account		1,965 00
		$39,152 79	$39,152 79

FRANCIS ROMER, MARSHAL.

Police Court Account.

	To balance due April 12th, 1870	$9,955 50	
April 16.	To statement of fee bills and executions satisfied for the month of March, 1870	1,468 00	
May 8.	To statement of fee bills and executions satisfied for the month of April, 1870	2,350 00	
June 27.	To statement of fee bills and executions satisfied for the month of May, 1870	3,929 50	
Aug. 13.	To statement of fee bills and executions satisfied for the month of June, 1870	3,952 00	
Sept. 12.	To statement of fee bills and executions satisfied for the month of July, 1870	3,443 00	
Oct. 10.	To statement of fee bills and executions satisfied for the month of August, 1870	3,471 50	
Nov. 12.	To statement of fee bills and executions satisfied for the month of September, 1870	3,066 50	
Dec. 19.	To statement of fee bills and executions satisfied for the month of October, 1870	3,459 50	
1871. Jan. 30.	To statement of fee bills and executions satisfied for the month of November, 1870	3,175 80	
Feb. 11.	To statement of fee bills and executions satisfied for the month of December, 1870	2,002 00	
Mar. 6.	To statement of fee bills and executions satisfied for the month of January, 1871	986 00	
April 10.	To statement of fee bills and executions satisfied for the months of February, March, and to April 10th, inclusive	4,471 00	
	Total	$45,730 80	
	CONTRA.		
	By cash paid into treasury from April 12, 1870, to April 11, 1871		$39,355 50
	Balance due		$6,375 30
		$45,730 80	$45,730 80

FERDINAND GOTTSCHALK, SUPERINTENDENT.

1870.		*Workhouse.*		
May	1.	To fines and fees collected for month of April, 1870	$259 95	
		Sale of rock	897 70	
				$1,157 65
June	1.	To fines and fees collected for month of May, 1870	$ 429 75	
		To board of county prisoners	1,852 80	
		To sale of four mules	230 00	
		To sale of rock	939 08	
				3,451 63
July	1.	To fines and fees collected for month of June, 1870	$498 80	
		To sale of rock	719 94	
				1,218 74
Aug.	1.	To fines and fees collected for month of July, 1870	$ 373 90	
		To sale of rock	1,963 88	
				2,337 78
Sept.	1.	To fines and fees collected for month of August, 1870	$424 50	
		To sale of rock	455 72	
				880 22
Oct.	1.	To fines and fees collected for month of Sept., 1870	$ 392 60	
		To sale of rock	1,064 70	
				1,457 30
Nov.	1.	To fines and fees collected for month of October, 1870	$ 374 40	
		To sale of rock	762 99	
		To boarding and clothing county prisoners	1,310 20	
				2,447 59
Dec.	1.	To fines and fees collected for month of November, 1870	$ 290 50	
		To sale of rock	1,068 13	
				1,338 63
1871.				
Jan.	1.	To fines and fees collected for month of Dec., 1870	$ 177 75	
		To sale of rock	1,536 11	
				1,713 86
Feb'y	1.	To fines and fees collected for month of Jan., 1871	$ 55 55	
		To sale of rock	232 03	
		To boarding and clothing county prisoners	1,506 40	
				1,793 98

March 1.	To fines and fees collected for month of February, 1871	$1,544 17		
			$1,544 17	
April 1.	To fines and fees collected for month of March, 1871	$ 286 60		
	To rock sold	1,131 20		
			1,417 80	
			$20,759 35	
	CONTRA.			
	By Balance due April 12th, 1870			$ 2
	By cash baid treasury			19,617 52
	Balance due			1,141 81
			$20,759 35	$20,759 35

BOARD OF FUND COMMISSIONERS.

1871.			
April 11.	To balance due April 12, 1871	$808,313 88	
	To ten (10) years coupons retained from 500 bonds	300,000 00	
	CONTRA		
	By amount drawn to purchase bonds		$425,000 00
	Balance due		683,313 88
		$1,108,313 88	$1,108,313 88

CHARLES H. AVIS, LATE MARKET MASTER.

Union Market.

1871.			
April 11.	To balance due	$ 25 50	
	To amount of daily stand tickets received from April 12th, 1870, to May 27th, 1871	200 00	
	CONTRA.		
	By cash paid into treasury		$225 50
		$225 50	$225 50

HENRY STEINBERG, MARKET MASTER.

Union Market.

1871.			
April 11.	To amount of daily stand tickets received from June 4th. 1870, to April 10th, 1871	$630 50	
	CONTRA.		
	By cash paid into treasury		$597 25
	Balance due		33 25
		$630 50	$630 50

JOHN J. FRITCH, MARKET MASTER.

City Market.

1871.			
April 11.	To balance due April 12, 1870	$ 28 00	
	To amount of daily stand tickets received from April 1, 1870, to April 10, 1871	3,523 50	
	CONTRA.		
	By cash paid into treasury		$3,440 25
	Balance due		111 25
		$3,551 50	$3,551 50

M. J. DEEGAN, LATE MARKET MASTER.

Center Market.

1871.			
April 11.	To balance due	$ 62 50	
	To amount of daily stand tickets received from April 12th 1870, to June 20, 1870	302 00	
	CONTRA.		
	By cash paid into treasury		$ 85 50
	By daily stand tickets returned uncollected		279 00
		$364 50	$364 50

G STANGE, LATE MARKET MASTER.

Center Market.

1871.			
April 11.	To amount of daily stand tickets received from June 21, 1870, to November 5, 1870	$1,229 00	
	CONTRA.		
	By cash paid into treasury		$1,071 00
	By tickets returned uncollected		158 00
		$1,229 00	$1,229 00

A. W. BUSCHE, MARKET MASTER.

Center Market.

1871.			
April 11.	To amount of daily stand tickets received from December 8, 1870, to April 10, 1871	$450 00	
	CONTRA.		
	By cash paid into treasury		$298 00
	By balance due		152 00
		$450 00	$450 00

DAVID D. LYNCH, MARKET MASTER.

Lucas Market.

1871.			
April 11.	To amount of daily stand tickets received from May 26, 1870, to April 10, 1871	$626 00	
	CONTRA.		
	By cash paid into treasury		$475 50
	By balance due		150 50
		$626 00	$626 00

GEORGE EBERLE, LATE MARKET MASTER.

Soulard Maeket.

1871.			
April 11.	To balance due	$ 60 00	
	To daily stand tickets received from April 12, to May 27, 1870	120 00	
	CONTRA.		
	By cash paid into treasury		$99 00
	By daily stand tickets returned uncollected		81 00
		$180 00	$180 00

FREDERICK BRUNE, MARKET MASTER.

Soulard Market.

	To amount of daily stand tickets received from May 27, 1870, to April 10, 1871	$577 25	
	CONTRA.		
	By cash paid into treasury		$512 85
	Balance due		64 40
		$577 25	$577 25

H. PADDLEFORD, MARKET MASTER.

South St. Louis Market.

1871. April 11.	To amount of daily stand tickets received from May 28, 1870, to April 10, 1871	$75 00	
	CONTRA.		
	By cash paid into treasury		$54 50
	Balance due		20 50
		$75 00	$75 00

GEORGE V. LUTZ, WEIGHER.

South Levee Scales.

1871. April 11.	To balance due April 12, 1870	$338 00	
	To amount of tickets received from April 12, 1870, to April 10, 1871	9,240 00	
	CONTRA.		
	By cash paid into treasury		$9,116 30
	By balance due April 11, 1871		461 70
		$9,578 00	$9,578 00

JAMES GARVEY, WEIGHER.

South Levee Scales.

1871. April 11.	To balance due April 12, 1870	$600 00	
	To amount of tickets received from April 10, 1870, to April 12, 1871	14,160 00	
	CONTRA.		
	By cash paid into treasury		$14,446 60
	Balance due		313 40
		$14,760 00	$14,760 00

PETER C. YOST, WEIGHER.

City Market Scales.

1871. April 11.	To balance due April 12, 1870	$228 60	
	To amount of tickets received from April 12, 1870, to April 10, 1871	1,800 00	
	CONTRA.		
	By cash paid into treasury		$1,948 40
	Balance due		80 20
		$2,028 60	$2,028 60

SAMUEL F. DOLMAN, LATE WEIGHER.

Lucas Market Scales.

1871. April 11.	To balance due April 12, 1870	$18 80	

	To amount of tickets received from April 12, 1870, to January 20, 1871	$1,765 20	
	CONTRA.		
	By cash paid into treasury		$1,561 60
	By tickets returned uncollected		184 80
		$1,765 20	$1,765 20

JOHN KEARNEY, LATE WEIGHER.

Lucas Market Scales.

1871.			
April 11.	To amount of tickets received from January 20, 1871, to April 3, 1871	$304 80	
	CONTRA.		
	By cash paid into treasury		$275 80
	By tickets returned uncollected		29 00
		$304 80	$304 80

MARTIN NAU, LATE WEIGHER.

Lucas Market Scales.

	To amount of tickets received from April 3, 1871, to April 10, 1871	$120 00	

JAMES PELLOUX, WEIGHER.

Center Market Scales.

1871.			
April 10.	To balance due April 12, 1870	$ 63 60	
	To amount of tickets received from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871	660 00	
	CONTRA.		
	By cash paid into treasury		$603 60
	Balance due		120 00
		$723 60	$723 60

ERASMUS ALLISON, BOILER INSPECTOR.

	To balance due April 11, 1870	$ 870 00	
	To amount of boiler inspector's tickets received from April 12, 1870, to April 10, 1871	4,100 00	
	CONTRA.		
	By cash paid into treasury		$4,580 00
	Balance due		390 00
		$4,970 00	$4,970 00

DELINQUENT OFFICERS.

F. W. BAUM, LATE WEIGHER.

1869.			
April 12.	To balance due		$989 50

F. R. BRUGGERHOFF, LATE MARKET MASTER.

Center Market.

1869.			
April 12.	To balance due		$20 40

JAMES GARRITY, LATE MARKET MASTER.

North Market.

1867.			
April 9.	To balance due		$5 25

E. J. MORIARTY, LATE WEIGHER.

North Levee Scales.

1867.			
June 1.	To balance due		$178 00

S. F. SALLMAN, LATE WEIGHER.

South Levee Scales.

1869.			
May 19.	To balance due	$171 10	
1871.	CONTRA.		
May 28.	By cash paid into treasury		$ 21 78
	Balance due		149 32
		$171 10	$171 10

M. E. SUSISKY, LATE TREASURER.

1871.			
April 10.	To balance due April 12, 1870	$243,988 42	
	To delinquency on pay rolls and checks	3 372 43	
	CONTRA.		
	By cash paid into treasury		$198,597 07
	Balance due		48,763 78
		$247,360 85	$247,360 85

EXHIBIT F.

STATEMENT OF THE BONDED DEBT OF THE CITY OF SAINT LOUIS

FOR

THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING APRIL 11, 1871.

BONDS ISSUED FOR GENERAL PURPOSES.

TO FUND FLOATING DEBT AND REDEEM MATURING BONDS.

Authority for Issue.	Amount Issued.	When Issued.	Rate of int.	Yr's to Run.	When Due.	No. Bonds Cancelled.	Bonds When Cancelled.	Annual Interest Coupons in hands of Fund Commis'r.	Annual Interest Due on Principal.	Amount of Principal Outstanding.
Ord. 1758	$70,000 00	Nov. 1, 1846...	6	30	Nov. 1, 1876...	10	July 14, 1862...	$ 600	$3,600	$60,000
1866	50,000 00	Oct. 11, 1877...	6	20	Oct. 11, 1867...	49	Paid at Mat...	....	None out.	1,000
1866	100,000 00	March 4, 1848...	6	20	March 4, 1868...	99	Paid at Mat...	....	None out.	1,000
2812	54,000 00	May 20, 1852...	6	22	May 20, 1874...	4	July 14, 1862...	240	3,000	50,000
2815	26,000 00	June 5, 1852...	6	25	June 5, 1877...	...	....	....	1,560	26,000
2963	50,000 00	Feb. 21, 1853...	6	26	Feb. 21, 1879...	...	....	....	3,000	50,000
2987	28,000 00	June 10, 1853...	6	25	June 10, 1878...	...	....	....	1,680	28.000
3131	2,000 00	April 1, 1856...	6	20	April 1, 1876...	...	....	....	120	2,000
3303	9,000 00	May 1, 1855...	6	20	May 1, 1875....	...	....	....	540	9,000
3344	35,000 00	June 23, 1855...	6	25	June 23, 1880...	1	No date..........	....	2,040	34,000
3890	50,000 00	July 1, 1857...	6	25	July 1, 1882...	...	....	....	3,000	50,000
3890	50,000 00	July 15, 1857...	6	25	July 15, 1882...	36	Dec. 30, 1859...	....	840	14,000
3890	100,000 00	Aug. 10, 1857...	6	25	Aug. 10, 1882...	3	Feb. 5, 1859...	....	....	....
						6	Mar. 9, 1860...	....	....	....
						2	July 14, 1862...	120	5,340	89,000
3890	20,000 00	Sept. 20, 1857...	6	25	Sept. 20, 1882...	6	Sept. 3, 1862...	360	840	14,000
3890	21,000 00	March 1, 1858...	6	25	March 1, 1883...	1	Mar. 22, 1858...	....	1,200	20,000
3890	20,000 00	May 20, 1858...	6	25	May 20, 1883...	5	Nov. 4, 1858...	....	....	....
						10	Nov. 12, 1858...	....	....	....
						1	Feb. 5, 1859...	....	240	4,000
3890	50,000 00	June 2, 1858...	6	25	June 2, 1883...	12	Nov. 4, 1858...	....	2,280	38,000
4313	60,000 00	Jan. 24, 1859...	6	25	Jan. 24, 1884...	60	Jan. 29, 1859...	....	....	....
5273	80,000 00	April 20, 1864...	6	20	April 20, 1884...	72	April —, 1864...	4,320	480	8,000
5840	75,000 00	Dec. 28, 1864...	6	20	Dec. 20, 1884...	55	Jan. 10, 1865...	3.300	....	....
						12	July 8, 1865...	720	....	....
						3	July 10, 1865...	180	....	....
						3	Dec. 23, 1868...	180	....	....

......	....	....	...	...	....	1	Sep. 29, 1869...	60	$ 60	$1,000
5593	$ 52,000	July 1, 1865...	6	20	July 1,1885...	50	July 8 1865...	3,000	120	2,000
5812	80,000	April 1, 1866...	6	5	April 15, 1871...	...	Sep. 17, 1870...	....	2,250	75,000
6053	150,000	April 1, 1867...	6	20	April 1, 1887...	...	....	....	9,000	150,000
6053	150,000	May 1, 1867...	6	20	May 1, 1887...	2	April 17, 1869...	120	8,880	148,000
6053	200,000	June 1, 1867...	6	20	June 1, 1887...	6	April 17, 1869...	360	11 640	194,000
6220	200,000	July 1, 1867 ..	6	20	July 1, 1887...	64	Sept. 20, 1867...	3,840	8,160	136,000
6220	100,000	Aug. 1, 1867...	6	20	Aug. 1, 1887...	...	....	....	6,000	100,000
6368	200,000	Jan. 1, 1868...	6	20	Jan. 1, 1888...	...	....	....	12,000	200,000
6449	1,000,000	May 1, 1868...	6	20	May 1, 1888...	70	May 19, 1868...	4,200	55,800	930,000
7226	500,000	May 1, 1870...	6	10	May 1, 1880...	500	May 1, 1871...	30,000	....	....
7344	155,000	Feb. 1, 1871...	6	20	Feb. 1, 1891...	...	....	....	9,300	155,000
								$51,600	$152,970	$2,589,000

TO PURCHASE REAL ESTATE AND ERECT PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Authority for Issue.	Amount Issued.	When Issued.	Rate of Int.	Yrs to Run.	When Due.	No. Bonds Cancelled.	Bonds. When Cancelled.	Annual Interest Coupons in hands of Fund Commissioner.	Annual Interest Due on Principal.	Amount of Principal Outstanding.
Ord.										
682	$ 25,000	Dec. 1, 1840...	5	50	Dec. 1, 1890...	...	....	....	$1,250	$25,000
1494	50,000	July 21. 1845...	6	50	July 21, 1895...	5	Sep. 29, 1869...	300	2,700	45,000
3045	8,000	April 1, 1856...	6	20	April 1, 1876...	...	....	....	480	8,000
3096	10,000	June 9, 1855...	6	25	June 9, 1880...	...	....	....	600	10,000
3100	30,000	May 8, 1855...	6	20	May 8, 1875...	2	Feb. 5, 1857...	....	1,680	28,000
3358	35,000	Aug. 11, 1855...	6	25	Aug. 11, 1880...	...	....	....	2,100	35,900
3493	80,000	Feb. 1, 1856...	6	20	Feb. 1, 1876...	1	Feb. 21, 1856...	....	....	....
						1	Oct. 26, 1856...	....	....	....
						2	Feb. 1, 1857...	....	....	....
						6	Feb. 21, 1857...	....	....	....
						1	Oct. 20, 1857...	....	....	....
						2	Nov. 20, 1857...	....	....	....
						2	Jan. 16, 1858...	....	....	....
						2	Mar. 9, 1858...	....	....	....
						7	April 7, 1858...	....	....	....
						1	Nov. 4, 1858...	....	....	....
						6	Dec. 3, 1858...	....	....	....
						8	July 14, 1862....	480	....	....
						2	April 12, 1863...	120	....	....
						1	Jan. —, 1864...	60	....	....
						1	July 8, 1865...	60	2,220	37,000
3524	10,000	April 11, 1856...	6	20	April 11, 1876...	1	April 12, 1863...	60	540	9 000
3616	20,000	April 1, 1857...	6	30	April 1, 1887...	....	....	....	120	20,000
3616	1,000	Feb. 1, 1858...	6	30	Feb. 1, 1888...	...	....	....	60	1,000
3616	7,000	Feb. 5, 1858...	6	30	Feb. 5, 1888...	...	....	....	420	7,000
3616	7, 000	Feb. 24, 1858...	6	30	Feb. 24, 1888...	7	Feb. 26, 1858...	....	....	....
3616	6 8,000	Mar. 6, 1858...	6	30	Mar. 6, 1888...	6	Dec. 9, 1858...	....	120	2,000
3616	1,000	Mar. 25, 1858...	6	30	Mar. 25, 1888...	1	Mar. 29, 1858...	....	....	....
3616	,000	Aug. 12. 1858...	6	30	Aug. 12, 1888...	6	Mar. 4, 1858...	....	....	....
3805	137,000	June 5, 1857...	6	20	June 6, 1877...	1	July 8, 1865...	60	8,160	136,000

3983	$34,000	June 2, 1858...	6	20	June 2, 1878...	9	Feb. 5, 1859...	....	$ 1,500	$25,000
5643	75,000	Aug. 1, 1865...	6	20	Aug. 1, 1885...	75	June 1, 1866...	4,500	....	....
5778	20,000	June 15, 1866...	6	20	June 15, 1886...	...	....	....	1,200	20,000
5780	245,000	April 10, 1866...	6	40	April 10, 1906...	...	....	....	14,700	245,000
6219	25,000	Sep. 1, 1867...	8	20	Sep. 1, 1887...	...	....	....	2,000	25,000
6368	100,000	Jan. 1, 1868...	6	20	Jan. 1, 1888...	...	....	....	6,000	100,000
								5,640	$46,930	$778,000

BONDS ISSUED TO IMPROVE STREETS IN OLD LIMITS.

2621	$ 25,000	April 28, 1851...	6	20	April 28, 1871...	1	May 22, 1863...	30	$ 720	$24,000
2732	40,000	Nov. 15, 1851...	6	22	Nov. 15, 1873...	4	July 14, 1862...	240		
						2	Jan. —, 1864...	120	2,040	34,000
2883	20,000	Sept. 18, 1852...	6	20	Sept. 12, 1872...	...	....	....	1,200	20,000
2883	20,000	Feb. 23, 1853...	6	20	Feb. 23, 1873...	...	....	....	1,200	20,000
2883	10,000	Feb. 25, 1854...	6	20	Feb. 25, 1874...	...	....	....	600	10,000
2883	25,000	Mar. 1, 1854...	6	50	Mar. 1, 1874...	...	....	....	1,500	25,000
3028	4,000	Feb. 25, 1857...	6	25	Feb. 25, 1879...	...	....	....	240	4,000
3028	5,000	Feb. 27, 1854...	6	25	Feb. 27, 1879...	...	....	....	300	5,000
3028	3,000	Mar. 3, 1854...	6	25	Mar. 3, 1879...	...	....	....	180	3,000
3028	1,000	Mar. 13, 1854...	6	25	Mar. 13, 1879...	...	....	....	60	1,000
3028	1,000	Mar. 27, 1854...	6	25	Mar. 27, 1857...	...	....	....	60	1,000
3028	86,000	April 4, 1854...	6	25	April 4, 1879...	2	Mar. 29, 1862...	60		
						2	April 12, 1863...	120	4,920	82,000
3230	50,000	July 30, 1855...	6	27	July 30, 1882...	40	Aug. 18, 1856...	....	....	10,000
3668	10,000	June 10, 1857...	6	30	June 10, 1887...	...	....	....	....	10,000
3668	16,000	Jan. 20, 1860...	6	30	Jan. 20, 1890...	16	Feb. 10, 1860...			
5841	50,000	Sept. 15, 1866...	6	20	Sept. 15, 1886...	...	....	....	3,000	50,000
								570	$13,240	$299,000

FOR WATERWORKS (OLD).

Authority for Issue.	Amount Issued.	When Issued.	Rate of Int.	Yr's to Run.	When Due.	No. Bonds Cancelled.	Bonds When Cancelled.	Annual Interest Coupons in hands of Fund Commis'r.	Annual Interest Due on Principal.	Amount of Principal Outstanding.
Ord.										
749	6,000	June 1, 1841...	6	30	June 1, 1871...	...	....	....	$ 180	$6,000
980	23,000	May 17, 1842...	6	30	May 17, 1872...	1	Mar. 9, 1860...			
						1	Jan. —, 1864...	60	1,260	21,000
2873	60,000	Sept. 20, 1852...	6	20	Sept. 20, 1872...	...	....	....	3,600	60,000
2873	30,000	Feb. 22, 1853...	6	20	Feb. 22, 1873...	...	....	....	1,800	30,000
2873	30,000	May 7, 1853...	6	20	May 7, 1873...	1	Jan. 17, 1860...			
						1	Mar. 29, 1862...	60	1,680	28,000
3093	56,000	Jan. 24, 1855...	6	25	Jan. 24, 1880...	...	....	....	3,360	56,000
3093	50,000	Feb. 12, 1855...	6	25	Feb. 12, 1880...	2	July 14, 1862...	120	2,880	48,000
3093	4,000	April 2, 1855...	6	25	April 2, 1880...	...	....	....	240	4,000
3093	6,000	April 24, 1855...	6	25	April 24, 1880...	...	....	....	360	6,000
3093	9,000	June 4, 1855...	6	25	June 4, 1880...	...	....	....	540	9,000
3368	20,000	Sept. 11, 1855...	6	25	Sept. 11, 1880...	3	Jan. 16, 1858...			
						2	July 14, 1862...	120	900	15 000
3368	30,000	Oct. 1, 1855...	6	25	Oct. 1, 1880...	...	....	....	1,800	30,000
3368	34,000	Dec. 10, 1855...	6	25	Dec. 10, 1880...	11	Feb. 21, 1857...			
						2	Oct. 9, 1857...		1,260	21,000
3368	57,000	Jan. 1, 1856...	6	25	Jan. 1, 1881...	7	Feb. 21, 1857...			
						50	No date.			
3368	61,000	Jan. 10, 1856...	6	25	Jan. 10, 1881...	61	No date.			
3368	48,000	Jan. 19, 1856...	6	25	Jan. 19, 1881...	23	No date.			
						4	July 14, 1862...	240	1,260	21,000
3913	30,000	May 10, 1858...	6	25	May 10, 1883...	1	Feb. 5, 1859...		1,740	29,000
3913	24,000	June 12, 1858...	6	25	June 12, 1883...	6	Feb. 5, 1859...		1,080	18,000
3913	126,000	July 12, 1858...	6	25	July 12, 1883...	11	Feb. 5, 1859...			
						5	Jan. 17, 1860...			
						25	Jan. 23, 1860...			
						4	Sept. 3, 1862...	240		
						1	April 19, 1869...	60	4,800	80,000
								900	$28,740	$482,000

PACIFIC RAILROAD.

Authority for Issue.	Amount Issued	When Issued.	Rate of Int.	Yrs. to Run.	When Due.	No. Bonds Cancelled.	Bonds. When Cancelled.	Annual Interest Coupons in hands of Fund Com's'n'r.	Annual Interest due on Principal.	Amount of Principal Outstanding.
Ord. 2610	$25,000	May 31, 1851...	6	20	May 31, 1871...	2	Feb. 21, 1857...			
						1	June 10, 1859...			
						1	July 5, 1862...	....	$630	21,000
2610	50,000	Sep. 4, 1851...	6	20	Sep. 4, 1871...	1	Mar. 9, 1868...	....	470	49,000
2610	50,000	Dec. 24, 1851...	6	20	Dec. 24, 1871...	4	Mar. 9, 1860...			
						1	Sep. –, 1862...	60	2 700	45,000
2610	25,000	May 1, 1852...	6	20	May 1, 1872...	1	July 17, 1860...	....	1,440	24,000
2610	25,000	July 1, 1852...	6	20	July 1, 1872...	...	....	....	1,500	25,000
2610	25,000	Sep. 1, 1852...	6	20	Sep. 1, 1872...	...	....	....	1,500	25,000
2610	25,000	Nov. 1, 1852...	6	20	Nov. 1, 1872...	1	Dec. 9, 1858...			
						10	July 5, 1860...	....	840	14,000
2610	50,000	Feb. 10, 1853...	6	20	Feb. 10, 1873...	1	June 27, 1859...			
						2	July 14, 1862...	120		
						1	July 1, 1864...	60	2,760	46,000
2610	100,000	April 30, 1853...	6	20	April 30, 1873...	1	Nov. 4, 1858...			
						2	Dec. 9, 1858...			
						1	Jan. 23, 1860...	....	5.760	96,000
2610	75,000	Sep. 1, 1853...	6	20	Sep. 1, 1873...	1	Dec. 9, 1858...			
						2	Jan. 17, 1860...			
						1	Mar. 9, 1860...			
						1	July 5, 1860...			
						1	Mar. 29, 1862...	60		
						2	Sep. –, 1862...	120	4,020	67,000
2610	50,000	Dec. 1, 1853...	6	50	Dec. 1, 1873...	1	Nov. 1, 1858...			
						1	June 27, 1859...			
						2	Mar. 9, 1860...			
						2	July 5, 1860...	....	2,640	44.000
								420	$25,260	$456,000

IRON MOUNTAIN RAILROAD.

Authority for Issue.	Amount Issued.	When Issued.	Rate of Int.	Yr's to Run.	When Due.	No. Bonds Cancelled.	Bonds When Cancelled.	Annual Interest Coupons in hands of Fund Commis'r.	Annual Interest Due on Principal.	Amount of Principal Outstanding.
Ord. 3052	$75,000	Jan. 1, 1854...	6	20	Jan. 1, 1874...	2	Jan. 27, 1859...			
						1	July 5, 1860...			
						2	Dec. 31, 1860...			
						1	April 12, 1863...	$ 60		
						1	July —, 1864...	60	$3,840	64,000
3652	20,000	Jan. 1, 1855...	6	20	Jan. 1, 1875...	10	Aug. 18, 1856...			
						7	Mar. 16, 1858...			
						1	Nov. 4, 1858...			
						2	June 27, 1859...			
						1	Jan. 17, 1860...			
						1	Jan. 23, 1860...			
						1	Feb. 10, 1860...			
						12	Mar. 9, 1860...			
						4	May 22, 1860...			
						2	July 5, 1860...			
						5	Dec. 31, 1860...			
						1	July 14, 1862...	60	8,760	146,000
3052	210,000	July 1, 1855...	6	20	July 1, 1875...	10	July 21, 1856...			
						71	Feb. 21, 1857...			
						3	Feb. —, 1857...			
						9	Feb. 26, 1857...			
						5	Mar. 22, 1858...			
						10	Mar. 26, 1858...			
						3	April 5, 1858...			
						23	Nov. 4, 1858...			
						1	June 27, 1859...			
						5	Mar. 9, 1860...			
						2	Dec. 31, 1860...			
						1	Mar. 29, 1862...	60	4,020	67,000
3849	10,000	Dec. 10, 1857...	6	20	Dec. 10, 1877...	2	Mar. 1, 1858...			

						1	Nov. 4, 1858...			
						3	July 5, 1865...	180		
						1	Jan. 1, 1867...	60	180	3,000
								$480	$16,800	$280,000

TO OHIO AND MISSISSIPPI RAILROAD.

2611	$125,000	Jan. 1, 1852...	6	20	Jan. 1, 1872...	3	Nov. 4, 1858...			
						1	Jan. 23, 1860...			
						8	Mar. 9, 1860...			
						15	May 22, 1860...			
						1	July 5, 1860...			
						2	Dec. 31, 1860...			
						4	Sept. —, 1862...	$240	$5,460	91,000
2611	50,000	July 1, 1852...	6	20	July 1, 1872...	3	March 9, 1860...	....	2,820	47,000
2611	50,000	Jan. 1, 1853...	6	20	Jan. 1, 1873...	1	Nov. 4, 1852...			
						1	Jan. 17, 1860...	....	2,880	48,000
2611	100,000	July 1, 1853...	6	20	July 1, 1873...	1	March 9, 1860...			
						1	Mar. 29, 1862...	60	5,880	98,000
2611	175,000	Jan. 1, 1854...	6	20	Jan. 1, 1874...	3	Jan. 17, 1860...			
						15	March 9, 1860...			
						1	May 22, 1860...			
						9	Dec. 31, 1860...			
						1	July 5, 1862...	60		
						1	Sept. 3, 1862...	60		
						5	April 12, 1863...	300		
						4	Jan. —, 1864...	240		
						3	July 8, 1865...	180	7,980	133,000
								$1,140	$25,020	$417,000

TO NORTH MISSOURI RAILROAD.

Authority for Issue.	Amount Issued.	When Issued.	Rate of Int.	Yr's to Run.	When due.	No. Bonds Cancelled.	Bonds When Cancelled.	Annual Interest Coupons in hands of Fund Commis'r.	Annual Interest Due on Principal.	Amount of Principal Outstanding.
Ord. 3052	75,000	April 1, 1854...	6	20	April 1, 1874...	1	Feb. 5, 1858...			
						2	Feb. 5, 1859...			
						1	Dec. 3, 1858...			
						2	Dec. 9, 1858...			
						2	Jan. 23, 1860...			
						1	....			
						2	Mar. 9, 1860...			
						1	Mar. 10, 1860...			
						2	Dec. 31, 1860...			
						1	Mar. 29, 1862...	$ 60		
						1	April 11, 1863...	60		
						2	April 12, 1863...	120	3,420	57,000
3052	100,000	Aug. 1, 1854...	6	20	Aug. 1, 1874...	1	Feb. 21, 1857...			
						1	Nov. 4, 1858...			
						1	Jan. 17, 1860...			
						4	Mar. 9, 1860...			
						1	July 5, 1860...			
						3	Dec. 31, 1860...		5,340	89,000
3052	100,000	Feb. 1, 1855...	6	20	Feb. 1, 1875...	17	Aug. 18, 1856...			
						7	Feb. 21, 1857...			
						3	Mar. 9, 1860...			
						1	Mar. 29, 1862...	60	4,320	72,000
3052	225,000	June 1, 1855...	6	20	June 1, 1875...	6	Feb. 21, 1857...			
						3	June 27, 1859...			
						4	Feb. 10, 1860...			
						13	Mar. 9, 1860...			
						1	May 22, 1860...			
						3	July 5, 1860...			
						6	Dec. 31, 1860...			
						2	Mar. 29, 1862...	120		

						1	July 14, 1862...	60		
						5	Sept. 5, 1862...	300	10,860	181,000
								$780	$23,940	$399,000

BONDS ISSUED FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES.

PUBLIC SEWERS.

2621	$100,000	April 28, 1851...	6	20	April 28, 1871...	...	....	....	$3,000	$100,000
2621	50,000	April 12, 1852...	6	20	April 12, 1872...	2	Jan. —, 1864...	120	2,880	48,000
2621	20,000	Feb. 24, 1853...	6	20	Feb. 24, 1873...	...	....	....	1,200	20,000
2621	50,000	June 19, 1855...	6	25	June 19, 1880...	1	Mar. 9, 1860...	....	2,940	49,000
2621	50,000	Jan. 4, 1856...	6	25	Jan. 4, 1881...	2	Feb. 18, 1858...			
						3	Jan. —, 1864...	180		
						1	Mar. 3, 1869...	60	2,640	44,000
2621	18,000	April 6, 1858...	6	25	April 6, 1883...	18	April 10, 1858...			
2621	33,000	Dec. 2, 1858...	6	20	Dec. 2, 1878...	33	Feb. 22, and Mar. 30, 1859...			
2986	20,000	June 22, 1854...	6	5	June 22, 1859...	19	Paid —, ——...		....	1,000
3083	30,000	Mar. 11, 1856...	6	20	Mar. 11, 1876...	1	Feb. 21, 1857...	....	1,740	29,000
3105	20,000	June 1, 1855...	6	25	June 1, 1880...	...	....	....	1,200	20,000
3506	8,000	Mao 26, 1857...	6	25	May 26, 1882...	...	....	....	480	8,000
3506	3,000	Dec. 2, 1858...	6	25	Dec. 2, 1883...	...	....	....	180	3,000
3565	30,000	May 16, 1857...	6	30	May 16, 1887...	4	Dec. 30, 1857...			
						2	Jan. 16, 1858...			
						1	Feb. 26, 1858...			
						1	Jan. —, 1864...	60	1,320	22,000
3565	25,000	Aug. 27, 1858...	6	30	Aug. 27, 1888...	...	....	....	1,500	25,000
6449	500,000	May 1, 1868...	6	20	May 1, 1888...	3	April 17, 1869...	180	29,820	497,000
6995	300,000	Aug. 1, 1869...	6	20	Aug. 1, 1889...	72	Sept. 29, 1869...	4,320	13,680	228,000
								$4,920	$62,580	$1,094,000

HARBOR AND WHARF

rity Authosue for Is	Amount Issued.	When Issued.	Rate of Int.	Yr's to Run.	When Due.	No. Bonds Cancelled.	Bonds When Cancelled.	Annual Interest Coupons in hands of Fund Commis'r.	Annual Interest Due on Principal.	Amount of Principal Outstanding.
Ord.										
2737	$ 40,000	May 1, 1852...	6	25	May 1, 1877...	...	....	....	$ 2,400	$40,000
2737	46,000	Jan. 17, 1853...	6	25	Jan. 17, 1878...	...	....	....	2,760	46,000
2982	50,000	June 16, 1853...	6	27	June 16, 1880...	...	....	....	3,000	50,000
2982	50,000	Sep, 4, 1854...	6	27	Sep. 4. 1881...	...	....	....	3,000	50,000
3039	14,000	April 4, 1854...	6	25	April 4, 1879...	...	....	....	840	14,000
3039	10,000	April 14, 1854...	6	25	April 14, 1879...	1	Dec. 9, 1858...	....	540	9,000
3039	5,000	May 22, 1854...	6	25	May 22, 1879...	...	....	....	300	5,000
3039	50,000	June 26, 1854...	6	25	June 26, 1879...	...	....	....	3,000	50,000
3039	19,000	Mar. 22, 1855...	6	25	Mar. 22, 1880...	...	....	....	1,140	19,000
3039	50,000	Jan. 6, 1856...	6	25	Jan. 6, 1881...	1	Mar. 9, 1860...			
						2	Mar. 29, 1862...	120		
						1	July 14, 1862...	60		
						1	Sep. 29, 1869...	60	2,700	45,000
3505	15,000	Feb, 9, 1856...	6	30	Feb. 9, 1886...	...	....	....	900	15,000
5745	100,000	June 1, 1866...	6	20	June 1, 1886...	33	June 12, 1866...	1,980		
						12	Dec. 23, 1868...	720		
						10	July 1, 1869...	600	2,700	45,000
5745	100,000	Sep. 1, 1866...	6	20	Sep. 1, 1886...	2	Sep. 20, 1867...	120	5,880	98,000
5745	100,000	Nov. 1, 1866...	6	20	Nov. 1, 1886...	3	April 17, 1869...	180	5,820	97.000
5745	10,000	Nov. 15, 1866...	6	20	Nov. 15, 1886...	...		....	600	10,000
5745	310.000	Dec. 15, 1866...	6	20	Dec. 15, 1886...	100	Dec. 31, 1866...	6,000	12,600	210,000
5745	10,000	Jan. 1, 1867...	6	20	Jan. 1, 1887...	...	....	....	600	10,000
5745	20,000	Jan. 15, 1867...	6	20	Jan. 15, 1887...	...	....	....	1,200	20,000
5745	100,000	Feb. 1, 1867...	6	20	Feb. 1, 1887...	8	Sep. 20, 1867...	480	5,520	92,000
6631	250,000	Aug. 1, 1868...	6	10	Aug. 1, 1878...	...	....	....	15,000	250,000
6633	100,000	Aug. 15, 1868...	6	20	Aug. 15, 1888...	49	Mar. 31, 1869...	2,940		
						7	April 17, 1869...	420	2,400	44,000
								$13,680	$73,140	$1,219,000

PARKS.

LAFAYETTE PARK.

Authority for Issue.	Amount Issued.	When Issued.	Rate of int.	Yr's to Run.	When Due.	No. Bonds Cancelled.	Bonds When Cancelled.	Annual Interest Due on Principal.	Amount of Principal Outstanding.
	$30,000	April 20, 1866...	6		Payable as follows, viz:				
State Act.	1,000	....	6	1	April 20, 1865...	paid			
	1,000	....	6	2	April 20, 1066...	paid			
	2,000	....	6	3	April 20, 1867...	paid			
	2,000	....	6	4	April 20, 1868...	paid			
	3,000	....	6	5	April 20, 1869...	paid			
	3,000	....	6	6	April 20, 1870...	paid			
	4,000	....	6	7	April 20, 1871...	....	....	$120	$ 4,000
	4,000	....	6	8	April 20, 1872...	....	....	240	4,000
	5,000	....	6	9	April 20, 1873...	....	....	300	5,000
	5,000	....	6	10	April 20, 1874...	....	....	300	5,000
	$71,500	July 1, 1868...	6		Payable as follows, viz:				
State Act.	7,500	....	6	1	July 1, 1869...	paid			
	7,500	....	6	2	July 1, 1870...	paid			
	8,000	....	6	3	July 1, 1871...	....	....	240	8'000
	8,500	....	6	4	July 1, 1872...	....	....	510	8,500
	9,000	....	6	5	July 1, 1873...	8	Sep. 17, 1870...	300	5,000
	10,000	....	6	6	July 1, 1874...	....	....	600	10,000
	10,000	....	6	7	July 1, 1875...	....	....	600	10,000
	11,000	....	6	8	July 1, 1876...	....	....	660	11,000
								$38,70	$70,500

TOWER GROVE PARK.

Authority for Issue.	Amount Issued	When Issued.	Rate of Int.	Yrs. to Run.	When Due.	No. Bonds Cancelled.	Bonds. When Cancelled.	Annual Interest due on Principal.	Amount of Principal Outstanding.
Ord. 6606	$ 346,000	Aug. 1, 1868...	Gold 6	30	Aug. 1, 1898...	....	....	$ 20.760	$36,000
								$24,630	$416,500

BONDS ISSUED TO WATER COMMISSIONERS.

Authority for Issue.	Amount Issued	When Issued.	Rate of Int.	Yrs. to Run.	When Due.	No. Bonds Cancelled.	Bonds. When Cancelled.	Annual Interest due on Principal.	Amount of Principal Outstanding.
6177	$ 500,000	June 25, 1867...	6	20	June 25, 1887...	....	....	$30,000	$500,000
6268	500,000	June 25, 1867...	6	20	June 25, 1887...	....	....	30,000	500,000
6364	2,500,000	June 25, 1867...	6	20	June 25, 1887...	....	....	150,000	2,500,000
State Act.	450,000	June 25, 1870	6	20	June 25, 1890...	....	....	27,000	45,000
								$237,000	$3.950.000

RECAPITULATION.

BONDS ISSUED FOR GENERAL PURPOSES.	Interest due Sinking Fund.	Interest due on Principal.	Principal.
For maturing bonds and floating debt	$51,600	$152,970	$2,589,000
For real estate and public buildings	5,640	46,930	778,000
For improvement of streets	570	13,240	299,000
For water-works (old)	900	28,740	482,000
For Pacific railroad	420	25,260	456,000
For Iron Mountain railroad	480	16,800	280,000
For North Missouri railroad	780	23,940	399,000
For Ohio and Mississippi railroad	1,140	25,020	417,000
For Tower Grove park (interest in gold)	…………	20,760	346,000
Principal and interest payable out of general revenue	$61,530	$353,660	$6,046,000
BONDS ISSUED FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES.			
For public sewers	$4,920	$62,580	$1,094,000
For harbor and wharf	13,680	73,140	1,219,000
For Lafayette park	…………	3,870	70,500
For water-works (new) interest in gold	…………	237,000	3,950,000
	$80,130	$730,250	$12,379,500

STATEMENT

OF ANNUAL INTEREST, PAYABLE MONTHLY, FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1871 AND 1872.

	Due Sinking Fund.	Due on Bonded Debt.
April, 1871	$2,550	$30,300
May, 1871	18,480	62,370
June, 1871	8,010	38,965
June, 1871, water bond, gold interest	…………	118,500
July, 1871	5.400	49,875
August, 1871, bonded debt, $44,160	…………	……………
August, 1871, park bonds, gold interest, $10,380	7,560	54,540
September, 1871	420	22,030
October, 1871	2,550	30,300
November, 1871	18,150	62,370
December, 1871	7,770	38,965
December, 1871, water bond, gold interest	…………	118,500
January, 1872	4,920	49,635
February, 1872, bonded debt, $44,160	…………	……………
February, 1872, park bonds, gold interest, $10,380	7,470	54,540
March, 1872	390	17,380
	$83,670	$478,270

STATEMENT OF BONDS MATURING ANNUALLY.

Under Ordinance.	DATE OF MATURITY.		Amount.
	1871.		
5812	April 15		$80,000
State Ac	April 20		4,000
2281	April 28	$100,000	
2620	April 28	24,000	124,000
2610	May 31		21,000
749	June 1		6,000
State Act	July 1		8,000
2610	September 4		49,000
2610	December 24		45,000
1866	Overdue, 1867		2,000
2986	Overdue, 1859		1,000
			$340,000
	1872.		
2611	January 1		$91,000
2621	April 12		48,000
State Act	April 20		4,000
2610	May 1		24,000
980	May 17		21,000
State Act	July 1	$ 8,500	
2610	July 1	25,000	
2611	July 1	47,000	80,500
2610	September 1		25,000
2883	September 18		20,000
2873	September 20		60,000
2810	November 1		14,000
			$387,500
	1873.		
2611	January 1		48,000
2610	February 10		46,000
2873	February 22		30,000
2883	February 23		20,000
2631	February 24		20,000
State Act	April 20		5,000
2610	April 30		96,000
2873	May 7		28,000
2611	July 1	$98,000	
State Act	July 1	9,000	107,000
2610	September 1		67,000
2632	November 15		34,000
2610	December 1		44,000
			$545,000
	1874		
2611	January 1	$133,000	
3052	January 1	64,000	197,000
2883	February 25		10,000
2883	March 1		25,000
3052	April 1		57,000
State Act	April 20		5,000
2812	May 30		50,000
State Act	July 1		10,000
3052	August 1		89,000
			$443,000

STATEMENT OF BONDS.—*Continued.*

Under Ordinance.	DATE OF MATURITY.		Amount.
	1875.		
3052	January 1		$146,000
3052	February 1		72,000
3303	May 1		9,000
3100	May 8		28,000
3052	June 1		181,000
3052	July 1	$67,000	
State Act	July 1	10,000—	77,000
			$513,000
	1876.		
3493	February 1		37,000
3083	March 11		29,000
3045	April 1	$8,000	
3131	April 1	2,000—	10,000
3524	April 11		9,000
State Act	July 1		11,000
1758	November 1		60,000
			$156,000
	1877.		
2737	May 1		40,000
2815	June 5		26,000
3805	June 6		136,000
3849	December 10		3,000
			$205,000
	1878.		
3737	January 17		46,000
3983	June 2		25,000
2987	June 10		28,000
6631	August 1		250,000
			$349,000
	1879.		
2965	February 21		50,000
3028	February 26		9,000
3028	March 14		5,000
3028	April 4	$82,000	
3039	April 4	44,000—	96,000
3039	April 14		9,000
3039	May 22		5,000
3039	June 26		50,000
			$22,400

STATEMENT OF BONDS.—*Continued.*

Under Ordinance.	DATE OF MATURITY.	Amount.
	1880.	
3093	January 24	$56,000 00
3093	February 12	48,000 00
3039	March 22	19,000 00
3093	April 2	4,000 00
3093	April 24	6,000 00
3105	June 1	20,000 00
3093	June 4	9,000 00
3096	June 9	10,000 00
2982	June 16	50,000 00
2621	June 19	49,000 00
3344	June 23	34,000 00
3358	August 11	35,000 00
3368	September 11	15,000 00
3368	October 1	30,000 00
3368	December 10	21,000 00
		$406,000 00
	1881.	
2621	January 4	$44,000 00
3039	January 6	45,000 00
3368	January 19	21,000 00
2982	September 4	50,000 00
		$160,000 00
	1882.	
3506	May 26	$8,000 00
3890	July 1	50,000 00
3890	July 15	14,000 00
3230	July 30	10,000 00
3890	August 10	89,000 00
3890	September 20	14,000 00
		$185,000 00
	1883.	
3890	March 1	$20,000 00
3913	May 10	29,000 00
3890	May 20	4,000 00
3890	June 2	38.000 00
3913	June 12	18,000 00
3913	July 12	80.000 00
3506	December 2	3,000 00
		$192,000 00
	1884.	
5273	April 20	$8,000 00
5480	December 28	1,000 00
		$9,000 00
	1885.	
5593	July 1	$2,000 00

STATEMENT OF BONDS.—*Continued.*

Under Ordinance.	DATE OF MATURITY.		Amount.
	1866.		
3505	February 9th		$15,000 00
5745	June 1st		45.000 00
5778	June 15th		20,000 00
5745	September 1st		98,000 00
5841	September 15th		50,000 00
5745	November 1st		97,000 00
5745	November 15th		10,000 00
5745	December 15th		21,000 00
			$545,000 00
	1887.		
5745	January 1st		$10,000 00
5745	January 15th		20,000 00
5745	February 1st		92,000 00
3616	April 1st	$ 20,000	
6953	April 1st	150,000—	170,000 00
6053	May 1st		148,000 00
3565	May 16th		22,000 00
6053	June 1st		194,000 00
3668	June 10th		10,000 00
6177	June 25th	$500,000	
6268	June 25th	500,000	
6364	June 25th	2,500,000—	3,500,000 00
6220	July 1st		136,000 00
6220	August 1st		100,000 00
6219	September 1st		25,000 00
			$4,427,000 00
	1888.		
6368	January 1st		30,000 00
3616	February 1st		1,000 00
3616	February 5th		7,000 00
3616	March 6th		2,000 00
6449	May 1st		1,427,000 00
3565	August 27th		25,000 00
6633	August 15th		44,000 00
			$1,806,000 00
	1889.		
6995	August 1st		228,000 00
	1890.		
State Act	June 25th		450,000 00
682	December 1st		25,000 00
			$475,000 00
	1891.		
7344	February 1st		155,000 00
	1895.		
1494	July 1st		45,000 00
	1898.		
6606	August 1st		346,000 00
	1906.		
5780	April 10th		245,000 00

EXHIBIT G.

PUBLIC PROPERTY.

PARKS.

Valuation of Property and Improvements,

MISSOURI PARK.

Acquired March 19, 1857, of James H. Lucas, in city blocks Nos. 514 and 825, comprising 4 acres, or 336 by 508 feet 2 inches; bounded north, St. Charles street; east, Thirteenth street; south, Olive street; west, Fourteenth street..........$275,000
Value of improvements.......... 5,000— $280,000

JACKSON PLACE.

Acquired in 1829, of Chambers, Christy & Wright, and by them dedicated for public park, in city block 361, comprising 1½ acres; bounded north, Jackson alley; east, Eleventh street; south, Jackson alley; west, Twelfth street.......... 19,200

HYDE PARK.

Acquired June 7, 1854, of Ann C. T. Farrar; condition, to be forever used as a park; comprising 12 acres, 783 by 690 feet; bounded north, Bremen avenue; east, Twelfth street; south, Salisbury street; west, Bremen avenue..........$65,000
Value of improvements.......... 10,000— $75,000

GRAVOIS PARK.

Acquired June 13, 1812; grant from the United States in block No. 1583; comprising 8¼ acres, or 600 by 600 feet; bounded north, Pontiac street; east, Kansas avenue; south, Miami street; west, Louisiana avenue....... 18,000

LAFAYETTE PARK.

Acquired June 13, 1812; grant from the United States, comprising 29 93-100 acres; bounded north, Park avenue; east, Mississippi avenue; south, Lafayette avenue; west, Missouri avenue..........$700,000
Value of improvements.......... 50,000— 750,000

LACLEDE PARK.

Acquired June 13, 1812; grant from the United States; comprising 3 10-100 acres, or 600 by 230 feet; bounded north, Gasconade street; east Iowa avenue; south, Gasconade street; west, Iowa avenue.......... 8,000

CARONDELET PARK.

Acquired June 13, 1812; grant from the United States; comprising 3 acres, or 600 by 230 feet; bonnded north, Dacotah street; east, Michigan avenue; south, Dacotah street; west, Michigan avenue.......... 7,000

CARR SQUARE.

Acquired August 19, 1842, of Wm. E. Carr; square forever, no power to use for any other purpose; comprising 2 60-100 acres, or 300 by 300 feet; bounded north, Carr street; east, East Sixteenth street; south, Wash street; west, West Sixteenth street..........$65,000
Value of improvements.......... 15,000— $80,000

EXCHANGE SQUARE.

Acquired June 29, 1816, of Chambers, Christy & Wright; dedicated as a commons forever; 1280 feet front by 473—649 feet deep, bounded north, Warren street; east, Wharf; south, Jefferson street; west, Front street...	$38,940

WASHINGTON SQUARE.

Acquired December 1, 1840, of Thomas F. Smith; comprising 6 acres, or 600 by 350 feet; bounded north, Market street; east, Twelfth street; south, Clark avenue; west, Thirteenth street....................................	200,000

ST. LOUIS PLACE.

Acquired May 12, 1865, of Labeaume et al; dedicated as a park; comprising 15 19-100 acres, or 2000 by 300 feet; bounded north, Herbert street; east, private land; south, Green street; west, private land..................	100,000

TOWER GROVE PARK.

Acquired October 20, 1868, of Henry Shaw; dedicated as a public park; comprising 276 75-100 acres; bounded north, Magnolia street; east, Grand avenue; south, Arsenal street; west, King's highway...............	690,000

BENTON PARK.

Grant from the United States; created a park under ordinance No. 5852; comprising 17 acres; bounded north, Arsenal street; east, private land; south, Wyoming street; west, Jefferson avenue................................	65,000

MARKET HOUSES.

Union Market House.

Lot and buildings in city block 121, acquired June 4, 1866, of Ann C. T. Farrar; 226 by 270 feet; bounded north, Morgan street; east, Fifth street; south, Green street; west Sixth street.........................	$300,000	
Value of improvements...	100,000—	400,000

Soulard Market.

Lot and buildings in city block 374, acquired September 9, 1867, of Soulard Market company, 300 by 150 feet; bounded north, Carroll street; east, Seventh street; south, alley; west, Fulton street...................	$27,000	
Value of improvements..	20,000—	$47,000

Soulard Market.

Lot and buildings in city block 381, acquired September 9, 1867, of Soulard Market company, 300 by 150 feet; bounded north, Carroll street; east, Fulton street; south, alley; west, Decatur street................................	$26,250

Center Market.

Lot and buildings in city block 417, acquired in 1856, two-thirds of Chouteau heirs, and one-third of P. Dexter Tiffany; 270 by 300 feet; bounded north, Spruce street; east, Seventh street; south, Poplar street; west, Eighth street...	$140,000	
Value of improvements......................................	30,000—	$176,000

Lucas Market.

Lot and buildings acquired September 24, 1864, of James H. Lucas et al; 1103 feet 10 inches by 30 feet; bounded north, St. Charles street; east, Twelfth; south, Market street; west, Twelfth street........... $100,000

Value of improvements.. 20,000— $120,000

Shepard Market.

Lot and buildings in city block 1552; acquired May 17, 1860, of Elihu H. Shepard, (dedicated not to be used for any other purpose), bounded north, Carondelet road; east, Capitol avenue; south, Miami street; west, to a point.. $ 500

Value of improvements.. 1,500— $2,000

City Market.

Fronting on Biddle street 40 feet 3 inches by 383 feet 2 inches; acquired September 15, 1855, by agreement of the city and Mrs. Harney; agreement authorized by ordinance 3236; bounded north, O'Fallon street; east, Broadway; south, Biddle street; west, Fifth street.............. $36,000

Value of improvements.. 24,000— $60,000

Lot Reserved for City Market House.

Grant from the United States June 13, 1812, in city block No. 1532, fronting on Indiana avenue, 327 feet 6 inches by 119 feet; bounded north, Utah street; east, lots 20 to 32; south, 11 to 14; west, Indiana avenue......... $3,500

Lot Reserved by City for Market Place.

Grant from the United States June 13, 1812, fronting on Ohio avenue, 599 6-100 by 125 feet; bounded north, Meremac street; east, Ohio street; south, Chariton avenue; west, other lots.. $5,000

Lot Reserved by City for Market Place.

Grant from the United States June 13, 1812, in city block No. 1524, fronting on Indiana avenue, 327¾ by 119 feet; bounded north, private lands; east, lots 26 to 32; south, Utah street; west, Indiana avenue............... $3,500

Lot Reserved by City for Market Place.

Grant from the United States June 13, 1812, fronting on Gravois road, comprising 64-100 acres; bounded north, Arsenal street; east, Gravois raod, south, Gravois road; west, Minnesota avenue............................... $3,000

Lot Reserved for Scales.

Grant from the United States June 13, 1812, fronting on Gravois road comprising 23-100 acres; bounded north Gravois road; east, alley; south, lot 1; west, Gravois road.. $1,200

Franklin No. 1.

Lot and buildings acquired November 30, 1859, of Franklin Fire company, in city block No. 264, fronting on Eleventh street, 25 by 103 feet; bounded north, Ham; east, Eleventh street; south, Pope; west, alley... $2,750

Value of improvements.. 2,500— $5,250

Union No. 2.

Lease expires July 1, 1871; lot and buildings in city block No. 958, fronting on Franklin avenue; bounded north, alley; east, private property; south, Franklin avenue; west, lot No. 14..

Value of improvements.. ....

Washington No. 3.

Lot and buildings acquired December 5, 1862, Mullanphy bequest, in city block No. 163, fronting on Fifth street, 50 by 127 feet; bounded north, Chennard; east, Fifth street; south, Chouteau; west, alley..... $22,500
Value of improvements.. 3,000— $22,500

General Lyon No. 4.

Lot and buildings acquired November 1, 1854, of Marshall Brotherton, in block No. 655, fronting on Broadway; south, Schroeder; west, Winklemeyer.. $2,700
Value of improvements.. 5,000— $7,700

Underwriter No. 6.

Lot and buildings acquired August 22, 1844, of Henry G. Soulard, in city block No. 691, fronting on Fifth street, 32 feet 2 inches, by 37–47 feet; bounded north, Redecker; east, Fifth street; south, Saugrain; west, self et al $3,200
Value of improvements.. 8,000— $11,200

Deluge No. 7.

Lot and buildings acquired October 3, 1850, of James H. Lucas, in city block 492, fronting on Market street, 25x72¾ feet; bounded south, Market street $5,000
Value of improvements.. 3,000— $8,000

Veto No. 8.

Lot and buildings acquired, occupies corner of Hyde Park........................
Value of improvements.. $3,000

John F. Thornton No. 9.

Lot and buildings acquired November 25, 1865, of John How, in city block 743, fronting on Easton street, 30 by 132½ feet; bounded north, Barton street; east, alley; south, How; west, Easton street.............. $1,200
Value of improvements.. 5,000— $6,200

Hampton Woodruff No. 10.

Lot and buildings acquired November 24, 1866, of Richard U. Ulrici, in city block 1713, fronting on Jefferson avenue, 30 feet 6¼ inches, by 128 feet 4½ inches; bounded south by Estelle; west by Jefferson avenue $2,400
Value of improvements.. $5,000— $7,400

Hook and Ladder Company.

Lot and buildings acquired May 20, 1862, of Hiram Boisie, in city block 129, fronting on Seventh street 29¾x127½ feet; bounded north, Peters; south, north; west Seventh street.. $9,000
Value of improvements.. 5,000 $14,000

WATERWORKS, RESERVOIRS, Etc.

Waterworks.

Lot and buildings acquired at various times of sundry parties in city block 224, fronting on Front or Main street; 240x170 feet, bounded north Smith east Front, street; south, Bates street; west, Lewis street...... $36,000
Value of improvements... 75,000— $111,000

Reservoir (Old.)

Acquired of sundry parties at various times, fronting on Seventeenth street and Eighteenth street, Maiden lane and Benton street; comprising ten acres or 600x600 feet; bounded north, Benton street; east Seventeenth street; south, Maiden lane; west, Eighteenth street............... $52,000
Value of improvements...... .... 50,000— $102,000

Reservoir on Gamble Street near Garrison Avenue.

Acquired of Thomas J. Slaughter, Stephen D. Gore and Peter Nicholson on June 7, and 10, 1867, in city block 1007, fronting on Gamble street, 200x236 feet; bounded north, Dayton; east, private land; south, Gamble; west, Nicholson.. $29,000

Reservoir (New.)

Acquired June 25, 1867, and July 18, 1867, of Louis Bissel et al., in United States survey 1342, fronting on Mississippi river, and comprising 97 85-100 acres; bounded north, Grand avenue; east, river; south, Ferry street; west, Gingrass creek.. $98,850

Reservoir on Grand Avenue.

Acquired in 1867 and 1869, of Whitemore, Hoyle, Polk, Tower and others, in blocks 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, fronting on Grand avenue, comprising 36 3-100 acres, bounded north, Lafayette avenue; east, Louisiana avenue; south, Pontiac; west, Grand avenue...... $ 360,000
Value of improvements... 2,985,256— $3,345,256

Reservoir.

Lot in city block 302, acquired March 30, 1842, of William Chambers, 160 feet front by 1419 and 1758 deep; bounded north, Harney; east Main; south, Montgomery; west, Clay.. $6,400

HOSPITALS.

City Hospital.

Lot and buildings, acquired June 13, 1812; grant from the United States; in city block 1252, fronting on Lafayette avenue, 480x426 feet; bounded north, Carroll street; east, St. Ange avenue and Linn street; south Lafayette avenue, west, Grattan street............................ $100,000
Value of improvements.. 100,000— $200,000

Quarantine Hospital.

Acquired June 27, 1854, of Augustus Langkopf, near Carondelet, comprising fifty-five acres.. $16,500
Value of improvements... 2,000— $18,500

Arsenal Island (formerly Smallpox Hospital.)

Acquired February 8, 1866, of public schools of county, April 25, 1866, of State of Missouri, comprising 9 35-100 acres	$50,000	
Value of improvements	1,000—	$ 51,000

Workhouse.

Land and buildings acquired June 13, 1812, grant from the United States, northeast quarter block 85 city commons, comprising 8 82-100 acres	$17,640	
Value of improvements	40,000—	57,640

House of Refuge.

Land and buildings acquired June 2, 1848, and April 2, 1864, from county and public schools, north half block 80, city commons, comprising 19 40-100 acres	$48,500	
Value of improvements	60,000—	108,500

MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.

TOBACCO WAREHOUSE LOT,

(*So-called.*)

Acquired of James H. Lucas, June 1, 1857, in city block 489, fronting on Chestnut, Market, and Eleventh streets, 315 feet front on Chestnut street by 100 feet deep. and 315 on Market street by 100 deep, bounded north by Chestnut street, east, Eleventh street, south alley, west, alley, north, alley, east Eleventh street, south, Market street, west, alley,...	$157,500	
Value of improvements	20,000	177,500

LOT ON FOOT OF PARK AVENUE,

Acquired of Edwin R. Mason, February 26, 1853, in city block 860, fronting on Main street, 87 feet front by 300 feet 2 inches deep, bounded north, Park avenue, east, wharf, south, Miller street, west Main street	4,350

LOT ADJOINING UNDERWRITER ENGINE HOUSE LOT,

In city block 691, acquired of Frederick Saugrain, April 10, 1866, 16 feet front by 76 feet 8 inches deep, bounded north, Redecker, east, city lot, south, Saugrain, west, Phœnix street	1,100

LOT ADJOINING UNDERWRITER ENGINE HOUSE LOT,

In city block 691, acquired of Frederick W. Redecker, January 17, 1867, 7 feet 5 inches front by 71 feet 8 inches deep, bounded north, Redecker, east, engine house, south, self, west, Phœnix street	800

LOT OBTAINED BY COMPROMISE,

In the Durand tract, acquired of Gorman & Frank, June 9, 1864, 46 feet, 6 inches front by 199 feet 7¾ inches deep, bounded north, Gorman, east, Eighth street, south, Frank, west, Gorman	1,380

LOT NO. 86,

In city commons, block 86, used for public landing, acquired from the United States, June 13, 1812, fronting on river, bounded north, Meramec street, east, river, south, river, west Jefferson avenue, and containing 9 20-100 acres	11,000

LOT NO. 25.

In city block 1513, acquired from the United States June 13, 1812, and fronting on Utah street, 25 feet front by 125 feet deep, bounded north, alley; east, lot No. 26; south, Utah street; west, lot No. 24........................ ....

TRIANGULAR LOT.

Acquired from the United States June 13, 1812, fronting on Wascouta street, 25 feet front by 61 feet deep, bounded north, Benoist, east, to a point; south, alley, west, Wascouta street........................ $ 50

LOTS NOS. 11 AND 12.

Acquired from the United States June 13, 1812, fronting on Virginia avenue, 52 feet 6 inches front by 125 feet deep, bounded north, lot 13, east, alley, south, alley, west, Virginia avenue........................ 52

LOT NO. 1.

Acquired from the United States June 13, 1812, fronting on Monroe street, 34 feet 6 inches front by 125 feet deep, bounded north, alley, east, Nebraska avenue, south, Meramec street, west, lot 2........................ 500

LOT NO. 25.

Acquired June 13, 1812, from the United States, fronting on Minnesota avenue 25 feet 1 inch front by 125 feet deep, bounded north, lot 24, east, Minnesota avenue, south, lot 26, west, Michigan avenue........................ 250

LOTS 18 AND 19.

Acquired from the United States June 13, 1812, fronting on Minnesota avenue 50 feet 1 inch by 125 deep, bounded north, lot 17, east, Minnesota avenue, south, lot 20, west, alley........................ 500

LOTS 29, 30 AND 31,

Acquired from the United States, June 13, 1812, fronting on Oregon avenue 78 feet front by 125 feet deep, bounded north, lot 32, east, Oregon avenue, south, Itaska street, west alley........................ 800

LOTS 11, 12, 13 AND 14,

Acquired from the United States, June 13, 1812, fronting on Pennsylvania avenue 103 by 125 feet deep, bounded north, alley, east, alley, south, lot 15, west Pennsylvania avenue........................ 600

LOTS 17 AND 18,

Acquired June 13, 1812, from the United States, fronting on Pennsylvania avenue 50 by 125 feet deep, bounded north, lot 16, east alley, south, lot 19, west, Pennsylvania avenue........................ 300

LOTS 11, 12 AND 13,

Acquired from the United States June 13, 1812, fronting on Nebraska aveuue 75 feet front by 125 feet deep, bounded north, Lynch's addition, east, Nebraska avenue, south, lot 10, west alley........................ 750

PROPERTY

Acquired by and in the name of the Police Commissioners, of the City of Saint Louis, who hold the title thereto.

LOT IN BLOCK 370.		
Acquired April 17, 1867, on Carondelet evenue, 20 feet front by 40 feet deep, bounded north, lot 5, east, Carondelet avenue, south, Erskine, west, alley	$3,000	
Value of improvements	3,000—	$ 6,000
LOT IN BLOCK 253.		
On Seventh street, 28 feet front by 127 feet 6 inches deep, bounded north, Kline, east, Seventh street, south, O'Flaherty, west, alley	$10,000	
Value of improvements	5,000	15,000
		$7,610,386

PROPERTY

Acquired by the City under Executions in the matter of Opening Streets at City Marshal's Sale.

ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Samuel Robbins, December 28, 1854, in block 555; bounded north, alley; east, Poorman; south, Carr; west, Dandewest	$11 80
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of E. Dobyns, April 12, 1856, in block 365; bounded north, Taylor; east, Morrow; south, West Brooklyn street; west, alley	35 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Barrett et al., April 12, 1856, 187 feet 6 inches by 125 feet, in block 649; bounded north, Hull; east, Tenth street; south, Clemens, west, Eleventh street	167 50
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Richard Graham, April 12, 1856, 178 by 270 feet, on Eleventh street, in block 601; bounded north, Mullanphy street; east, Eleventh street; south, Cass avenue; west, alley	42 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of George Grabbe, December 28, 1854, in block 256; bounded north, ——; east, alley; south, Kellebrink; west. Ninth street	12 63
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Charles Sample, August 19, 1854, 48 feet 2 inches by 117 feet, on Main street, in block 4; bounded north, Hadamont; east, alley; south, Stanford; west, Main street	25 85
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of William Street, August 19, 1854, 150 by 140 feet, in block 710; bounded north, Soulard; east, Jackson; south, Lafayette street; west, alley	144 00

ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Henry S. Coxe, July 11, 1855, 30 by 100 feet, in block 245; bounded north, city, east, Draper, south, Columbia street, west Broadway...,	$52 75
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of James Miller, July 11, 1855, 40 by 112 feet 8 inches, in block 95, bounded north, Mitchell, east unknown, south, Green, west, Murphy.....	41 95
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of John Berry, July 11, 1855, 25 by 116 feet, in block 245, bounded north, Barnes, east, Collins, south McPherson, west Wigel..................	20 75
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of F. W. Miller, December 28, 1854, in block 268, bounded north, Murr, east, alley, south Hockle, west, Thirteenth street......................	9 95
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Joseph Castor, December 28, 1854, in block 70 west, bounded north, Boyce, east Collins street, south, Turner, west, Kingsland Co......	24 75
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Hugh Raisin, December 28, 1854, on Front street, in block 19, bounded north, Greely, east, Front street, south, Carr, west, alley.........	198 50
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Henry S. Coxe, July 11, 1855, 30 by 100 feet, in block 245, bounded north, city, east Draper, south, Columbia street, west, Broadway	52 75
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of James Miller, July 11, 1855, 40 by 112 feet 8 inches, in block 95, bounded north, Mitchell, east unknown, south, Green, west, Murphy street..	41 95
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of John Berry, July 11, 1855, 25 by 116 feet, in block 245, bounded north, Barnes, east, Collins, south, McPherson street, west, Wigel.........	20 75
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of T. W. Miller, December 28, 1854, in block 268, bounded north, Murr, east, alley, south, Hockle, west, Thirteenth street..................	9 95
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Joseph Castor, December 28, 1854, in block 70 west, bounded north, Boyce, east, Collins street, south, Turner, west, Kingsland Co....	24 75
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Hugh Raisin, December 28, 1854, on Front street, in block 19, bounded north, Greely, east, Front street, south, Carr, west, alley.........	198 50
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Ferdinand Overstoltz, February 11, 1855, 40 by 100 feet, on Moore street, in block 211, bounded north, Lardman, east, Moore street, south, Kelleman, west, Seventeenth street..	70 50
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Bernard Werke, August 19, 1854, 30 by 100 feet, on Columbus street, in block 708, bounded north, Fischer, east, alley, south, Brazeau, west, Columbus street..	30 35

ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Daniel McAffee's estate, August 19, 1854, 50 by 103 feet, on Main street, in block 854, bounded north, Morgan, east, unknown, south, Mulberry street, west, Main street	$42 25
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of George Delaney, August 19, 1854, 33 by 110 feet, on Jackson street, in block 740, bounded north, Saum, east, Lynch, south, Lynch, west, Jackson street	21 84
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Thomas Hunter, July 11, 1855, 32 feet 8 inches by 125 feet, on Fifth street, in block 144, bounded north, Biddle street, east, Fifth street, south, Shields, west, alley	147 50
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of William Fallis, August 19, 1854, 50 feet 6 inches by 120 feet, on Main street, in block 44, bounded north, Schoenthaler, east, unknown, south, Hazel street, west, Main street	27 25
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Michael Creely, August 19, 1854, 72x83 feet, on Jackson street, in block 744, bounded north by Barton street, east by alley, south by Grommy, west by Jackson street	24 96
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of B. J. Vancourt, July 11, 1855, 44 by 113 feet 6 inches, on Collins street, in block 72, bounded north, Bradford, east, Collins street, south, Clemens. west, alley	106 73
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of E. Dobyns, April 12, 1856, 50 by 135 feet, on Eleventh street, in blocks 646 and 647, bounded northwest, Brooklyn street, east, Baker. south, Triplet, west, alley	27 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of George H. Bitts, April 12, 1856, 165 by 125 feet, on Eleventh street, in blocks 577 and 587, bounded north, Morgan, lessee; east, alley, south, Shal, west, Eleventh street	29 80
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of M. Kauffman, lessee, April 12, 1856, 80 by 35 feet, on Eleventh street, in block 350, bounded north, Madison street, east, self, south, Glasgow, west, Eleventh street	18 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired by J. L. Papin, April 12, 1856, 24 by 127 feet, on Eleventh street, in blocks 577 and 587, bounded north, Stacy, east, alley, south, Bitts, west, Eleventh street	12 70
ONE LOT.	
Acqired of August Wulse, April 12, 1856, 15 by 78 feet on Brooklyn street in block 348, bounded north, alley, east, Reeder, south, Brooklyn street, west, Morrow	$15 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired by O. C. Schaumburg, April 12, 1856, 20 by 75 feet, on Eleventh street, in block 351, bounded north, Anderson, east, Schaumburg, south, Sharp, west, Eleventh street	14 00

ONE LOT.	
Acquired of James Anderson, lessee, April 12, 1856, 40 by 75 feet on Eleventh street, in block 351, bounded north, Valentine, east Schaumburg, south, Glinus, west, Eleventh street..	$18 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired by R. J. Vancourt, June 5, 1855, 28 by 127 feet on Fifth street, in block 94, bounded north, Smith, east, alley, south, Hamilton, west, Fifth street..	55 03
ONE LOT.	
Acquired by Ernst H. Braun, August 19, 1854, 30 by 140 feet on Columbus street, in block 701, bounded north Kinkel, east, alley, south, Emanuel, west Columbus street..	25 56
ONE LOT.	
One lot acquired of Charles Rosser, August 19, 1859, 30 by 140 feet on Jackson street, in block 704, bounded north, Rostune, et al., east Jackson street, south, Soulard, west, alley..	20 80
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Michael Malloy, April 19, 1854, 25 by 140 feet on Jackson street in block 754, bounded north, Millihill, east, Jackson street, south, Anna street, west, Wright...	20 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of P. Gass, April 12, 1856, 25 by 75 feet, on Eleventh street, in block 348, bounded north, Tyler's estate, east, Lequiernere, south, alley, west, Eleventh street...	30 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Henry C. Lynch, August 19, 1854, 67 by 110 feet on Jackson street, in block 740, bounded north, Delaney, east, Lynch, south, Tacken, west Jackson street......	33 44
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Drucy Dodson, July 11, 1855, 42 by 139 feet on Broadway, in block 143, bounded north, Stacy, east, Broadway, south, Ruchard, west, Fifth street..	119 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Samuel Willey, July 11, 1855, 37 feet 6 inches by 152 feet 8 inches, on Third street, in block 84, bounded north, Mullanphy estate, east, Third street, south, Des Islets, west, alley..................................	97 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Henry Coxe, July 11, 1855, 30 by 100 feet on Broadway, in block 245, bounded north, self, east, Smith, south, self, west, Broadway	42 75
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Christian Church, July 11, 1855, 70 by 110 feet, on Fifth street, in block 138, bounded north, Rodgers, east, Fifth street, south alley, west, Platte and alley........................	148 63
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Lucinda M. Mason, July 11, 1855, 30 by 80 feet on Broadway, in block 246, bounded north, alley, east, Bogue, south, Mullanphy, west, Broadway..........................	23 75

ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Lonis Mochels, July 11, 1855, 60 by 64 feet, on Broadway, in block 143, bounded north, Biddle, east, Broadway, south Shiffman, west, Fifth street	162 75
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Benjamin H. Payne, July 11, 1855, 45 by 100 feet on Broadway, in block 247, bounded north, alley, east, Bacon, south, Payne, west, Fifth street	21 55
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of David W. Graham, July 11, 1855, 25 by 117 feet 6 inches, on Collins street, in block 287, bounded north, Jennings, east, Collins street, South, Lindell, west, alley	45 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Joseph Baker lessee, December 28, 1854, on Fifth street, in block 142, bounded north, Ewing, east, alley, south, Bryan, west, Fifth street	185 50
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of R. Graham, July 11, 1855, 54 by — feet, on Broadway, in block 606, beunded north, Harney, east Broadway, south Mullanphy; west, alley	22 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Hippolite Stohl, August 19, 1854, 60 by 140 feet, on Jackson street, in block 711, bounded north, Dressler, east Jackson street, south, Shilly, west, alley	36 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of William Fallis, August 19, 1854, 50 feet 6 inches by 50 feet on Main street, in block 44, bounded north, Schoenthaler, east, Main street, south, Hazel, west, Balzer	22 25
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of John Merrick August 19, 1854, 73 by 83 feet, on Barton street, in block 744, bounded north, Barton street, east, Creely, south, Creely, west, Jackson	25 16
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Theodore M. Hunt, August 19, 1854, 25 by 132 feet, on Jackson street, in block 743, bounded north, Bennett, east, Jackson street, south, unknown, west, alley	19 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Magadan Verdon, August 19, 154, 34 by 157 feet on Jackson street, in block 728, bounded north, Sire, east, Jackson street, south, Ure, west, Congress street	28 64
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Mariguas Raindier, August 19, 1854, 30 by 140 feet, on Jackson steet in block 709, bounded north, Papin estate, east, alley, south, Gimmeleher, west, Jackson street	22 89
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Andrew Moralson, August 19, 1854, 50 by 150 feet, on Sidney street, in block 750, bounded north, alley, east, alley, south, Sidney street, west Fallzider	24 20

ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Benjamin A. Soulard, August 19, 1854, 30 by 100 feet, on Jackson street, in block 711, bounded north, Uhrig, east Jackson street, south, Klahould, west, Kliebold	$ 21 60
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Nathan Allen, August 19, 1854, 31 by 146 feet, on Jackson street, in block 727, bounded north, Sire, east, alley, south, Hawkins, west, Jackson street	24 40
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of of Richard Graham, June 5, 1855, 32 feet 3 inches by 60 feet, on Broadway, in block 606, bounded north, Mullanphy, east, Broadway, south, Harney, west, alley	18 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Moses Ely and Amadee B. Rogers, December 28, 1854, on Carr street, in block 145; bounded north, Webb, east Sixth street, south, Carr street, west, alley	116 05
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of E. Thompson, April 12, 1856, 25 by 76 feet 6 inches, on West Brooklyn street, in block 648, bounded north, West Brooklyn street, east, Hodgen, south, Simpson, west, Barrett	15 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Louis Murtry, April 12, 1856, on Eleventh street, in blocks 577 and 578, bounded north, Benoist, east, alley, south, Schultz, west, Eleventh street	15 40
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of R. Baker, April 12, 1856, 50 feet 6 inches by 82 feer 6 inches, on Eleventh street, in blocks 646 and 647, bounded north, West Brooklyn street, east, Eleventh street, south, Trislett, west, Dobyns	68 84
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of unknown, August 14, 1864, 435 by 125 feet, on Main street, in block 199, bounded north, Rutger street, east, Main street, south, Park avenue, west, unknown	142 75
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of unknown, April 12, 1856, 23 feet 6 inches by 82 feet 6 inches, on Eleventh street, in block 646, bounded north, Main, east, Sotte, south, Eleventh street, west, alley	28 87
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of unknown, August 19, 1854, 300 by 125 feet, on Main street, in block 873, bounded north, Park avenue, east, Main street, south, Miller street, west, unknown	102 25
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Boscherding ———, 26 feet 6 inches by 90 feet, on Fifth street, in block 121, bounded north, Able, east, Fifth street, south, McDonough, west, Lackey	52 45

ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Robert Fowler, June 5, 1855, 27 by 115 feet, on Broadway, in block 72, bounded north, Skinner, east, alley, south, Harney, west, Broadway	145 75
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Msrtha Curtis, July 11, 1855, 45 by 32 feet 8 inches, on Biddle street, in blocks 143 and 144, bounded north, Biddle street, east, Chaffin, south, Buchner, west, Fifth street	57 50
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Gamble & Bates, April 12, 1856, 100 by 127 feet, on Eleventh street, in block 588, bounded north, Thornburgh, east, Eleventh street, south, Meacham, west, alley	22 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Henry Lankin, April 12, 1856, 18 by 75 feet, on Brooklyn street, in block 348, bounded north, alley, east, Biddy, south Brooklyn street, west, Keith	20 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Patrick Boyce, July 11, 1855, 16 by 125 feet, on Fifth street, in block 144, bounded north, Adie, east, Fifth street, south, Eager, west, alley	102 50
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of A. Bradford, July 11, 1855, 56 by 117 feet 6 inches, on Collins street, in block 72, bounded north, Ashley street, east, Collins street, south, Vancourt, west, Fifth street	152 75
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Martin Eckert, December 28, 1854, on Eleventh street, in block 262, bounded north, Ladue, east, alley, south, McGee, west, Eleventh street	9 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Mrs. Hart, February 7, 1855, 25 by 100 feet, on Moore street, in block 211, bounded north, Hodgman, east, Moore street, south, Morrell, west, Seventeenth street	47 25
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Henry S. Coxe, July 11, 1855, 30 by 100 feet, on Broadway, in block 245, bounded north, McPherson, east, Smith, south, self, west, Broadway	42 70
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Edward Shields, June 5, 1855, 32 feet 8 inches by 125 feet, on Sixth street, in block 144; bounded north, Hunter; east, alley; south, Biddle; west, Sixth street	109 25
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Adeline Collins, —, 52 by — feet, on Broadway, in block 72; bounded north; Harney; east, alley; south, Hopkinson; west, Broadway	251 75
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Joseph Baker, July 11, 1855, 56 feet 3 inches by 93 feet, on Fifth street, in block 142; bounded north, Ewing; east, alley; south, Ryan; west, Fifth street	99 05

ONE LOT.	
Acquired of William Kelly, April 12, 1856, 22 by 135 feet, on Eleventh street, in blocks 646 and 647; bounded north, Beach; east, Eleventh street; south, Mehan; west, alley	29 32
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of C. Lequierre, April 12, 1856, 25 feet 6 inches by 86 feet, on Eleventh street, in block 248; bounded north, Gass; east, alley; south, Lebeaume; west, Eleventh street	30 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of D. Sotte, April 12, 1856, 23 by 135 feet, on Eleventh street, in blocks 646 and 647; bounded north, unknown; east, Eleventh street; south, Beach; west, alley	29 32
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of T. Baker, April 12, 1856, 134 by 78 feet, on Brooklyn street, in block 348; bounded north, alley; east, Stevens; south, Brooklyn street; west, Beaty	20 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Louis Jones, lessee, April 12, 1856, 60 by 75 feet, on Eleventh street, in block 351; bounded north, Jefferson street; east, Schaumburg; south, Glinns; west, Eleventh street.	22 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Timothy Keith, April 12, 1856, 15 by 70 feet on Eleventh street, in block 348; bounded north, alley; east, Dakin; south Brooklyn street; west, Eleventh street	30 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of James W. Scott, November 14, 1868, 50 by — feet on Scott avenue, in block 1704; bounded north, Scott avenue; east, Miller; south, Pacific railroad; west, Grey	62 97
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Virginia Duchuquette, Henry C. Lynch, —— Lynch, David O'Gorman's heirs, Abraham S. Jacobs, and Martin Geovanni, 304 feet; Wharf September 3, 1868; bounded, north, Martin; east, Wharf; south, Morton; west	152 35
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Edward Tanner's estate, August 10, 1855, 48 by 150 feet, on Chouteau avenue, in block 441; bounded north, alley; east, Britton; south, Chouteau avenue; west, Tanner's estate	318 40
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Eberhard J. Fishback, December —, 1865, 25 by 120 feet, on Walnut street, in block 1732; bounded north, Manchester road; east, Premuta; south Walnut street; west, Stevenson	47 50
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of William Pendleton, May 15, 1865, 40 by 100 feet, on Broadway, in block 245; bounded north, Rowe; east, Draper; south, Columbia street; west, Broadway	111 46

ONE LOT.	
Acquired of William Fulton, January 14, 1865, 124 by 130 feet on Eugenia street, in block 1699; bounded north, alley; east, Kean; south, Eugenia street; west, Martin	$153 99
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of William Fulton, January 14, 1865, 124 by 130 feet on Eugenia street, in block 1699; bounded north, alley; east, Kean; south, Eugenia street; west, Martin	153 99
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Peter Kean, January 14, 1865, 45 by 120 feet, on Eugenia street, in block 1699; bounded north, alley; east, unknown; south, Eugenia street; west, Fulton	66 33
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Henry Meyer's estate, October 28, 1863, 150 by 134 feet 8 inches, on Washington avenue, in block 1044; bounded north, alley; east, Langdon; south, Washington avenue; west, Channing avenue	113 75
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of George Barrow, Peter Harnston, and George Byron, February 7, 1867, 30 by 135 feet, on Market street, in block 1712; bounded north, Market street; east, Noeme street; south, alley; west, Taylor	280 94
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Joseph Skrainka, January 17, 1865, 85 feet 6 inches by 120 feet on Carroll street, in block 1251; bounded north, alley; east, Blair; south, Carroll street; west, Grattan street	102 85
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of N. A. Jennings, January 17, 1865, 50 by 120 feet, on Carroll street, in block 1254; bounded north, alley; east, Gardener; south, Carroll street; west, Dieckmann	72 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of John H. Tilburn, February 25, 1865, 23 by 100 feet, on Ninth street, in block 657; bounded north, alley; east, Strattmann; south, Nierergilder; west, Ninth street	56 55
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Joseph G. Miller's estate, November 15, 1864, 100 by 145 feet, on Singleton street, in block 4535; bounded north, Singleton street; east, Mermot; south, Papin; west, White	43 35
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Landon, October 28, 1863, 250 by 134 feet 8 inches, on Washington avenue, in block 1044; bounded north, alley; east, Page; south, Washington avenue; west, Meyer	161 75
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Christopher Vogel, August 20, 1868, 50 by 126 feet 6 inches, on Missouri avenue, in block 1557; bounded north ——; east, Missouri avenue; south, Miami street; west, alley	58 91
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Dagobert Schwinder, August 19, 1856, 25 by 70 feet, on Allen avenue, in block —; bounded north, Reuter; east, Geise; south, Allen avenue; west, Boersting	31 86

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Sarah J. Cooper, August, 1864, 126 by 136 feet, on Papin, or Cozzins street, in block —; bounded north, Tamm; east, Morris; south, Papin or Cozzins street; west, Tamm.. $69 52

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Timothy O'Brien, January 14, 1865, 25 by 120 feet on Gamble avenue, in block 1702; bounded north, alley; east, Smith; south, Gamble avenue; west, Noeme street,.. 54 31

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Nathan G. Rice, November 16, 1868, 25 by 121 feet, on Walnut street, in block 1723; bounded north, Walnut street; east, self; south, ——; west, Shepley.. 73 57

ONE LOT.

Acquired of public schools, J. Quigley, lessee, November 30, 1868, 25 by 140 feet, on Maiden Lane, in block —; bounded north, Rogers; east, Butterstick; south, Maiden Lane; west, Bending.. 59 81

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Anna Hawkins, November 30, 1868, 32 by 130 feet, on Cass avenue, in block —; bounded north, alley; east, Jefferson; south, Cass avenue; west, Courtney.. 145 40

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Edward T. Flevey, November 30, 1868, 50 by 120 feet, on Jefferson avenue, in block —, bounded north, Dorson; east, Jefferson avenue; south, O'Brien; west, alley.. 72 65

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Patrick Brennan's estate, November 30, 1868, 33 feet 7 inches by 122 feet, on Cass avenue, in block 1841; bounded north, Cass avenue; east, Wachtel; south, alley; west, Jefferson avenue.. 75 65

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Mary L. Tyler, November 30, 1868, 25 by 150 feet 2 inches, on Jefferson avenue, in block 1901; bounded north, Dillon; east, Jefferson avenue; south, Isom; west, alley.. 75 65

ONE LOT.

Acquired of public schools, George Bending, lessee, November 30, 1868, 25 by 140 feet, on Maiden lane, in block —; bounded north, Galway; east, Quigley; south, Maiden lane; west, Brawney.. 75 65

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Ephraim S. Mansfield, November 30, 1868, 25 by 111 feet, on North Market street, in block 1065; bounded north, alley; east, Kincaide; south, North Market street; west, McPheeters.. 75 65

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Conrad Krauter, November 30, 1868, 25 by 108 feet, on Dodier street, in block 1070; bounded north, Dodier street; east, Labeaume; south, alley; west, Kleiner.. 62 81

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Silas W. Dix, November 30, 1868, 106 feet ½ inch by 381 feet 10¾ inches, on Jefferson avenue, in block —; bounded north, Wan; east, Jefferson avenue; south, Ward; west ——.. 158 70

ONE LOT.	
Acquired of James G. McPheeters, November 30, 1868, 27 feet 6 inches by 111 feet, on North Market street, in block 1065; bounded north, alley; east, Mansfield; south, North Market street; west, Witte....................	$ 106 40
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of the Missouri Institute of the Blind, October 26, 1867, 213 by 144 feet 2 inches, on Franklin avenue, in block 944; bounded north, Franklin avenue; east, ——; south, alley; west, Twentieth street..............	240 45
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of the Missouri Institute of the Blind, October 26, 1867, 213 by 144 feet 2 inches, on Morgan street, in block 944; bounded north, alley; east ——; south, Morgan street; west, Twentieth street....................	445 55
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Pacific railroad company, June 9, 1869, — by 150 feet, on Chouteau avenue, in block ——; bounded north, Railroad company; east, Fishback; south, Chouteau avenue; west, Compton avenue................	2,207 86
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Pacific Railroad company, June 9, 1869, — by 150 feet, on Chouteau avenue, in block ——, bounded north, Railroad company; east, Compton avenue; south, Chouteau avenue; west Mackenzie avenue	387 73
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Sarah Evans, June 2, 1869, 30 by 107 feet 7½ inches, on Sheridan avenue, in block 1984; bounded north, Harding; east, Mullikin; south, Sheridan avenue; west, Haiter..	74 44
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of William Turner, June 26, 1869, 50 by 94 feet 3 inches, on Walnut street, in block 1696; bounded north, Walnut street; east, Damrefelder; south, alley; west, Paul..	138 85
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of John D. Rankin, June 9, 1869, 75 by 125 feet, on Chouteau avenue, in block —; bounded north, Allen; east, McCarren and Fisher; south, Chouteau avenue; west, Geyers..	235 37
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of William S. Olliver, June 26, 1869, 25 by 114 feet, on Walnut street, in block 1699; bounded north, Walnut street; east, Tyler; south, alley; west, Taylor..	47 45
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of H. H. Cohen, October 15, 1866, 190 by 151 feet, on Decatur street, in block 797; bounded north, Arrow street; east, Decatur street; south, alley; west, alley..	48 40
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Abraham S. Watson, April 18, 1865, 150 by 140 feet, on Maiden lane, in block —; bounded north, alley; east, Dartmouth; south, Maiden lane; west, public schools..	273 46
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Abraham S. Watson, April 8, 1865, 150 by 12 feet, 6 inches, on Maiden lane, in block —; bounded north, Maiden lane; east, Dartmouth; south, Givens, et al.; west, unknown	88 83

ONE LOT.

Acquired of S. C. & C. F. Churchill, September 15, 1866, 30 by 130 feet, on Florida street, in block 242; bounded north, alley; east, Benvist; south, Florida street; west, Payne.. $87 15

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Susan Huggins, ——, 24 feet 6 inches by 130 feet, on Cass avenue, in block 1812, bounded north, Cass avenue, east, Taylor, south, alley, west, ——.. 67 72

ONE LOT.

Acquired of James Aldaray, October 15, 1866, 123 feet 3 inches by 150, feet on Ohio street, in block 798, bounded north, Christopher, east, Buel street, south, Ohio street, west, ——.. 107 23

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Lucien Cabanne or James Waugh, January 26, 1859, 29 feet 9 inches by 127 feet 6 inches, on Eighth street, in block 186, bounded north, Berthold, east, alley, south, W. L. Smith, west, Eighth street...... 15 42

ONE LOT.

Acquired of J. L. Henderson, October 31, 1857, 18 feet 1 inch by 109 feet 4 inches, on Olive street, in block 506, bounded north, Olive street, east, Watts, south, alley, west, McCartney... 14 85

ONE LOT.

Acquired of John Largue, October 31, 1857, 60 by 102 feet 8 inches, on St. Charles street, in block 824, bounded north, St. Charles street, east Lucas, south, alley, west, Thirteenth street.. 129 25

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Christopher Chunce, October 31, 1857, 60 by —— feet, on Rutger street, in block 153, bounded north, Kuntsberry, east, Zimmer, south, Rutger street, west, alley.. 84 25

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Gas company, October 31, 1857, 348 by —— feet, on Second street, in block 197, bounded north, Convent street, east Main street, south, Kraft, west, Second street.. 1,509 25

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Michael Vogel, October 31, 1857, 25 by —— feet, on Fifth street, in block 153, bounded north, Becker, east, Fifth street, south, alley, west Becker.. 142 50

ONE LOT.

Acquired of J. B. Ghio, October 31, 1857, 25 by 109 feet 4 inches, on Olive street in block 506, bounded north, Olive street, east, McCartney, south, Pine street, west Barnum.. 14 52

ONE LOT.

Acquired of C. L. Hunt, October 31, 1857, 63 by 102 feet 8 inches, on Washington avenue, in block 519, bounded north, Christy avenue, east, Patterson, south, Washington avenue, west Turner.............................. 105 75

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Christopher Attenberg, October 31, 1857, 13 by — feet, on Fifth street, in block 153, bounded north, Gautier, east, Fifth street, south, Bergdorf, west, Mumberger.. 72 00

ONE LOT.	
Acquired of G. B. Leibig, October 31, 1857, 28 by — feet, on Seventh street, south, Voelmer, west, Smith..	$63 75
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Louis A. Labeaume, October 31, 1857, 50 by 155 feet, on Lucas place, in block 513, bounded north, Lucas Place, east, Templeton, south, alley, west, Fifteenth street..	111 25
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Henry S. Turner, October 31, 1857, 75 feet by 153 feet, on Washington avenue, in block 519, bounded north, Christy avenue, east, Hunt, south, Washington avenue, west, Fourteenth street....................	161 25
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of J. F. Small, October 31, 1857, 92 feet 6 inches by 92 feet 6 inches, on Chesnut street, in block 491, bounded north, Chesnut street, east, McNarey, south, alley, west Lucas..	25 05
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Richard B. Dalane, October 31, 1857, 5 by — feet, on Rutger street, in block 153, bounded north, St. Joseph street, east, Gohl, south, Rutger street, west, Sixth street..	22 50
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of C. Marlow, October 31, 1857, 18 by 109 feet, 4 inches, on Olive street, in block, 506, bounded north, Olive street, east, Stephen, south, alley, west, Watts..	18 45
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Presbyterian church, October 31, 1857, 130 by 135 feet, on Lucas Place, in block, 826, bounded north, St. Charles street, east, Fourteenth street, south, Lucas Place, west, Lucas............................	786 25
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Charles Schmidt, October 31, 1857, 28 by — feet, on Rutger street, in block 464, bounded north, Rutger street, east, Leibig, south, Leibig, west, Buhr..	38 25
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Henry Zimmer, October 31, 1857, 54 feet 2 inches by — feet, on Sixth street, in block 153, bounded north, Schrewer, east Sixth street, south, Rutger, west, Crone..	101 25
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Patrick Gregory, October 31, 1857, 61 by 109 feet 4 inches, on Pine street, in block 500, bounded north, Pine street, east, Ward, south alley, west Fourteenth street..	72 25
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Nathan G. Rice, November 18, 1868, 25 by 151 feet, on Walnut street, in block 1723, bounded north, Walnut street, east, self, south, alley, west, self..	66 93
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Sebastian Vourden, October 31, 1857, 30 by — feet on Fifth street, in block 691, bounded north, Dantan, east, Fifth street, south, Ladue, west, alley..	67 50

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Anna M. Reuter, October 19, 1865, 25 by 70 feet, on alley in block ——, bounded north, alley, east, Zicka, south, Schindler, west, Kehler.. $ 28 42

ONE LOT.

Acquired of John O'Fallon, December 13, 1869, 100 by 111 feet 5 inches, on North Market street, in block 1082, bounded north, alley, east, Tobin and Jecko, south, self, west, Harty.. 429 97

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Michael Meade, December 13, 1869, 50 by 111 feet 6 inches, on North Market street, in block 1082, bounded north, alley, east, Harty, south, North Market street, west, Leary's estate.................................. 61 67

ONE LOT.

Acquired of John Manning's heirs, December 13, 1869, 131 by 111 feet, on North Market street, in block 1082, bounded north, alley, east, Fourth street, south, north Market street, west, Mooney.................................. 32 50

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Eleonore, Alice and John P. Thomas, December 13, 1869, 100 by 111 feet 5 inches, on North Market street, in block 1100, bounded north, alley, east, Garrell, south, North Market street, west, Garnett...... 249 87

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Amos Abrams, December 13, 1869, 25 by 150 feet, on North Market street, in block ——, bounded north, North Market street, east, Ryan, south, self, west, Forrest.. 61 67

ONE LOT.

Acquired of James G. McPheeters, December 13, 1869, 27 feet 6 inches by 111 feet, on North Market street, in block ——, bounded north, alley, east, Goodfellow, south, North Market street, west, Hacke.................. 45 19

ONE LOT.

Acquired of John H. Cox, December 13, 1869, 75 by 152 feet 6 inches, on North Market street, in block ——, bounded north, North Mar et street, east, Jacks, south, alley, west, Harley.. .... 79 97

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Patrick H. Tobin and Joseph Jecko, December 13, 1869, 100 by 111 feet 5 inches, on North Market street, in block 1082, bounded north, alley, east, Nineteenth street, south, self, west, O'Fallon...................... 429 96

ONE LOT.

Acquired of A. Warnebold, January 25, 1870, 9 by 144 feet 7 inches, on Christy avenue, in block 935, bounded north, alley, east, self, south, Christy avenue, west, Rider... 47 40

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Martin Boyce, January 25, 1870, 37 feet 6 inches by 137 feet 9 inches, on Washington avenue, in block ——, bounded north, Christy avenue, east, Boyce, south, Washington ave, west, Emmerson...$189 27
East ½ of the above described lot redeemed.......................... 94 65— 94 62

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Francis Boggs, W. J. Jamison, administrator, January 25, 1870, 94 by 144 feet 7 inches, on Christy avenue, in block 935, bounded north, alley, east, Rider, south, Christy avenue, west, Twenty-fourth street...... 439 00

ONE LOT.

Acquired of C. F. Learned, February 1, 1870, 50 by 100 feet 2½ inches, on Wyoming street, in block 890, bounded north, alley, east, Rice, south, Wyoming street, west, Hayman.. $ 36 50

ONE LOT.

Acquired of David Sayre, July 3, 1869, 30 by 127 feet 6 inches, on Seventh street, in block 419, bounded north, Webb, east, Seventh street, south, Beakey, west, alley.. 50 36

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Mary Webb, July 3, 1869, 25 by 127 feet 6 inches, on Seventh street, in block 419, bounded north, Demenil, east, Seventh street, south, Sayre, west, alley.. 47 00

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Joseph W. Ganning's estate, July 3, 1869, 30 by 142 feet 2½ inches, on Stoddard avenue, in block 470, bounded north, Reynolds, east, Stoddard avenue, south, Tilford, west, alley.. 48 53

ONE LOT.

Acquired of James Shed, July 3, 1869. 25 by 127 feet 6 inches, on Seventh street, in block 419, bounded north, Beakey, east, Seventh street, south, Molair, west, alley.. 47 50

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Stephen Sanborn, December, 1869, 175 by 115 feet 6 inches, on Adams street, in block 1724, bounded north, alley, east, Lynch, south, Adams street, west, King.. 382 53

ONE LOT.

Acquired of John Walsh, December 1, 1869, 50 by 115 feet 6 inches, on Adams street, in block 1724, bounded north, alley, east, Pratte, south, Adams street, west, Cooney.. 152 39

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Patrick Cooney, December 1, 1869, 50 by 115 feet 6 inches, on Adams street, in block 1724, bounded north, alley, east, Walsh, south, Adams street, west, Hensley.. 152 39

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Levi Krug, December 1, 1869, 100 by 115 feet 6 inches, on Ashland street, in block 1724, bounded north, alley, east, Sanborn, south, Adams street, west, Emily street.. 274 45

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Stephen Sanborn, December 1, 1869, 25 by 99 feet 1¼ inches, on Clark avenue, in block 1824, bounded north, Clark avenue, east, Dempewolf, south, alley, west, Brockmaier.. 92 36

PROPERTY ACQUIRED SINCE APRIL 11, 1870.

ONE LOT.	
Acquired of George B. Miller, April 28, 1870, 25 by 124 feet 10½ inches, on McNair avenue, in block 1417, bounded north, Holmes' estate, east, McNair avenue, south, Casselly, west, alley	$47 55
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Esther A. Benoist, April 30, 1870, 79 by 130 feet, on Cass avenue, in block 1834, bounded north, Cass avenue, east, Dorsey, south, alley, west, Twenty-third street	128 25
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Sarah McManus, April 30, 1870, 28 by 84 feet 3 inches, on O'Fallon street, in block ——, bounded north, Clemens, Jr., east, Bremen, south, O'Fallon street, west, Lynch	49 40
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of John Kearney, April 28, 1870, 76 feet 9 inches by 124 feet 10½ inches, on Sophia street, in block 1417, bounded north, Lynch, east, alley, south, Dullard, west, Sophia street	145 30
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of John Sullivan, May 1, 1870, 24 by 130 feet, on Cass avenue, block 1835, bounded north, Cass avenue, east, Riecke, south, alley, west, Holladay	50 45
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Joseph Davis, May 18, 1870, 40 by 138 feet 9 inches, on Washington avenue, in block ——, bounded north, Christy avenue, east, Twenty-second street, south, Washington avenue, west, Roull	268 30
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Galnsha Anderson, May 18, 1870, 12 feet 6 inches by 109 feet 1 inch, on Olive street, in block 906, bounded north, Olive street, east, Kintzing, south, alley, west self	49 17
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of St. Louis public schools, K. McKensie lessee, July 16, 1870, 190 by 127 feet 6 inches, on Sixteenth street, in block 573, bounded north, Rankin, Jr, east Sixteenth street, south Harney street, west, alley	96 90
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of H. B. Stackhouse's Tr., July 14, 1870, 188 by 150 feet, on Twenty-eighth street, in block 1839, bounded north, Benvist, east, self, south, alley, west, Twenty-eighth street	58 30
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of H. B. Stackhouse's Tr., July 14, 1870, 188 by 100 feet 4 inches, on Twenty-eighth street, in block 1840, bounded north, Daryen, east, Twenty-eighth south, alley, west, Dickson	52 80
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Louisa A. Tomkins, July 14, 1870, 130 by 147 feet 3 inches, on Twenty-eighth street, in block 1839, bounded north, Cass avenue, east, Baumgasten, south, alley; west, Twenty-eighth street	65 20

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Robert Riley, November 29, 1870, 25 by 157 feet 11 inches, on Thirteenth street, in block 629, bounded north, Weilmeyer; east, Thirteenth street, south, Thompson, west, alley,.. $ 57 90

ONE LOT.

Acquired of A. V. Dorsey, Mahoney and Maher, lessees, November 30, 1870, 73 feet 9 inches by 130 feet, on Cass avenue, in block ——, bounded north, Cass avenue, east, Twentieth street, south, alley, west, Benoist... 159 07

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Ellen M. Barry, December 2, 1870, 50 by 197 feet, on First street, in block 1222, bounded north, Bates, east, Gingrass creek, south, Hutchinson avenue, west, First street.. 112 65

ONE LOT.

Acquired of William Bailey, December 2, 1870, 25 by 95 feet, on Bremen avenue, in block 1921, bounded north, Bremen avenue, east, Steitz's Tr., south, Maguire Market Place, west, Maguire.................................. 57 55

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Louis D. Steitz's Tr., December 2, 1870, 25 by 95 feet, on Bremen avenue, in block 1931, bounded north, Bremen avenue, east, Maguire, south, Maguire Market Place, west, Bailey.......................... 57 55

ONE LOT.

Acquired of H. B. Stackhouse's Tr., December 10, 1870, 188 by 100 feet 8 inches on Twenty-seventh street, in block 1838, bounded north, Ewing, east, Doll, lessee, south alley, west, Twenty-seventh street.................... 1,567,77

ONE LOT.

Acquired of H. B. Stackhouse's Tr., December 10, 1870, 188 by 127 feet, on Twenty-seventh street, in block 1839, bounded north, Benoist, east, Twenty-seventh street, south, alley, west, self.................................. 229 48

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Esther A. Benoist, December 10, 1870, 50 feet 1 inch by 127 feet 6 inches, on Twenty-seventh street, in block 1839, bounded north, alley, east, Twenty-seventh street, south, Stackhouse's Tr., west alley..... 283 75

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Amelia Fettenhorst, December 22, 1870, 117 feet 6 inches, by 50 feet, on Magazine street, in block 1887, bounded north, Laflin and Smith, east, Laflin, south, Magazine street, west, Webster avenue......... 55 45

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Silas Reed, December 28, 1870, 25 by 152 feet 9 inches, on Lucas street, in block 1128, bounded north, alley, east, Lucas, south, Lucas street, west, Schulter.. 43 95

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Samuel Hambleton, Eliza Balmer, lessee, December 28, 1870, 80 by 119 feet 6 inches, on Bellefontaine road, in block 1193, bounded north, Hambleton, east, Bellefontaine road, south, Angelrodt, west, alley.. 51 65

ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Robert Barker, December 28, 1870, 50 by 143 feet 9 inches, on Montgomery street, in block 1103, bounded north, alley, east, Klags, south, Montgomery street, west, McCarry..	$55 90
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Abigail McKnight, December 28, 1870, 24 by 140 feet, on Thirteenth street, in block 1118, bounded north, Kranter, east, Fourteenth street, south, Stemmler, west, alley..	95 56
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Josiah Dent, December 28, 1870, 50 by 143 feet 9 inches, on Montgomery street, in block 1106, bounded north, alley, east, Funck, south, Montgomery street, west, Mueller..	174 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Thomas McCudden, December 28, 1870, 50 by 144 feet, on Montgomery street, in block 1103, bounded north, alley, east, Ladenberger, south, Montgomery, west, Linton..	42 75
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Josiah McCarry, December 28, 1870, 50 by 144 feet, on Montgomery street, in block 1103, bounded north, alley, east, Barker, south, Montgomery street, west, Ladenberger..	55 90
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Caleb F. Harris, February 13, 1871, 200 by 120 feet, on Coleman street, in block 1886, bounded north, Parson street, east, Coleman street, south, McLean, west, alley..	195 55
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Samuel McLean, February 13, 1871, 100 by 120 feet, on Coleman street, in block 1866, bounded north, Harris, east, Coleman street, south, Laflin and Smith, west, alley..	111 55
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Lucius Jackson, February 13, 1871, 59 by 145 feet 10 inches, on Hickory street, in block ——, bounded north, alley, east, Taussig and Maurice, south, Hickory street, west, Baldwin..	151 40
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of William H. Scott, February 13, 1871, 25 by 120 feet, on Coleman street, in block 1887, bounded north, Parson street, east, alley, south, Phillipps, west, Coleman street..	50 10
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Christian Garrell, February 13, 1871. 50 by 145 feet, on Convent street, in block ——, bounded north, Convent street, east, Quartman, south, alley, west, Berger..	131 60
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Ida Warren's trustee, February 18, 1871, 25 by 129 feet 10 inches, on Salena street, in block 1967, bounded north, Williams, east, Salena street, south, Lehouse, west, alley..	93 20

ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Francis Baile, February 18, 1871, 48 feet 3 inches by 129 feet 2⅜ inches, on Salena street, in block 1968, bounded north, Pestalozzi street, east, Salena street, south, Westminster, west, alley	$44 32
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Michael Lehouse, February 18, 1871, 25 feet by 129 feet 10 inches, on Salena street, in block 1976, bounded north, Warren's Tr., east, Salena street, south Engel, west, alley	93 20
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Ringrose J. Watson, February 18, 1871, 75 by 129 feet 4½ inches, on Salena street, in block 1415, bounded north, State Savings institution, east, alley, south, Nischwitz, west, Salena street	33 66
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Francis Weise, February 18, 1871, 23 by 125 feet, on Arsenal street, in block ——, bounded north, Arsenal street, east, Heinrichshofen, south, self, west, self	43 25
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of John Rinkle, February 18, 1871, 25 by 138 feet, on Arsenal street, in block 1976, bounded north, Stucker, east, Kempf, south, Arsenal street, west, Hogan	51 57
	$23,751 13

INVENTORY OF PERSONAL PROPERTY IN POSSESSION OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT, AND THE VALUATION THEREOF.

Ten steam fire engines	$55,000 00
Eleven hose carriages	8,250 00
One hook and ladder truck	1,500 00
Two fuel wagons	1,000 00
Two spring wagons	400 00
Two lumber wagons	400 00
Sixty-three horses	15,750 00
Hose	25,000 00
Beds and bedding, complete	2,640 00
Harness and blankets	1,860 00
Ten alarm bells	2,000 00
Twelve stoves and pipes	500 00
Ten dozen chairs	120 00
Ten sets tools	500 00
Office furniture	500 00
Contents of store room	500 00
Contents of pattern room	600 00
One extra boiler for No. 10 fire engine	725 00
Miscellaneous property	300 00
	$117,545 00

ESTIMATED VALUE OF PROPERTY OF THE FIRE ALARM AND POLICE TELEGRAPH.

Office Furniture.

1 Instrument table	$85 00	
1 Marble switch board	200 00	
2 Key boards	750 00	
Magnets, keys, switches	1,437 00	
		$2,472 00

Battery Material.

218 Battery cups	$ 651 75	
64 Battery jars	30 20	
330 Battery zincs	133 75	
250 Binding screws	62 50	
690 pounds copper wire	90 20	
190 pounds sulphate copper	30 40	
		998 80

Office Furniture.

1 Magnetic electro watch clock	$300 00	
Desks, tables, chairs, stoves, beds and bedding	350 00	
Repairing tools	100 00	
		750 00

Wire, Alarm Boxes, Etc.

4 Coils wire	$ 70 00	
135 Miles wire erected	18,750 00	
136 Alarm boxes	33,000 00	
9 Bell machines	4,050 00	
1 Bell machine unfit for service	300 00	
9 Electro magnetic gongs	1,800 00	
3 Electro magnetic gongs unfit for service	90 00	
3 Small Morse gongs	125 00	
18 Lightning arresters	45 00	
3 Bell magnets	45 00	
6 Bell magnets unfit for service	30 00	
1000 Fire keys	180 00	
200 Insulators	36 00	
200 Glass insulators	20 00	
400 Pole insulators	72 00	
100 Iron brackets	68 00	
2 One-horse wagons	300 00	
2 Horses	350 00	
2 Sets of harness	50 00	
6 Receipt books	12 00	
		$59,393 00

Police and Municipal Telegraph.

106 Battery cups	$ 220 00	
51 Miles wire	9,400 00	
31 Dial instruments	6,200 00	
Lightning arrester, galvanometers, etc	385 00	
5 Miles additional wire since last report	200 00	
		16,405 00
		$80,018 00

Mayor's Office.

Furniture		$ 400 00

Comptroller's Office.

Two safes	$375 00	
Furniture	225 00	
		600 00

Auditor's Office.

One safe	$1,500 00	
Furniture	500 00	
		2,000 00

Register's Office.

Two safes	$450 00	
Furniture	150 00	
		600 00

Treasurer's Office.

Two safes	$1,100 00	
Furniture	100 00	
		1,200 00

Marshal's Office.

Two safes	$300 00	
Furniture of Police court	200 00	
		500 00

Engineer's Office.

Instruments and Furniture		1,100 00

Collector's Office.

One safe	1,200 00	
Furniture	200 00	
		1,400 00

Land Commissioner's Office.

Furniture		350 00

Boiler Inspector's Office.

Testing apparatus		300 00

Office Weights and Measures.

Standard scales, weights and measures		700 00

Workhouse.	
Personal property, (estimated)	$3,000 00
Public Scales.	
Six public scales and buildings, (estimated)	8,000 00
Hospitals.	
Personal property at City Quarantine and Smallpox hospitals, (estimated value)	20,000 00
	$40,150 00

RECAPITULATION OF PUBLIC PROPERTY.

Amount of real estate held in fee simple, with improvements thereon	$7,610,386 00	
Amount of real estate acquired by marshal's sale	23,751 13	
Amount of personal property of fire department	117,545 00	
Amount of personal property of fire alarm telegraph	80,018 00	
Estimated value of fixtures and office furniture in city offices and hospitals	40,150 00	
		$7,871,850 13

EXHIBIT H.

BALANCE SHEET OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS,

FOR

The Fiscal Year ending April 11, 1871.

BALANCE SHEET OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

	BALANCES, April 12, 1870.	FACE OF LEDGER, April 11, 1871.		REPRESENTATIVE BALANCES.		ACTUAL	
		Debits.	Credits.	Debits.	Credits.	Resources.	Liabilities.
Avis, Charles H., debtor balance	$25 00						
Charges	200 00	$225 50	$225 50				
Allison, Erasmus, boiler inspector, debtor bal	870 00						
Charges	4,100 00	4,970 00	4,580 00	$390 00			
Assessor and collector of revenue, credit bal	2,871 58						
Appropriation	33,000 00	38,381 66	35,871 58	2,510 08			
Brueggerhof, F., late M. M., delinquent	20 40	20 40		20 40			
Board of engineers	1,000 00	395 45	1,000 00		604 55		
Board of fund commissioners, debtor balance	808,313 88						
Charges	300,000 00	1,108,313 88	425,000 00	100,000 00		583,313 88	
Board of health, credit balance	17,254 96						
Appropriation	27,000 00						
Collections	1,472 70	37,909 35	45,727 66		7,818 31		
Barlow S. D., comptroller, debtor balance	120,309 09						
Charges	892,689 53	1,012,998 62	723,169 97	308,139 43			
Brune, F., market master		577 25	512 85	64 40			
Baum F. W., weigher, delinquent	989 50	989 50		989 50			
Bills payable, credit balance	8,480 00						
Notes issued	1,050,000 00	1,058,480 00	1,058,480 00				
Bills receivable, debtor balance	81,549 90						
Notes received	130,463 00	212,012 90	27,292 41			184,720 49	
Bueche, A. W		450 00	298 00	152 00			
Contingent fund, credit balance	1,777 46						
Appropriations	25,000 00						
M. E. Susisky	3,372 43	16,339 54	30,149 89		13,810 35		
City council and clerks, credit balance	9,820 34						
Appropriations	14,000 00	24,575 04	23,820 34	754 70			
Cleaning streets, credit balance	45,564 45						
Appropriations	49,000 00	71,410 00	94,564 45		23,154 45		

Carondelet bonded debt		$ 24,000 00		$ 24,000 00			
City commons, credit balance	$ 122,556 79	21,330 77	$122,556 79		$ 101,226 02		
City bonded debt, debtor balance	12,335,000 00						
Bonds issued	1,105,000 00	13,440,000 00	1,060,500 00	12,379,500 00			
City of St. Louis, credit balance	7,982,000 86						
Acquired	6,478 64	29,221 37	7,988,479 50		7,959,258 13		
City hall building account, appropriation	5,000 00	5,500 00	5,000 00	500 00			
Dolman, S. F., weigher, credit balance	18 80						
Charges	1,746 40	1,765 20	1,765 20				
Durkee, Dwight, Ex. treasurer		630,275 89	630,275 89				
Deegan, M. J. market master, debtor balance	62 50						
Charges	302 00	364 50	364 50				
Eberle, George, weigher, debtor balance	60 00						
Charges	120 00	180 00	180 00				
Engineer department, credit balance	11,854 05						
Appropriation	20,000 00	29,187 85	31,854 05		2,666 20		
Fritch, John J., market master, debtor balance	28 00						
Charges	3,523 50	3,551 50	3,440 25	111 25			
Floating debt, debtor balance	280,584 00						
Contracted	1,436,021 41	1,716,605 41	1,358,736 59	402,868 82			
Fire department, credit balance	80,247 83						
Appropriation	77,000 00	147,940 90	157,247 83		9,306 93		
Garvey, James, weigher, debtor balance	600 00						
Charges	14,160 00	14,760 00	14,446 60	313 40			
General bond account, credit balance	6,041,000 00						
Renewal bonds	655,000 00	996,000 00	6,696,000 00				$5,700,000 00
Gottschalk, F., Sup't. of workhouse, credit bal	02						
Charges	22,097 98	22,097 98	19,617 56			$ 2,480 42	
Garrity, James, delinquent	5 25	5 25		5 25			
General revenue, debtor balance	2,113,088 62						
Charges	2,667,019 90	4,780,108 52	3,870,691 67	909,416 85			
Hospitals, credit balance	28,481 00						
Appropriation	92,000 00						
Collections	2,185 03	112,371 12	122,666 03		10,294 91		
House of Refuge, credit balance	19,381 13						
Appropriation	15,000 00						
Warrant cancelled	16 75	31,714 74	34,397 88		2,683 14		
Harbor revenue fund, credit balance	189,254 25						
Collections	223,192 51	190,119 75	412,446 76				222,327 01

BALANCE SHEET OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.—*Continued.*

	BALANCES.	FACE OF LEDGER, APRIL 11, 1871.		REPRESENTATIVE. BALANCES		ACTUAL.	
	APRIL 12, 1870.	Debits.	Credits.	Debits.	Credits.	Resources.	Liabilities.
Harbor and wharf bond account, credit bal.,	$1,219,000 00		$1,219,000 00				$1,219,000 00
Hartnett, M. J., collector, debtor balance....	43,994 29						
Charges	568,943 58	$ 612,937 87	594,210 78	$ 18,727 09			
Interest and discount, credit balance	271,487 09						
Collections and revenue	580,148 43	1,021,908 82	886,635 52	135,273 30			
Iron and Nicolson pavement, credit balance.	285 71						
Collections	7,834 83	7,684 60	8,120 54		$435 94		
Kearney, John, weigher		304 80	304 80				
Lutz, George V., weigher, debtor balance...	338 00						
Charges	9,240 00	9,578 00	9,116 30	461 70			
Lynch, D. D., market master		626 00	475 50	150 50			
Lighting city, credit balance	23,666 21						
Appropriation	17,000 00	29,147 01	40,666 21		11,519 20		
Legal expenses, debtor balance	656 24						
Appropriation	70,000 00	62,993 14	70,000 00		7,006 86		
Loan account, proceeds of loans		1,065,000 00	1,065,000 00				
McCurdy, A., late market master credit bal..	3 00	3 00	3 00				
Maguire, Constantine		2,008,639 91	2,008,639 91				
Markets, credit balance	161 83						
Appropriations	30,000 00						
Collections	692 60	15,437 28	30,854 43		15,477 15		
Moriarty, E. J., late weigher, delinquent.....	178 00	178 00		178 00			
Nicolson patent fee, credit balance	6,467 22						
Collection	383 48	6,467 48	6,850 90				383 42
Nau Martin, weigher		120 00		120 00			
North Missouri, railroad stock, 5000 shares.	market value.	100,000 00				100,000 00	
Opening streets, credit balance	82,057 87						
Judgments and collections	132,151 89	187,902 90	214,209 76		26,306 86		
O'Brien, R. H., clerk Board of Health.......		29,488 00	26,544 00	2,944 00			

Printing and stationery, credit balance	$ 9,736 70						
Appropriation	15,000 00	$24,591 05	$24,736 70		$145 65		
Police fund, credit balance	149,674 58						
Revenue	145,548 39	258,375 00	295,222 97				$36,847 97
Public property, debtor balance	7,982,000 86						
Expenses of sale	11,097 33						
Acquired	6,478 64	7,999,576 83	127,726 70			$7,871,850 13	
Park bond account, credit balance	431,000 00	14,500 00	431,000 00				416,500 00
Pelloux, Jas., weigher, debtor balance	63 60						
Charges	660 00	723 60	603 40	$120 20			
PARKS: Carr square, credit balance	1,131 84						
Appropriation	1,500 00	2,704 58	2,631 84			72 74	
Exchange square, appropriation	2,500 00						
Collections	22 50	1,658 98	2,522 50				863 52
Gravois park, credit balance	809 73						
Appropriation	1,000 00	909 34	1,809 73				900 39
Hyde park, credit balance	759 21						
Appropriation	6,500 00	4,325 67	7,259 21				2,933 54
Jackson square, credit balance	202 48						
Appropriations	1,000 00	659 90	1,202 48				542 58
Lafayette park, credit balance	3,472 38						
Appropriation	10,000 00						
Revenue	10,645 12	25,884 25	24,117 50			1,766 75	
Missouri park, credit balance	5,411 86						
Collections	6 48						
Appropriation	2,000 00	4,604 40	7,418 34				2,813 94
St. Louis place, credit balance	6,118 04						
Appropriation	1,000 00	1,077 96	7,118 04				6,040 08
Washington square, credit balance	386 94						
Appropriation	2,500 00						
Collections	21 23	2,121 18	2,908 17				786 99
Paddelford, H. market master		75 00	54 50	20 50			
Romer, Francis, marshal, debtor balance	9,955 50						
Fines and fees, charges	35,775 30	45,730 80	39,355 50			6,375 30	
Romer, Francis, marshal, debtor balance	2,809 38						
Execution account, charges	38,899 91	41,709 29	39,744 29			1,965 00	
Removing slops, credit balance	8,600 04						
Appropriation	8,400 00	16,252 47	17,000 04		747 57		
Repair of streets and alleys, credit balance	83,434 82						

BALANCE SHEET OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.—*Continued.*

	BALANCES,	·FACE OF LEDGER. April 11, 1871.		REPRESENTATIVE BALANCES.		ACTUAL.	
	April 12, 1870.	Debits.	Credits.	Debits.	Credits.	Resources.	Liabilities.
Appropriation	$97,000 00	$129,690 13	$180,434 82	......	$50,744 69	......	......
Rent and office expense, credit bal.	4,559 72	......	......	......	......	......	......
Appropriation	14,000 00	18,222 67	18,559 72	......	337 05	......	......
Redemption of bonds, appropriat'n	554,500 00	619,500 00	616,500 00	3,000 00	......	......	......
Sinking fund, credit balance	1,559,401 45	......	......	......	......	......	......
Coupons	300,000 00	425,000 00	1,859,401 45	......	1,392,391 45	......	$42,010 00
Salaries, credit balance	34,139 97	......	......	......	......	......	......
Collections	50 00	......	......	......	......	......	......
Appropriation	40,000 00	76,195 44	74,189 97	2,005 47	......	......	......
Street fund, First district, credit bal.	42,274 01	......	......	......	......	......	......
Appropriation	25,000 00	36,147 05	67,274 01	......	......	......	31,126 96
Street Fund, Second dist., credit bal.	130,845 25	......	......	......	......	......	......
Appropriation	150,000 00	92,099 58	280,845 25	......	......	......	195,333 51
Street fund, Third dist., appropriat'n	10,000 00	......	......	......	......	......	......
Revenue	5,783 08	700 00	15,783 08	......	15,083 08	......	......
Scales, credit balance	798 38	606 51	798 38	......	191 87	......	......
Special tax fund, credit balance	7,609 22	7,025 17	7,609 22	......	584 05	......	......
Superintendent of Parks, approp'ton	2,000 00	1,435 47	2,000 00	......	564 53	......	......
Sewers, public, credit balance	180,184 46	......	......	......	......	......	......
Revenue	69,720 59	57,433 32	249,905 05	......	......	......	192,471 73
Arsenal street, credit balance	33,311 27	20,610 00	33,311 27	......	......	......	12,701 27
Mill creek, credit balance	147,027 55	147,941 75	147,027 55	......	......	914 20	......
Rocky Branch, credit balance	23,582 09	......	......	......	......	......	......
Collections	50 00	60,668 46	23,632 09	......	......	37,036 37	......
Sewer bond account, credit balance	1,144,000 00	52,000 00	1,144,000 00	......	......	......	1,094,000 00
St. Louis Gas Light Company stock, 200 shares	Market value.	30,000 00	......	......	......	30,000 00	......
St. Vincent de Paul Society, credit balance	2,500 00	2,500 00	......	......	2,500 00	......	......

St. Louis Provident Ass'n credi, bal	$2,500 00	$ 2,500 00			$2,500 00		
Susisky, M. E. ex-Treas., debtor bal	243,288 42						
Charges	3,372 43	247,360 85	$ 198,597 07			$48,763 78	
Steinberg, Henry, market master		630 50	597 25	$33 25			
Stange, G. ex-market master		1,229 00	1,229 00				
Sallman, S. T., weigher, delinquent	171 10	171 10	21 78	149 32			
St. Louis Gaslight company, gas contract in litigation		28,152 29	431,021 41				$ 402,868 82
Treasury warrant account	272,104 00	272,104 00	272,104 00				
Taylor, Daniel G., treasurer		4,524,145 55	4,468,235 39			55,910 16	
Unpaid warrant account, credit bal.	12,416 46						
Unpaid April 10, 1871	17,295 72	12,416 46	29,712 18				17,295 72
Workhouse, credit balance	17,584 37						
Appropriations	30,000 00	34,521 93	47,584 37		13,062 44		
Water bond account, credit balance	3,500,000 00						
Bonds issued	450,000 00		3,950,000 00				3,950,000 00
Yost, Peter C., weigher debtor bal.	228 60						
Charges	1,800 00	2,028 60	1,948 40	80 20			
Balance liabilities				$4,622,578 23	$4,622,578 23		
				$14,292,999 61	$14,292,999 61	$13,547,747 45	$13,547,747 45

RECAPITULATION OF RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

RESOURCES.		LIABILITIES—BONDED DEBT.		
RECEIPTS.	AMOUNT.	EXPENDITURES.		AMOUNT.
Board of Fund Commissioners	$ 583,313 88	General bond account	$5,700,000 00	
Bills receivable	184,720 49	Harbor and Wharf bond	1,219,000 00	
Gottschalk, F. Superintendent Workhouse	2,480 42	Park bond	416,500 00	
North Mo. railroad stock	100,000 00	Sewer bond	1,094,000 00	
Public property	9,871,850 13	Water bond	3,950,000 00	$12,379,500 00
Romer, Francis, Marshal, fines and fees	6,375 30	UNFUNDED DEBT.		
Romer, Francis, Marshal, execution accounts	1,965 00	St. Louis Gaslight Co.	402,868 82	
St. Louis Gaslight Co. stock	30,000 06	SPECIAL CHARTER OBLIGATIONS.		
Susisky, M. E., ex-Treasurer, balance due	48,763 78	Harbor revenue fund	222,327 01	
Taylor, Daniel G., Treasurer, cash on hand	55,910 16	Police fund	36,847 97	
Parks—Carr square $ 72 74		Public parks	14,881 04	
Lafayette park 1,766 75	1,839 49	Street fund, First District	31,126 96	
Sewers	37,950 59	Street fund, Second District	195,333 51	
Balance excess of liabilities	4,622,578 23	Sewers	205,173 00	
		Sinking fund	42,010 00	747,699 49
		MISCELLANEOUS.		
		Nicolson patent fee	383 42	
		Unpaid warrants	17,295 72	17,679 14
	$13,547,747 45			$13,547,747 45

APPENDIX.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REVIEW OF ST. LOUIS,

FROM

Its Incorporation to the Present Time.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REVIEW OF ST. LOUIS, FROM ITS INCORPOTION TO THE PRESENT TIME.

Years.	Census.	Assessed Value of Property.	Rate Per Centum.	Taxes Assessed.	Taxes Collected.	Merchants, Dram Shops, and other Licenses.	Waterworks.	Wharfage.	Miscellaneous Sources.	Total Revenue.
1811	....	$ 134,516 00	50-100	$ 672 58	....	....	....	....	....	....
1812	....	134,313 00	33⅓-100	447 71	....	....	....	....	....	....
1818	....	1,218,390 62	40-100	4,873 56	$ 700 00	$ 200 00	....	....	$ 407 11	$ 1,307 11
1819	....	1,132,163 33	30-100	3,396 49	4,454 77	415 00	....	....	355 00	5,224 77
1820	4,928	1,024,440 00	35-100	3,585 54	3,486 77	450 00	....	....	227 81	4,164 58
1821	....	955,950 00	40-100	3,828 80	2.211 62	567 50	....	....	421 87	3,200 99
1822	....	956,170 00	40-100	3,824 68	2,228 54	631 66	....	....	574 62	3,435 22
1823	....	810,064 00	50-100	4,050 32	....	....	....	....	....	....
1824	....	1,028,217 00	50-100	5,137 54	7,782 62	4,273 82	....	$ 686 37	4,418 25	17,161 02
1825	....	788,168 00	25-100	1,970 42	486 09	1,966 96	....	197 07	567 32	3,217 44
1826	....	1,003,876 00	25-100	2,509 69	1,281 07	2,114 13	....	611 60	734 70	4,631 50
1827	....	1,175,380 00	25-100	2,938 45	2,108 40	5,686 63	....	1,607 71	1,984 48	11,387 22
1828	....	1,510,332 00	25-100	3,775 83	1,750 91	4,034 12	....	1,268 17	10,365 60	17,436 80
1829	....	1,906,392 00	25-100	4,765 95	3,410 62	6,887 98	....	1,350 97	9,310 60	20,960 17
1830	5,852	1,830,616 00	25-100	4,576 54	1,674 87	6,085 97	....	1,285 38	5,245 67	14,291 89
1831	....	2,080,062 00	16⅔-100	3,466 77	2,880 20	8,595 57	....	1,594 99	5,583 52	18,654 28
1832	....	2,338,584 00	16⅔-100	3,897 64	2,274 55	....	....	....	....	....
1833	6,397	2,196,672 00	12½-100	3,745 84	....	....	....	....	....	....
1834	....	2,063,688 00	12½-100	2,759 61	818 06	7.955 00	....	3,236 90	7,281 49	24,564 64
1835	8,316	2,221,888 00	37½-100	8,332 08	3 827 16	9,819 87	$ 4,588 73	5,151 32	8,050 69	31,432 77
1836	....	8,138,104 00	25-100	20,615 41	11,614 63	13,270 23	5,338 21	9,485 26	5,554 61	44,263 94
1837	14,252	7,425,618 00	33⅓-100	24,752 06	22,924 88	21,317 30	8,372 13	10,649 43	14,802 77	78,066 51
1838	....	8,169,657 00	40-100	33,408 75	28,257 79	18,415 75	12,694 11	10,441 97	13,710 41	83,520 03
1839	....	7,736,260 00	50-100	39,000 55	48,738 54	21,067 50	20,517 25	11,716 76	23,948 43	125,988 48
1840	16,469	8,573,662 00	50-100	43,291 56	40,195 96	....	20,672 16	....	....	....
1841	....	8,957,198 00	50-100	45,088 61	39,408 57	24,469 00	14,954 31	15,187 16	29,322 08	123,044 42
1842	....	....	....	....	42,113 55	25,336 00	12,507 81	14,115 19	36,152 68	130,225 23
1643	....	8,308,480 41	87½-100	74,795 23	92,683 51	25,357 28	13,402 10	17,407 86	14,662 76	163,514 51
1844	34,140	13,983,923 30	87½-100	122,411 82	116,774 19	24,238 00	14,518 69	20,739 25	18,578 11	194,848 24
1845	36,721	14,519,591 53	1 p. c.	145,185 91	145,672 26	23,843 87	15,442 47	22,449 23	19,925 07	227,332 90

1846	....	$ 15,202,120 37	1 p. c.	$ 152,021 20	$ 143,513 31	$ 31,356 99	$ 17,858 50	$ 25.210 44	$ 18,142 04	$ 236,081 28
1847	....	16,665,145 75	11-20 p. c.	174,983 99	170,629 68	34,796 09	25,538 48	31,231 05	19,840 40	261,035 70
1848	....	....	....	....	....	....	21,967 92	35,886 16	....	....
1849	63,471	....	....	....	....	....	....	33,701 72	....	....
1850	74,439	29,676,649 27	1½ p. c.	214.045 30	257,899 80	62,048 06	30,943 78	46,912 26	120,328 16	518,132 06
1851	....	35,615,855 19	1 1-10 p. c.	386,824 45	354,241 96	73,570 91	30,824 85	47,064 35	53,750 08	559,452 15
1852	....	38,281,668 96	1 p. c.	403,619 36	379,097 44	81,459 82	36,995 38	55,506 69	62,510 88	615,570 21
1853	84,116	39,397,186 33	1 1-20 p. c.	425,586 22	403,241 60	85,212 60	49,865 04	58,402 37	129,245 23	725,966 84
1854	....	41,104.921 13	1 1-20 p. c.	425,497 01	417,587 51	89,276 47	51,735 29	60,069 99	212,874 76	831,544 02
1855	97,672	42,456.757 00	1 1-20 p. c.	459,068 14	449,639 06	98,025 09	70,380 47	62,613 46	273,989 49	954,647 57
1856	....	59,600,000 00	1 1-20 p. c.	....	553,711 74	119,025 50	68,597 20	74,061 68	205,473 69	1,020,869 81
1857	126,266	73 662,043 94	1 1-20 p. c.	667,421 62	580,208 33	128,322 49	84,021 96	72,345 72	181,717 85	1,046,816 25
1858	135,330	82,160,449 00	1 1-20 p. c.	752,457 99	720,175 41	127.719 10	87,352 20	64,808 18	161,541 76	1,167,596 65
1859	143,800	92,340,870 00	1 1-20 p. c.	947,235 03	904,281 69	147,414 99	99,501 88	69,615 72	124,958 74	1,345,773 02
1860	160,773	102,408,232 00	1 1-20 p. c.	1,033,019 01	924,427 13	132,898 66	114,760 35	67,544 66	134.784 59	1,374,415 39
1861	....	90,985,497 00	1 1-20 p. c.	836,049 74	558,237 47	112,886 59	123,690 25	28,635 85	78,834 51	902,284 67
1862	....	63,770,000 00	1 1-20 p. c.	598,448 15	528,354 03	106,484 16	147,120 95	43,997 36	107,447 87	933,404 37
1863	....	66,619,292 00	1 1-10 p. c.	631,934 20	678,125 92	122,064 77	170,313 30	54,152 90	106,477 79	1,131,134 68
1864	164,456	74,422,533 00	1 3-10 p c.	858.752 71	868,617 56	125,682 84	208,340 00	72,290 97	176,870 92	1,463,895 92
1865	....	99,031,562 00	1 3-10 p. c.	1,105,031 12	1,111,039 20	194,512 81	248,268 33	84,384 60	135,447 39	1,773,652 24
1866	204,327	108,565,391 00	1 5-10 p. c.	1,460,385 99	1,122,433 23	206,178 67	248,575 30	78,226 88	165,217 56	1,820,631 63
1867	....	106,845,340 00	1 4-10 p. c.	1,432,481 93	1,243,755 95	256,791 46	288,910 07	66,293 45	169,609 09	2,025,360 02
1868	240,000	110,190,930 00	1 35-100 p. c.	1,423,789 65	1,427,316 31	231.464 31	321,412 50	85,965 43	147,613 01	2,213 771 56
1869	....	130,553,120 00	1:50 p. c.	1,875,899 55	1,879,700 35	317,409 53	323,102 00	92,365 72	163,445 75	2,776,018 35
1870	310,864	143,847,950 00	1:50 p. c.	2,135.430 80	2,012,936 20	315,564 46	335,626 91	92,524 91	215,341 12	2,971,293 60

Blank spaces indicate that the records are incomplete or lost.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

City Treasurer's Report of Receipts and Expenditures for the Fiscal Year commencing on April 12, 1870, *and ending on April* 10, 1871, *Accompanying Comptroller's Report, May* 26, 1871.

City Treasurer's Office,
St. Louis, Mo. April 25, 1871.

Henry Kayser, Esq., City Comptroller :

Sir :—I herewith transmit to you the annual report of the receipts and expenditures at the City Treasury for the fiscal year ending on April 10, 1871, which you will transmit to the Honorable City Council at the ensuing regular session, commencing on May 8, 1871.

I remain yours, respectfully,
EDWARD BROOKS,
Assistant Treasurer.

Abstract of the Receipts and Expenditures at the City Treasury for the Fiscal Year commencing April 12, 1870, *and ending April* 10, 1871.

May 9, 1871.—To amount received by Dwight Durkee, late Treasurer		$630,275 89
April 10, 1871.—To amount collected by Daniel G. Taylor, Treasurer, viz:		
To amount received of James Pelloux	$575 00	
To amount received of George V. Lutz	8,485 60	
To amount received of Constantine Maguire	2,008,639 91	
To amount received of M. J. Hartnett	468,164 79	
To amount received of Peter C. Yost	1,823 60	
To amount received of James Garvey	13,392 00	
To amount received of John J. Fritch	3,523 25	
To amount received of George Eberle	29 00	
To amount received of Samuel F. Dollman	1,421 20	
To amount received of Frederick Bischoff	8,430 31	
To amount received of Ferdinand Gottschalk	19,617 54	
To amount received of Erasmus Allison	4,295 00	
To amount received of Charles H. Avis	208 00	

To amount received of Francis Romer	$ 55,358 12	
To amount received of Frederick W. Fuchs	40 22	
To amount received of Stephen D. Barlow	1.242,654 59	
To amount received of Philip McCahill	46 98	
To amount received of S. F. Sallman	21 78	
To amount received of M. J. Deegan	94 20	
To amount received of David D. Lynch	478 00	
To amount received of Henry Paddleford	54 50	
To amount received of M. E. Susisky	1,782 71	
To amount received of Henry C. Katz	16 50	
To amount received of Frederick Brune	518 85	
To amount received of Henry Steinburg	597 25	
To amount received of Gustave Stange	1,071 00	
To amount received of miscellaneous receipts	3,849 83	
To amount received of Richard H. O'Brien	29,840 88	
To amount received of H. Clay Sexton	860 00	
To amount received of Francis P. Becker	100 00	
To amount received of A. W. Busche	298 00	
To amount received of E. O. Schwagerle	9 48	
To amount received of John Kearney	275 80	
		$3,876,573 69
		$4,506,849 58

May 9, 1870. By amount paid out by Dwight Durkee, late Treasurer		$277,055 51
April 10, 1871. By amount paid out by Daniel G. Taylor, Treasurer, viz:		
By amount paid to Arsenal street sewer fund	$18,210 00	
By amount paid to board of engineers	348 95	
By amount paid to board of health	26,210 85	
By amount paid to Carr square	2,345 08	
By amount paid to cleaning streets	71,410 00	
By amount paid to City Council and clerks	24,505 59	
By amount paid to city common	29 60	
By amount paid to contingent fund	10,984 64	
By amount paid to city hall fund	5,500 00	
By amount paid to Exchange square	1,658 98	
By amount paid to engineer department	27,286 39	
By amount paid to fire department	136,829 02	
By amount paid to Gravois park	901 84	
By amount paid to harbor fund	170,973 44	
By amount paid to hospitals	102,622 09	
By amount paid to house of refuge	29,699 02	
By amount paid to Hyde park	4,020 47	
By amount paid to Jackson place	553 25	
By amount paid to interest account	517,399 73	
By amount paid to Lafayette park	25,884 25	
By amount paid to lighting city	26 953 56	
By amount paid to loan account	1,065,000 00	

By amount paid to markets	$12,827 14	
By amount paid to public property	11,097 33	
By amount paid to Mill creek sewer fund	138,841 75	
By amount paid to Missouri park	4,502 95	
By amount paid to new limits Seventh ward	200 00	
By amount paid to opening streets	80,061 75	
By amount paid to police department	239,625 00	
By amount paid to printing and stationery	22,647 31	
By amount paid to public sewers	54,831 48	
By amount paid to repairs to streets and alleys	126,822 86	
By amount paid to Rocky branch sewer	57,018 46	
By amount paid to salaries	69,995 28	
By amount paid to removing slops	14,844 14	
By amount paid to special tax fund	6,120 92	
By amount paid to St. Louis place	827 96	
By amount paid to scales	605 01	
By amount paid to Washington square	1,960 86	
By amount paid to Workhouse	32,598 44	
By amount paid to rent and office expenses	17,041 40	
By amount paid to legal expenses and judgments	62,295 65	
By amount paid to iron and Nicolson pavement	7,684 60	
By amount paid to assessment and collection of revenue	35,411 01	
By amount paid to street fund, First district	30,263 75	
By amount paid to street fund, Second district	88,935 16	
By amount paid to street fund, Third district	700 00	
By amount paid to Nicolson's patent fee	6,467 48	
By amount paid to general bond account	22,000 00	
By amount paid to redemption of bonds	456,500 00	
By amount paid to superintendent of parks	1,435 47	
		$3,901,779 91
		$4,178,735 42
April 10. By amount of City Treasury notes redeemed and burned		272,104 00
Balance		55,910 16
		$4,506,849 58
April 11. To balance at end of fiscal year, viz:		55,910 16
In National Bank State of Missouri	$319 34	
In National Loan Bank	86 21	
In checks paid in by collectors	37,920 23	
In City Treasury notes	1,339 00	
In bank notes	16,889 61	
In fractional currency	67 03	
	$ 56,621 42	
Deduct amount unpaid on rolls	711 26	
		$ 55,910 16
Amount of City Treasury notes outstanding on April 12th, 1870, by Comptroller's report		272,104 00

Amount burned by committee of ways and means from May 12th, 1870, to March 31st, 1871	$272,104 00
Amount of blank city treasury notes engraved and delivered by the American Bank Note company, New York, from June 12th, 1861, to July 1st, 1869	670,106 00
Amount reported as burned by committee of ways and means from October 20th, 1863, to March 31st. 1871	649,187 00
Still outstanding	$20,919 00

E. O. E. DANIEL G. TAYLOR, *Treasurer.*

City Treasurer's Office, St. Louis April 11, 1871.

HARBOR MASTER'S REPORT.

Annual Report of Harbor Master for the Year Ending April 14, 1871, *Accompanying Comptroller's Report, May* 26, 1871.

HARBOR MASTER'S OFFICE,
ST. LOUIS, April 14, 1871.

To the Honorable City Council of the City of St. Louis:

GENTLEMEN :—I have the pleasure to report to you that during the past year, ending the 14th inst., I have placed in the hands of the City Collector bills for wharfage amounting to $92,827 37. I collected from the Illinois and St. Louis Coal Company, as a compromise, and paid to the Comptroller $1,000, making a total of $93,827 37 for the year. The long winter and reduction of wharfage from 7½ to 5c. per ton during one quarter of the year made considerable difference in the anticipated receipts.

The wharves of the city never were in such good condition, and the whole business of commerce working satisfactorily.

Respectfully yours,
R. P. CLARKE,
Harbor Master.

SEMI-ANNUAL STATEMENT *of the number of arrivals at the port of St. Louis, from October* 10, 1870, *to April* 14, 1871, *with number of arrivals, tonnage, wharfage, wood, lumber and miscellaneous wharfage bills, viz:*

DATE.		Arrivals	Tonnage.	Wharfage.	Total Wharfage.
1870.					
Oct. 11 to Nov. 1..	Steamboat and barge bills.....	164	47,805	$3,353 25	
Oct. 11 to Nov. 1..	Wood bills......................	....	....	382 95	
Oct. 11 to Nov. 1..	Lumber bills.....................	....	....	92 30	
Oct. 11 to Nov. 1..	Madison Co. Ferry Co.........	....	....	300 00	– $4,128 50
Nov. 1 to 30.........	Steamboat and barge bills.....	284	77,597	5,293 15	
Nov. 1 to 30.........	Wood bills......................	....	....	299 55	
Nov. 1 to 30.........	Lumber bills.....................	....	....	241 22	
Nov. 1 to 30.........	Five towboats at $25..........	....	....	125 00	
Nov. 1 to 30.........	One tugboat......................	....	....	12 50	
Nov. 1 to 30.........	Ill. & St. Louis Coal Co.......	....	....	250 00	
Nov. 1 to 30.........	Four sand landings.............	....	....	160 00	— 6,381 42
Dec. 1 to 31.........	Steamboat and barge bills.....	129	37,152	2,463 35	
Dec. 1 to 31.........	Wood bills......................	....	....	179 50	
Dec. 1 to 31.........	Lumber bills.....................	....	....	4,687 37	
Dec. 1 to 31.........	Four tow and 1 tugboats......	....	....	112 50	
Dec. 1 to 31.........	Three sand landings............	....	....	120 00	— 7,562 72
1871.					
Jan. 1 to 31.........	Steamboat and barge bills.....	36	11,944	866 45	
Jan. 1 to 31.........	Three sand landings............	....	....	120 00	
Jan. 1 to 31.........	Three do, barges extra.........	....	....	22 50	
Jan. 1 to 31.........	Three dock companies.........	....	....	405 00	
Jan. 1 to 31.........	Ill. & St. Louis Coal Co.......	....	....	250 00	
Jan. 1 to 31.........	Chouteau Av. Ferry Co.........	....	....	300 00	— 1,963 95
Feb. 1 to 28.........	Steamboat and barge bills.....	153	53,167	2,683 40	
Feb. 1 to 28.........	Wood bills......................	....	....	125 50	
Feb. 1 to 28.........	One tug and 1 tow boat.......	....	....	30 00	
Feb. 1 to 28.........	Three sand landings............	....	....	120 00	
Feb. 1 to 28.........	H. C. Yaeger's mill site.......	....	....	250 00	
Feb. 1 to 28.........	Five packet boats...............	....	....	2,000 00	— 5,208 90
March 1 to 31......	Steamboat and barge bills.....	345	95,331	4,766 55	
March 1 to 31......	Wood bills......................	....	....	435 30	
March 1 to 31......	Six tow and 1 tugboat..........	....	....	130 00	
March 1 to 31......	Three sand landings............	....	....	120 00	
March 1 to 31......	Packet Belle of Alton..........	....	....	400 00	
March 1 to 31......	St. Louis Gas Light Co........	....	....	400 00	
March 1 to 31......	Wiggins Ferry company.......	....	....	4,000 00	
March 1 to 31......	Huse, Loomis & Co............	....	....	375 00	
March 1 to 31......	Grafton S. & T. Co.............	....	....	125 00	– 10,751 85
March 1 to 31......	Ill. & St. Louis R. R. Coal Co. paid city treas. on wharfage	....	....	....	1,000 00
April 1 to 11........	Steamboat and barge bills.....	84	26,309	1,280 55	
April 1 to 11........	Wood bills......................	....	....	51 50	
April 1 to 11........	Seven tow and 3 tug boats....	....	....	170 00	
April 1 to 11........	Three sand landings............	....	....	120 00	
April 1 to 11........	Three dock companies.........	....	....	405 00	
April 1 to 11........	Ill. & St. Louis Coal Co.......	....	....	250 00	
April 1 to 11........	Four dunnage bills..............	....	....	145 50	— 2,422 55
	SUPPLEMENTARY.				
April 11 to 12......	Steamboat and barge bills.....	35	9,901	495 05	
April 11 to 12......	Wood bills......................	....	....	141 50	
April 11 to 12......	Lumber bills.....................	....	....	38 76	— 675 25
		1,230	359,206		$40,095 14

R. P. CLARKE, *Harbor Master.*

CITY ENGINEER'S REPORT.

Report of City Engineer, May 8, 1871, *Accompanying Comptroller's Report May* 26, 1871.

City Engineer's Office,
St. Louis, Mo., May 8, 1871.

Honorable City Council of the City of St. Louis:

Gentlemen: In compliance with the requirements of Charter and Ordinance, I have the honor herewith to present the regular report of the operations of this department during the fiscal year ending on April 11, 1871.

The entire expenditure under the direction of this department from April 11, 1870, to April 11, 1871, is $855,146 36, as follows:

STREET WORK.		
Grading charged to First District fund	$33,628 35	
Grading charged to Second District fund	90,252 97	
Grading charged to Third District fund	700 00	
		$124,581 32
Repairing, macadamizing	$102,633 44	
Nicolson pavement	29,596 68	
		$132,230 12
Cleaning		71,410 00
Lighting		28,616 76
		$356,838 20
SEWERS.		
Public sewers, proper	$57,433 32	
Public sewers, special	229,220 21	
		$286,653 53
Public buildings, (charged to Fire Department fund)		1,500 00
Wharf and harbor		172,700 67
Engineer department		29,140 35
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Patent fee, (Nicolson pavement)	$629 01	
Special fund, (iron pavement)	7,684 60	
		$8,313 61
Aggregate		$855,146 36

Full details of the above will be found in the tables at the close of this report.

STREETS—GENERAL.

WOODEN PAVEMENT.—The construction of Nicolson pavement has been virtually suspended since the legal complications which, in 1868, attended the partial execution of ordinance 5399. After a considerable amount of pavement had been laid under its authority, the ordinance was declared illegal by the courts, and many of the special tax bills issued for work done were not paid by the property holders. Subsequently the sum of $58,537 78 was paid by the city in one claim for relief by Messrs Ruggles and Bixler, the leading contractors. Several other claims for relief are yet outstanding. At the last session of the Legislature, an act was passed to authorize the re-assessment and collection from the property holders of the cost of all special tax work thus done and not paid for. It is hoped this bill will render possible an early and satisfactory settlement of all special tax claims against the city.

There are about ten and one-half miles of Nicolson pavement, all laid in the central portions of the city, where it is subject to the constant wear and tear of the heaviest travel; the most of this is in a fair condition. The average duration of the Nicolson pavement where pine blocks have been used, appears to be seven or eight years, while in some cases it promises to reach nine or ten years. As was remarked in last year's report, a considerable improvement in the economy and durability of this pavement may be expected with increased experience in its construction, and in the selection of materials. It is evident that the width of the strips may advantageously be reduced to one inch instead of three. The single block of Stowe wooden pavement, on Third street from Pine to Olive streets, laid in July, 1870, is thus far entirely satisfactory. On the following streets, viz: North half of Washington avenue, from Fourth to Fifth street; Walnut street, from Second to Third street; Vine street, from Main to Second street; Elm street, from Levee to about fifty feet west of Main street; Cherry street, from Waddingham alley to Second street; Olive street, from Levee to Main street, the Nicolson pavement needs an immediate renewal, as it cannot be expected to last many months longer. The stone block pavement on Green street, from Levee to the alley between Second and Third streets, also on Chestnut street between Second and Third streets, and on Pine street from the Levee to Main street, is in a bad condition, and should be immediately replaced with wooden pavement. The pavement on Third street, from Washington avenue to Morgan street, is in a bad condition. and should be entirely renewed as soon as the widenings and openings for the bridge approaches are finished. On several other streets the Nicolson pavement may be made to last another year with liberal repairs. When pavements are so nearly worn out, however, it becomes a question whether it will not be cheaper to renew the whole at once, than to continue to repair? On some parts of Broadway between Cass avenue and North Market street, it has been proposed to try a pavement of Missouri granite, similar to the granite pavement on Broadway, New York. This pavement could be laid for about the same price as the Nicolson pavement and if well constructed will probably wear longer in such a locality than a wooden pavement. In order to insure a fair trial of this pavement, the materials should be furnished by the city, and laid by day labor, under the direction of the engineer department. There appears to be no reason why the construction of improved pavements, suspended (as above stated) in 1868, should not now be resumed and carried forward till all the leading business thoroughfares and central residence streets are reconstructed.

The city charter gives ample authority, and if the progress of street improvement is to keep pace in any degree with the growth of the city in wealth and population. and its increase in business, there must be no further delay. Limestone macadamizing is so unsuitable a material for the central streets of St. Louis, that it should be endured no longer than might be necessary, in order to replace it with something better. Seventh and Eighth streets should be paved with Nicolson or other improved pavement, from Market street to Washington avenue, this year; also, Fourth street, from Franklin avenue to Wash street; and the wooden pavement on the streets running west between and including Market street and Washington avenue, should be extended to the vicinity of Twelfth street.

STREET REPAIRS.

The cost of street repairs, including materials, labor and superintendence, and all other expenses, from April 11, 1870, to April 11, 1871, has been $132,200 44, of which $102,633 44 were for our macadamized streets, one hundred and fifty-six miles in length, and $29,596 68 for wooden pavement. While the length of our improved streets has been largely increased, as also the amount of wear and tear to which they are subjected, the cost of repairing them during the year has actually been less than for several preceding years. Thus, in the six months from October, 1869, to April. 1870, the expenditure for street repairs, was $81,466 33, or at the rate of over $100,000 per annum. From October, 1868, to October, 1869, it was $207,327 63, and during the eighteen months from April, 1867, to October, 1868. it was $228,854 84. From April, 1866, to April, 1867, it was $110,330 68. The sudden increase from 1867 to 1868 is in a large measure due to the experiment with porphyry, then being made. This material was a constant source of expense while it remained on our streets. The cost of street repairs, as of every other item of municipal expenditure, will naturally advance from year to year with the annual growth of the city in business and population, the continued extension of its street improvements, and the increased travel upon them. It is, therefore, gratifying to observe that while the streets have been kept in fair condition throughout the city, the expenditure for repairs during the year has been less than for each of the then preceding years, although the area of streets to be maintained is larger than ever before. It is believed, however, that the expenditure for street repairs is still unnecessarily large, and that a material reduction may be effected by imposing additional restrictions upon the liberty of disturbance of our pavement by private parties, for sewers, gas and water connection, and by providing for a thorough rolling of all new macadamizing before it is submitted to travel. The present style of road making was devised before rollers were invented, and is now virtually abandoned by all authorities in Europe and England, where the macadamized roads were invented, and where they have been carried to their highest perfection, and is rapidly yielding in this country to the improved mode of construction. In New York city two steam rollers have been in use for more than a year, and a third has been ordered by the authorities. Brooklyn has had a steam roller in successful operation, at Prospect park, for more than two years; while in Newark, Hartford, New Haven, Philadelphia, and other places in the immediate vicinity of New York, eleven of the rollers are now in use or ordered. The city of London, with twelve hundred miles of macadamized pavement, has seven steam rollers in use. A recent report of the London Metropolitan board of works states that "the saving in maintenance may, under most conditions be safely estimated at more than fifty per cent. per annum, as compared with no roller at all. The French actually estimate the saving in steam rolling merely through the longer duration of the road at fifty per cent. as compared with horse rolling." The cost of a steam roller is about five thousand dollars, the cost of running it about fifteen dollars a day, fuel, oil and labor included. The evidence of the utility of these machines is so abundant, and of so high a character, their cost is so moderate, and the prospective saving in annual outlay for repairs so considerable, to say nothing of the benefit to trade of having the surface of a new street hard, smooth and even, when opened for use, and the reduced wear of horse flesh and rolling stock, the increased loads that may be carried, and the comfort of all who may have occasion to use the street, that there seems to be no good reason for further delay in making a trial of the rollers in this city. Should their use upon our streets result in the saving of but ten per cent., instead of fifty per cent. of the present annual expenditure for street repairs, this alone would nearly purchase three rollers in a single year.

The repairs of the street pavement within the horse railway tracks is a frequent source of disagreement between the city and the companies, and is, in many cases, very unsatisfactorily done. It is suggested that the companies should be released from their present obligations to repair this part of the street, and that the city authorities should make all such repairs in like manner with those on other streets, and charge the expense to the companies. This would insure the execution of the work with promptness and thoroughness whenever required, and would probably in the end be satisfactory to the companies themselves.

The street cleaning contracts, which have been a source of complaint from their commencement in 1868, were closed on the 1st of April, 1871. It is impossible in this report to explain in detail the causes of this dissatisfaction further than to say that the safeguards which the ordinance on street cleaning provided were found insufficient to secure a proper execution of the work. By the revised ordinances of 1871 a modified system of cleaning by contract is instituted, to go into operation on the first of June. The city will be divided into thirteen districts, instead of two as before, and each contractor is limited to one district. The amount of work to be done is left entirely to the discretion of the city engineer—the only provision of the ordinance being that the streets "shall be cleaned and kept in clean condition by continuous removal of all dust, dirt and offal."

For the months of April and May a force has been organized to clean the streets by day labor. A large amount of work has been done by this force, especially in the northern part of the city, where they have encountered the accumulations of months, perhaps years, requiring the use of picks to remove them. No restriction has been placed upon the number of men and carts to be employed by the overseers of this work, the only instructions being to clean the streets at once and to keep them clean. Very little complaint has been received since this force has been in operation. The condition of the streets is everywhere greatly improved, and yet the entire expense for the month of Aprll was about the same as was paid per month under the old contract system. It may be added here that the law prohibiting the throwing of rubbish, offal and other refuse upon the streets and alleys appears to be entirely disregarded and unknown in every part of the city.

At the recommendation of the mayor, provision has been made for a temporary trial of a street sweeping machine, said to be in successful operation in several of the eastern cities. While it is yet too soon to form a conclusion as to the merits of the particular machine now on trial in this city, there seems to be no reason to doubt the practicability, nor the desirability, of performing such work with the aid of machinery; and with a machine once in general use, inventive genius would undoubtedly soon devise improvements which would remedy all defects and make its workings a complete success. Since the introduction of the sweeping machine in St. Louis, some portions of the Nicolson pavement have been cleaner than ever before.

STREET SPRINKLING.

There is, perhaps, no single measure of more immediate importance to the health and comfort of every inhabitant of St. Louis than a provision for general sprinkling of all the streets of the city. The present arrangement of sprinkling by private contract is incomplete, unequal in its burdens and efficient, the large portions of the streets, which it does not reach, furnishing dust enough, with the aid of the wind, to practically destroy or neutralize its benefits. It is estimated that the new waterworks are furnishing abundance of water for sprinkling all of the dusty streets in the city, and that the cost of the work would be something less than one dollar per annum for each inhabitant.

It is evident that street sprinkling, being as truly a measure of general utility as street cleaning or street lighting, should in like manner be paid for by general tax, instead of special tax, as provided by the city charter. It is, therefore, recommended that at the next session of the Legislature the charter be amended in this respect. The amendment will work greatly to reduce the expenses of those who now pay for sprinkling, while it will confer exemption from dust, not only in front of their own houses, but throughout the city. It would, perhaps, be a moderate estimate that the destruction by dust to stocks of goods, to furniture, to clothing, and all other valuables, in every store, shop and dwelling in the city, as well as to parks and gardens, trees and shrubbery, considerably exceeds one dollar for each inhabitant. In this case the imposition of a general tax, such as would be required for street sprinkling, would be a measure of economy instead of additional expense.

Next in importance perhaps to street sprinkling as a promoter of health and comfort, is the systematic planting and culture of shade trees throughout the city. The charter gives authority for the work, it is considered entirely feasible at a very trifling expense, and the improvement which it would make in a few years in the beauty and comfort of the city could hardly be over-estimated.

SEWERS.

The system of sewers has been extended during the past year with steady progress. The length of sewers made does not compare favorably with that of preceding years, as most of the work has been on the large main sewers. The total length of sewers in the city now amounts to 117 16-100 miles, and the total cost to $3,678,479 31.

The length and cost of the public and district sewers are as follows:

	Miles.	Cost.
Public sewers, total length	24 74-100	$1,730,389 18
District sewers, total length	92 42-100	1,948,090 23
Total	317 16–100	$3,678,479 41

The following table shows the length and cost of sewers built in each year since 1861:

	Miles.	At a cost of.
Sewers constructed up to January 1, 1861	31.50	$891,768 78
Sewers constructed during the year 1861	1.17	47,895 18
Sewers constructed during the year 1862	1.76	37,090 10
Sewers constructed during the year 1863	1.96	41,262 18
Sewers constructed during the year 1864	3.25	73,735 58
Sewers constructed during the year 1865	9.44	201,418 12
Sewers constructed during the year 1866	18.92	553,353 26
Sewers constructed during the year 1867	16.50	555,519 23
Sewers constructed during the year 1868	17.50	575,468 35
Sewers constructed during the year 1869	8.70	274,256 90
Sewers constructed during the year 1870	5.26	350,067 09
Sewers constructed during 1871 (to April 10)	1.20	76,644 54
Total	117.16	$3,678,479 31

The cost includes expenses for repairs, cleaning, superintendence, &c.

The expenditures by the sewer department during the past fiscal year have been as follows :

For public sewer construction	$253,700 25
For constructing new sewer inlets, laying pipe for the same, and reconstructing streets and sidewalks on new sewer work	3,893 96
For extending and reconstructing sewers on wharf	3,042 27
For repairing and reconstructing Biddle street sewer, between Fifth and Sixth streets, and from Main to Second street	9,833 62
For repairing sewers, inlets and man-holes, except Biddle street sewer	729 34
For iron work for inlets and man-holes for public sewers	1,258 14
For inlet stones for public sewers	840 34
For paving over sewers	868 43
For opening and cleaning sewers, and removing obstructions	269 92
For wages for cleaning sewer inlets, inch, tools, lights and water proof boots	1,502 30
For salaries for engineering and superintendence	10,714 96
Total expenses, charged to public sewer fund	$286,653 53
Thirteen district sewers, at a cost of	52,551 24
Total	$339,204 77

Mill Creek sewer is now completed from the river to a point near Sixteenth street, a distance of 7200 feet, and is under contract to the intersection of Choteau avenue and Armstrong avenue. The work is progressing on this section at three different places, viz : Along the south side of the Pacific railroad near Sixteenth street, and at two places west of Tayon avenue. The excavation near Tayon avenue is through rock from fifteen to twenty feet deep, and the work is carried on very slowly, but it is expected that it will be completed to Choteau avenue within eighteen months. It is deemed inexpedient to commence the work west of Armstrong avenue until the work now under contract shall have so far advanced as to secure an outlet for drainage. The sewer now finished has left the original channel of Mill creek, east of Third street, without sufficient water to wash away the accumulated filth, and as there are several sewer inlets and a number of private sewers connecting with this channel, it will soon become a nuisance. I would recommend either that district sewers be established to drain all the property along this channel into the main sewer in Rutger street and into Mill creek sewer, or that the Convent street sewer be extended to the river. The southern sewer on Chippewa street has reached a point about 200 feet west of Jefferson avenue, and is progressing satisfactorily.

Arsenal street sewer is built to a point 500 feet west of Eighth street, where it is about 40 feet deep ; from thence it is being tunneled through the rock a distance of about 1200 feet. This tunnel was commenced about the 1st of December last, and is now finished about sixty-five feet, a progress of about six inches per day. At this rate it would take nearly eight years to finish the work. The contract for the work at present extends to Second Carondelet avenue, and only about sixty feet are required to complete the contract. In the meantime, the balance of the work should be put under contract, so as to be carried on at several places and finished within two years.

Rocky branch sewer has been completed to 1000 feet west of East Sixteenth street, and the foundation and side walls are constructed from East Fourteenth to East Sixteenth street. This section will be arched forthwith and extended eastwardly across East Thirteenth street. The section from near Main street to the river has been finished to within about 150 feet of the east line of the wharf. The remaining portion cannot be built until low water in the Mississippi river will permit. A section of this sewer from the east side of Twentieth street or the Natural Bridge to Lucas street, has been let, and will probably be constructed during the summer.

Bremen avenue sewer is now finished from the river to near Second street, and will soon be completed to the west side of Broadway, where it is very much needed to receive a district sewer to drain a pond north of Bremen avenue and west of Broadway.

Ferry street sewer was commenced at the river last winter during the low water season, and about sixty-five feet were built when the rise of the river caused the work to be suspended. This sewer, from the river to Gingras creek, is intended as an outlet to an intercepting sewer along Gingras creek northwardly as far as possible, to conduct the sewage below the waterworks. From the experience had in excavating the foundation for the portion built, it is feared that the quicksand which was then found will have to be contended with through the greater portion of this section.

Compton avenue sewer has been completed during the past year to its northern terminus on School street.

Grande avenue sewer, from Elliot avenue to Grand avenue and Conde street, is under contract, but not yet commenced. It will, however, soon be started and probably finished this season.

Rutger street sewer is under contract, to be extended from Main street to the river, but cannot be built until the river is very low.

Biddle street sewer, from Main to Second street, has been repaired by taking out the brick bottom, which was worn through at several places by the swift current at this point, and fitting in its place a stone bottom. The sewer was previously repaired in the same manner from the river to Main street, and is now in good order up to Broadway. From Broadway to Ninth street there are several places in the arch which will require attention in the future, but no danger of breaking is anticipated for several years.

Thirteen district sewers have been constructed during the past year, and sixteen district sewets are now authorized, some of which are in progress of construction. The greater portion of the central part of the city is now drained by district sewers, but there are still some localities as thickly populated as any, which have not been reached, and they should be provided for without delay.

The efficiency of a system of sewerage depends to some extent on the cost of maintaining them in a good condition. In this respect St. Louis will compare very favorably with any other city of equal population. For the 117 miles of sewers there are 2343 inlets or catch basins, the cleaning of which cost during the past year $1,502 30-100. If the streets were kept clean as they should be, scarcely any clearing whatever of sewer inlets would be required, but the whole system would be kept clean by the wash of waste water and rains. Two hundred and sixty-nine dollars and ninety-two cents were expended for opening and cleaning sewers where they were so constructed as not to receive a sufficient quantity of water.

It is possible that a large intercepting sewer will be required in time along the river Des Peres in South St. Louis to receive district sewers, which will otherwise drain the river. The flow of water in this river is so small during most of the year, the current is so slight, and the backwater from the Mississippi extends so far up the stream, that it is liable to be a nuisance as soon as it becomes the receptacle of any considerable amount of sewage. A public sewer is required on Stein street, from the Mississippi river westwardly to Grande Glaize creek, to drain a low, quite thickly settled district, for which there is no other relief.

In accordance with ordinance No. 7365, plans and specifications were prepared, proposals were received, and a contract made for the masonry for a bridge over the river Des Peres, at the Main street crossing, in South St. Louis, the work to be done conjointly by the city and county of St. Louis. The contract was approved on the part of the city on February 10, 1871.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, ETC.

Since the last annual report, a two-story brick engine house has been completed for the fire department, at the corner of Second and Olive streets, in South St. Louis, and a contract has been made for five cisterns for the use of the fire department.

Shed roofs are being constructed at the Soulard and Union markets.

WHARF AND HARBOR.

The wharf is now completed according to the new grade adopted, and in good condition from Convent street to Biddle street, except where occupied by the buildings of the Bridge company. The expenditures on the wharf during the year have been augmented by the repairs on the upper plane, which have for several years past been delayed until the railroad connections on the levee should be finished. An additional block of wharf has been graded and macadamized at the foot of Louisa street, connecting with the wharf at Anna street. At Miller street, a portion of the wharf is progressing southwardly, being authorized as far as Carroll street, and from Miller street to Convent street, the wharf is nearly completed, except where interrupted by the Choteau Mill creek. When the gap is closed the city will have a continuous improved wharf from

Barry street to Biddle street. A section of wharf, one hundred feet in length, is under contract at the foot of Florida street, also various sections between Chambers and Montgomery streets, which will soon give a continuous wharf at this locality, seven blocks long. Other sections are in progress at Bremen avenue, at Angelica and Augusta streets, and a section is under contract between Pine and Olive streets, South St. Louis.

All harbor investigations since last report have been confined to those of the United States government under the direction of General W. F, Reynolds. These have consisted chiefly of a triangulation from Alton to St. Louis, and to some points between St. Louis and the Meramec river, and a local investigation about Alton harbor, the mouth of Missouri river and Long lake in Illinois. A report of this survey was made to Congress in March, 1871, and printed with the congressional proceedings; and an application was made for an increased appropriation for a more thorough investigation. This application was not granted, and with the exception of an examination of the Cabaret slough, the government operations in the St. Louis harbor are practically suspended. The opinion has already been expressed that the long-cherished and often disappointed expectation of government appropriation to improve the St. Louis harbor, is as far from realization now as ever, and should for the present be abandoned. This expectation appears to have no other foundation than the expenditures of the government in 1837 and 1840. For thirty years the city has been looking for a renewal of government aid, and in this delusive hope has neglected to take the necessary steps for its own relief. A small appropriation was made in 1870, but refused in 1871. There is no certainty that another period of thirty years will not elapse before another appropriation is made. The action of the government in voting appropriations for harbors on the lakes and sea coast gives no assurance that it will improve river harbors, such as that of St. Louis. In the former case numerous safe and commodious harbors for business and refuge are necessary for the safety and prosperity of the whole inland or foreign commerce of the country. The improvement of river inland harbors, on the contrary, is not necessary to general commerce, which needs no provisions for refuge, and which can pass above or below them to other points quite as conveniently as to stop. The internal commerce of all the lakes is interested in the improvement of the harbor of Chicago or Milwaukee, for they want a sure and convenient refuge in stress of weather. The commerce of the Mississippi valley, however, has little more interest in the removal of a bar before the St. Louis wharf (unless it has business at that wharf) than in a bar any where else on the rivre.

The following is a list of the employes of the engineer department :

ENGINEER'S OFFICE.

August Rauschenbach, principal assistant engineer, at $2,500 per annum.

Arnold Hoeppner, assistant engineer, at $1,800 per annum.

Charles E. Illsley, assistant engineer, (Carondelet), at $1,800 per annum.

Frederick C. P. Tiedmann, assistant engineer, (temporary), in making surveys for street openings, etc. and general calculations, at $100 per month.

W. H. Graham, leveler, in surveys and establishing grades, making profiles, etc, for Carondelet, and vicinity, (temporary), at $100 per month.

Jacob Leopold, bookkeeper, at $1,100 per annum.

Louis Boedicker, draftsman, at $100 per month.

Henry Sueffert, field hand in surveys, at $2 25 per day, actual service.

Ferdinand Hinspeter, field hand in surveys, at $2 25 per day, actual service.

William Rapp, field hand in surveys, at $2 25 per day, actual service.

Thomas Gormann, field hand in surveys, at $2 25 per day, actual service.

Henry Stumpf, field hand in surveys, at $2 25 per day, actual service.

Henry Hoffman, field hand in surveys, at $2 per day, actual service.

Otto H. Stickel, superintendent of construction of public buildings, (temporary), at $125 per month.

Julius E. H. Koch, draftsman, (temporary), Carrondelet surveys, at $75 per month.

Louis Winkelmaier, field hand (temporary), Carondelet surveys, at $2 per day.

Clemens Arendes, field hand, (temporary), Carondelet surveys, at $2 per day.

SPECIAL TAX DEPARTMENT.

John Sobolewski, special tax clerk, at $1,500 per annum.

Joseph Pasquier, special tax transfer clerk, at $100 per month.

Peter Hassendeubel, assistant special tax clerk, at $3 per day, actual service.

Charles W. Ohm, assistant special tax clerk, at $3 per day, actual service.

SEWER DEPARTMENT.

William Wise, general superintendent of sewers, at $2,500 per annum.

Charles Fulle draftsman, at $100 per month.

William Worden, assistant superintendent sewers, at $125 per month.

Thomas H. Macklind, assistant superintendent sewers, at $125 per month.

Caspar Baumer, special superintendent sewers, (temporary), at $3 per day, actual service.

David Miller, special superintendent sewers, (temporary), at $3 per day, actual service.

Henry Heidemann, inspector of sewer connections, etc., at $60 per month.

Henry Becker, cleaner of sewers, at $60 per month.

Robert Hauptmann, cleaner of sewers, at $60 per month.

WHARF AND HARBOR DEPARTMENT

Francis Mohrhardt, assistant engineer, at $1,800 per annum.

Leo Kasehagen, field hand, at $2 25 per day, actual service.

Jacob Hinters, overseer of construction of work, at $4 per day actual service.

STREET REPAIR AND CONSTRUCTION.

Francis P. Becker, superintendent First District, at $125 per month.

John Devlin, superintendent Second District, at $83 33 per month.

John Bowdern, superintendent Third District, at $83 33 per month.

Walter J. Cripps, superintendent sidewalks (Olive street north), at $83 33 per month.
John Kearney, superintendent sidewalks, (Olive street south), at $83 33 per month.

GAS LIGHT DEPARTMENT.

Henry Oelschlaeger, overseer of gas lights, at $60 per month.

CLEANING STREETS.

Christian Kohlund, overseer Southern District, at $3 50 per day, actual service.
Peter Tallow, overseer Middle District, at $3 50 per day actual service.
Wm. D. Pallies, overseer Northern District, at $3 50 per day, actual service.

Most respectfully, your obedient servant,

FERD. BISCHOFF,
City Engineer.

No. of

5
5
6480, 65
6402
6922

6139
6747
7129

7209 a

6139

TABLE No. 1.

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE CHARGEABLE TO "NEW LIMIT FUND," AND "STREET FUND SECOND DISTRICT," ALSO THE WORK NOW UNDER CONTRACT AND UNFINISHED, FROM APRIL 11, 1870, TO APRIL 10, 1871

FIRST WARD.

No. of Ordinance	No. of Contract	Contractor.	Street Improved.	From	To	Character of Work.	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10, 1871.	Balance Due Appropriations.	Overdraft on Appropriations	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	Amount of Additional Appropriation required for Completion	Remarks.
5870	217	Frit. Prante	Sidney street	2d Carondelet avenue	Gravois road	Grading, guttering, curbing. macadamizing and cross-walks	$3 500 00	$2,000 00	$1,653 76	$3,653 76	....	$ 153 76	....	....	Completed.
5865	220	Adam Klem	Cave street	Carondelet avenue	Seventh street	same	1.200 00	900 00	55 76	955 76	$244 24	....	....	....	"
6480, 6588 and 7228	237	Sebastian Berberich	St. John street	Lynch street	Crittenden street	same	4.000 00	2 000 00	1,254 88	3.254 88	745 12	....	....	....	"
6402 and 7228	238	F. W. Redecker	Juniata street	Gravois road	Kansas avenue	Grading and macadamizing	840 00	500 00	108 72	608 72	231 28	....	....	....	"
6022 and 7228	240	John C. Lohrum, Jr	Miami street	Marine avenue	Carondelet avenue	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	226 98	100 00	126 98	226 98	....	....	....	....	"
7107	2037	Wm. Skramka	Jefferson avenue	Miami street	Cherokee street	Grading and macadamizing	2,000 00	....	1,640 54	1,640 54	359 46	....	....	....	"
7150	2038	Anton Strupel	Seventh street	Old limit line	Gate street	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks	75 00	....	61 60	61 60	13 40	....	....	....	"
7100	2056	F. W. Redecker	Cherokee street	Minnesota avenue	Gravois road	Grading and macadamizing	1,500 00	....	1.505 00	1,505 00	....	5 00	....	....	"
7180	2064	Charles Bruns	McNair avenue	Pestalozzi street	Sidney street	Grading	500 00	....	441 98	441 98	58 02	....	....	....	"
7230	2067	John C. Lohrum, Jr	Arsenal street	2d Carondelet avenue	Jefferson avenue	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing, etc	1,000 00	....	250 00	250 00	750 00	....	750 00	....	
7210	2068	F. W. Redecker	N. half of Harney st	First street	Second street	Grading	200 00	....	185 00	185 00	15 00	....	....	....	Completed.
7214	2069	Hoff & Doerr	Miami street	Jefferson avenue	Ohio avenue	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing, etc	350 00	....	350 00	350 00	....	....	2,305 20	$2,305 20	
6740	2070	Hoff & Doerr	Wall street	Seventh street	Eighth street	same	650 00	....	649 99	649 99	0 01	....	....	....	Completed.
7280	2071	Peter Doerr	Miami street	Carondelet evenue	Jefferson avenue	same	400 00	....	461 25	461 25	....	61 25	....	....	"
7293	2112	Gotlieb Eyermann	Magnolia avenue	Grand avenue	Western city limits	same	1,200 00	....	600 00	600 00	600 00	....	600 00	....	
7420	2176	John C. Lohrum, Jr	Cherokee street	Carondelet avenue	Wisconsin avenue	same	800 00	....	....	....	800 00	....	1,200 00	400 00	
7420	2177	John C. Lohrum, Jr	Cherokee street	Wisconsin avenue	Jefferson avenue	same	800 00	....	....	....	800 00	....	1.200 00	400 00	
7420	2178	G. J. Goossens	Cherokee street	Jefferson avenue	Iowa avenue	same	600 00	....	....	....	600 00	....	600 00	....	
7428	2180	G. J. Goossens	Salena street	Pestalozzi street	Arsenal street	same	1,300 00	....	....	....	1.300 00	....	2,350 00	1,050 00	
7420	2181	Henry Christian	S. half Dorcas street	Second street	Third street	same	100 00	....	....	....	100 00	....	100 00	....	
						Total	$21.241 98	$5,500 00	9,345 46	$14,845 46	$6,616 53	$220 01	$9,105 20	$4,155 20	

SECOND WARD.

No. of Ordinance	No. of Contract	Contractor.	Street Improved.	From	To	Character of Work.	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10, 1871.	Balance Due Appropriations.	Overdraft on Appropriations	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	Amount of Additional Appropriation required for Completion	Remarks.
6130 and 7230	92	Goossens & Stadler	S. side Lafayette ave	Jefferson avenue	Compton avenue	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks	$3.778 40	$3,200 00	$ 149 20	$3,349 20	$ 429 20	....	....	....	Completed.
6747 and 7230	97	Peter Doerr	W. half California ave	Pontiac street	Lafayette avenue	same.	2,200 00	1,000 00	1'199 86	2,199 86	0 14	....	....	....	"
7120 and 7413	2039	Wm. Skrainka	Buena Vista street	Shenandoah street	Gravois road	Grading and macadamizing	1.063 20	....	900 00	900 00	163 20	....	163 20	....	Completed but not paid for
7138	2057	Henry Bruennelle	Cecile street	Victor street	Gravois road	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	1,200 00	....	1.150 00	1,150 00	50 00	....	1,300 00	$1.250 00	" " "
7133	2058	Theodore Rlaibolt	James street	Cecile street	W. to Alley	same.	200 00	....	200 00	200 00	....	....	588 00	588 00	
7128	2059	Henry Bruennelle	McNair avenue	Victor street	Gravois road	same.	400 00	....	258 25	258 25	141 75	....	....	....	Completed.
7209 and 7590	2072	Adam Kircheis	Shenandoah street	Buena Vista street	Jefferson avenue	same.	2.200 00	....	1,600 00	1,600 00	600 00	....	600 00	....	
7425	2073	Henry Simon	Geyer avenue	2d Carondelet avenue	Jefferson avenue	same.	3 000 00	....	800 00	800 00	2,200 00	....	2,200 00	....	
7377	2165	John Born	Compton avenue	Lafayette avenue	Pontiac street	same.	2.500 00	....	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,000 00	....	1 000 00	....	
7378	2166	John Born	E. half California ave	Lafayette avenue	Russell avenue	same.	500 00	....	350 00	350 00	150 00	....	300 00	150 00	
						Total	$17,041 60	$4,200 00	$8,107 31	$12.307 31	$4.734 29	....	$6,151 20	$1,988 00	

THIRD WARD.

No. of Ordinance	No. of Contract	Contractor.	Street Improved.	From	To	Character of Work.	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10, 1871.	Balance Due Appropriations.	Overdraft on Appropriations	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	Amount of Additional Appropriation required for Completion	Remarks.
6139 and 7230	139	Goossens & Stadler	N. side Lafayette av	Jefferson avenue	Compton avenue	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks	$1.500 00	$3,200 00	$ 50 80	$3,250 80	....	$1.750 80	....	....	Completed.
7157	2040	Gottleib Wittler	Missouri avenue	Park avenue	Lafayette avenue	same.	1.500 00	....	1,000 00	1 000 00	500 00	....	$500 00	....	
						Total	$3,000 00	$3,200 00	$1,050 80	$4,250 80	$500 00	$1'750 80	$500 00		

No.

640
658
662

630

716

63
66
65

TABLE No. 1.

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE CHARGEABLE TO "NEW LIMIT FUND," AND "STREET FUND SECOND DISTRICT," ALSO THE WORK NOW UNDER CONTRACT AND UNFINISHED, FROM APRIL 11, 1870, TO APRIL 10, 1871.—CONTINUED.

FOURTH WARD.

No. of Ordinance	No. of Contract	Contractor	Street Improved	From	To	Character of Work	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10, 1871.	Balance due Appropriations	Overdraft on Appropriations.	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	Aditional Appropriation Required for Completion.	REMARKS.
6408 and 7220	105	Gottlieb Wittler..........	Mississippi avenue......	Chouteau avenue..	Park avenue..............	Grading..	$2,200 00	$2,200 00	$ 17 86	$2,217 86	....	$17 86	....	....	Completed.
6383 and 7220	107	Jacob Strassheim.........	Caroline street...........	Julia street.................	Compton avenue.........	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks........	2,200 00	1,500 00	699 21	2,199 21	$ 0 79	....	....	....	Completed
6622 and 7220	108	Gottlieb Eyermann......	Pratte avenue	Chouteau avenue.........	Park avenue..	same.	4,000 00	2,228 97	1,000 00	3,228 97	771 03	....	$ 771 03	....	
7150	109	Henry Wittler..........	West half of Mercer st.	Chouteau avenue.........	Pacific railroad..........	same.	850 00	....	400 00	400 00	450 00	....	1,710 00	$1,260 00	
7132	2041	Gottlieb Wittler..........	Chouteau avenue	Pratte avenue......	Joab street................	same.	700 00	....	600 00	600 00	100 00	....	924 64	824 64	
7131	2042	Gottlieb Wittler..........	Toney street.....	Chouteau avenue.........	Park avenue...	Grading..(about	2,000 00	....	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	....	1 000 00	....	
7235	2074	John Schmidt, assignee to F. Grimm...........	High street......	Half street..................	Cozzens street...........	Grading, curking, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks........	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(See Fifth Ward.
7131	2128	Michael Hahn............	Toney street..	Chouteau avenue.........	Park avenue...............	same. (about	500 00	....	....	....	500 00	....	500 00	....	
7368	2129	William Rryan..........	Johnson street...........	North ——	As far as open...........	same.	1,200 00	....	900 00	900 00	300 00	....	561 00	261 00	Some $261 00 yet required.
7327	2130	Gottlieb Wittler..........	Papin street...............	Jefferson avenue........	Summit avenue...........	same.	300 00	....	....	....	300 00	....	300 00	....	
7356	2131	Joseph Zoller............	Mississippi avenue......	Rutger street..............	Chouteau avenue........	Grading..	6,300 00	....	800 00	800 00	5,500 00	....	5,500 00	....	
7326	2132	Julius Rapp...............	Mississippi avenue......	Park avenue...............	Rutgers street............	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks.........	500 00	....	....	....	500 00	....	500 00	....	
7327	2133	Herman Brockschmidt.	Papin street........	Jeffersov avenue.........	Summit avenue..........	Grading	3,300 00	....	334 00	334 00	2,966 00	....	2,966 00	....	
						Totals....................................	$24,050 00	$5,928 97	$5,751 07	$11,680 04	$12,387 82	$17 86	$14,732 67	$2,345 64	

FIFTH WARD.

No. of Ordinance	No. of Contract	Contractor	Street Improved	From	To	Character of Work	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10, 1871.	Balance due Appropriations	Overdraft on Appropriations.	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	Aditional Appropriation Required for Completion.	REMARKS.
6303 and 7231	74	James Gillespie&ass'nee	Bernard street...........	Jefferson avenue.........	Summit avenue..........	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks........	$2,410 20	$2,300 00	$ 110 20	$2,410 20	....	....	....	....	Completed.
6317	76	James Creamer..........	Argyle avenue...........	Clark avenue..............	Southwardly......	same.	6,300 00	2,800 00	807 35	3,607 35	$2,692 65	....	....	....	Completed.
7162 and 7466	2044	James Creamer..........	Scott avenue.............	Noeme street..............	Jefferson avenue........	same.	1,084 10	....	800 00	800 00	284 10	....	$ 284 10	....	
7161	2045	Henry Wittler...........	Adams street.............	Emily street...............	Summit avenue..........	same.	1,600 00	....	1,428 61	1,428 61	171 39	....	....	....	Completed.
7202	2075	John Born.................	Jefferson avenue.........	Clark avenue..............	Pacific railroad..........	same.	2,000 00	....	690 30	690 30	1,309 70	....	1,309 70	....	
7199	2076	Henry Simon............	Adams street.............	Jefferson avenue........	Emily street...............	same.	2,500 00	....	900 00	900 00	1,600 00	....	1,600 00	....	
7201	2077	Henry Simon............	Gamble avenue..........	High street........	Jefferson avenue........	same.	1,100 00	....	....	....	1,100 00	....	1,100 00	....	
7355	2134	Joseph Zoeller...........	Pacific street.....	Jefferson avenue........	Summit avenue..........	Grading..	3,600 00	....	200 00	200 00	3,400 00	....	3,400 00	....	
7355	2135	Dornelius Connoly......	Pacific street.............	Jefferson avenue........	Summst avenue..........	Grading, curbing, guttering, maeadamizing and cross-walks........	400 00	....	....	....	400 00	....	400 00	....	
7235	2074	John Schmidt & ass'nee	High street......	Half street..................	Cozzens street...........	same.	450 00	....	248 75	248 75	201 25	....	....	....	Completed.
						Totals......	$21,444 30	$5,100 00	$5,185 21	10,285 21	$11,159 09		$8,093 80		

SIXTH WARD.

No. of Ordinance	No. of Contract	Contractor	Street Improved	From	To	Character of Work	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10, 1871.	Balance due Appropriations	Overdraft on Appropriations.	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	Aditional Appropriation Required for Completion.	REMARKS.
6101	144	Claus Vieths..............	Ewing avenue....,......	Laclede avenue..........	Manehester road.........	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks.........	$ 350 00	$ 336 80	$ 20 00	$ 356 80	....	$6 80	....	....	Completed.
6311	145	Fred'k. Haegle..........	Garrisson avenue........	Olive street................	Laclede avenue..........	same.	4,240 60	2,000 00	2,010 30	4,010 30	$ 230 30	....	....	....	Completed.
63[illegible] and 7200	147	Gottlieb Wittler	Laclede avenue..........	Leffingwell avenue......	Grand avenue............	same.	9,700 00	5,500 00	3,000 00	8,500 00	1,200 00	....	$1,200 00	....	
6613 and 7200	152	Cornelius Casey&ass'ne	Lindell avenue...........	Grand avenue............	City limits.................	same.	5,200 00	4,000 00	866 30	4 866 30	333 70	....	....	....	Completed.
6562 and 7200	153	F. W. Redecker.........	Pine street..	Garrison avenue.........	Grand avenue............	same.	7,500 00	6,092 50	1,367 50	7,460 00	40 00	....	....	....	Completed.
6722	159	Frank Grimm......	Compton avenue.........	Olive street................	Laclede avenue........	same.	2,000 00	1,800 00	207 23	2,007 23	....	7 23	....	....	Completed.
7393	2117	Joseph Zoeller............	Alley, block 1696.......	Adolph and Merce	Walnut & Eugenia st...	Grading and paving..	150 00	....	138 84	138 84	11 16	....	....	....	Completed.
7391	2118	Joseph Zoeller............	Alley, block 1699.......	Mercer and Noeme.....	Engenia & Estelle,......	Grading and paving..	200 00	....	88 95	88 95	111 05	....	....	....	Completed.
[illegible]	2119	Joseph Zoeller............	Alley, block 906.........	20th and 21st streets....	Olive and Pine streets..	Grading and paving..	185 00	....	....	....	185 00	....	185 00	....	
7257	2167	Laurence Doyle.........	Alley, block 1947.......	Cardinal, Compton,.....	Laclede avs.&Chs'nut st	Grading and paving..	350 00	....	....	....	350 00	....	350 00	....	
7427	2179	Henry Perkinson.........	Chestnut...................	McComb avenue.........	Grand avenue............	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and eross-walks........	500 00	....	300 00	300 00	200 00	....	200 00	....	
7432	2183	Martin L. Bates, Jr......	Nineteenth street.........	Lucas Place...............	Olive street...............	same.	300 00	....	....	....	300 00	....	300 00	....	
7425	2187	Cornelius Casey	Cardinal avenue.........	Pine street..................	Olive street................	Grading..	1,600 00	....	....	....	1,600 00	....	1,600 00	....	
7494	2188	John DeLaak......	Alley, block 911........	21st and 22d, streets....	Pine and Olive streets..	Grading and paving..	150 00	....	....	....	150 00	....	150 00	....	
7425	2203	John DeLaak......	Cardinal avenue........	Pine street..........	Olive street...............	Gradtng, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks........	200 00	....	....	....	200 00	....	200 00	....	
						Totals..	$32,625 60	$19,729 30	$7,999 12	$27,728 42	$4,911 21	$14 03	$4,185 00		

No. of Or
61
6105 a
6490, 649
6490, 649
61
6540 a
6533 a
6614 a
6660 a
6653 a
6690 a
6699 a
6772 a
69
6791 a
71
7
72
73

6414 a
6498 a
6
6
6614 a
6
6
6
6
6
6
6
7
7
7
7
6
7
7
7
7
6
6383
7
7
7
7

TABLE No. 1.

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE CHARGEABLE TO "NEW LIMIT FUND," AND "STREET FUND, SECOND DISTRICT," ALSO THE WORK NOW UNDER CONTRACT AND UNFINISHED, FROM APRIL 11, 1870, TO APRIL 10, 1871.—CONTINUED.

SEVENTH WARD.

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract	Contractor.	Street Improved.	From	To	Character of Work.	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10, 1871.	Balance due Appropriations.	Overdraft on Appropriations.	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	Aditional Appropriation Required for Completion.	REMARKS.
6150	19	James Mulholland	W. half Jefferson ave	Washington avenue	Christy avenue	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	$ 500 00	$ 400 00	78 50	478 50	21 50	....	....	....	Completed.
6105 and 7233	25	Scanlan & Smith	Bell street	Garrison avenue	Leonard avenue	same.	9,200 00	8,263 65	897 45	9,161 10	38 90	....	....	....	Completed.
6400, 6491 and 7233	27	Timothy Cavanagh	Lucas avenue	Ewing avenue	Garrison avenue	same.	1,390 55	1.200 00	190 55	1,390 55	....	....	....	....	Completed.
6400, 6491 and 7233	27	Timothy Cavanagh.	Lucas avenue	Jefferson avenue	Beaumont street										
6159	28	Wm. & Dennis Gorman	Washington avenue	Nineteenth street	Jefferson avenue	same.	1,150 00	400 00	....	400 00	750 00	....	703 73	....	Completed.
6540 and 7233	31	James T. Carlan	Lucas avenue	Compton avenue	Ware avenue	same.	4,000 00	3,200 00	500 00	3,700 00	300 00	....	1,100 00	800 00	
6533 and 7233	32	John Steinrauf & Bro.	Washington avenue	Garrison avenue	Page avenue	same.	800 00	475 00	182 28	657 28	142 72	....	....	....	Completed.
6614 and 7465	35	John Powers	Leonard avenue	Morgan street	North line of 7th ward	same.	3,950 00	....	3,400 00	3,400 00	550 00	....	550 00	....	
6060 and 7233	36	Andrew Smith	Cardinal avenue	Franklin avenue	Easton avenue	same.	1,200 00	800 00	469 25	1,269 25	....	69 25	....	....	Completed.
6053 and 7233	38	John Carroll	Washington avenue	Page avenue	Grand avenue	same.	1,000 00	450 00	545 00	995 00	5 00	....	....	....	Completed.
6690 and 7233	40	Hogan & Kennally	Twentieth street	Lucas Place	Washington avenue	same.	800 00	352 52	300 00	652 52	147 48	....	1,050 00	902 52	
6600 and 7233	41	John Moran	Compton avenue	Locust street	Morgan street	same.	1,250 00	1,175 00	40 76	1,215 76	34 24	....	....	....	Completed.
6772 and 7233	43	Jas. Mulholland & suc'r	Locust street	Present improvement	Compton avenue	same.	500 00	....	300 00	300 00	200 00	....	163 75	....	Completed.
6989	44	Michael Shehan	St. Charles street	Seventeenth street	Eighteenth street	same.	400 00	251 80	100 40	352 20	47 80	....	....	....	Completed.
6791 and 7233	45	Charles Haegele	Franklin avenue	Cardinal avenue	Compton avenue	same.	1,000 00	500 00	505 90	1,005 90	....	5 90	....	....	Completed.
7139	46	John L. Ganzhorn	Franklin avenue	Compton avenue	Grand avenue	Grading	5,000 00	....	4,849 20	4,849 20	150 80	....	....	....	Completed.
7063	2060	Dennis Shehan	Page avenue	Locust street	Morgan street	Grading	5,000 00	....	4,800 00	4,800 00	200 00	....	1.800 00	$1,600 00	
7210	2078	T. Cavanagh & assignee	School street	Cardinal avenue	W. line Stoddard ad'tn.	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks	800 00	....	400 00	400 00	400 00	....	225 00	....	
7372	2135	Wm. Ryan	Twenty-second street	Lucas Place	Washington avenue	" " " " "	1,750 00	....	700 00	700 00	1,050 00	....	1,050 00	....	
						Total	$39,690 55	$17,467 97	$18,259 29	$35,727 26	$4,038 44	$75 15	$6'642 48	$3,302 52	

NINTH WARD.

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract	Contractor.	Street Improved.	From	To	Character of Work.	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10, 1871.	Balance due Appropriations.	Overdraft on Appropriations.	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	Aditional Appropriation Required for Completion.	REMARKS.
6414 and 6383	80	Daniel Cahill	Sheridan avenue	Jefferson avenue	Easton avenue	Grading	$4,900 00	$4,000 00	$874 84	$4,874 84	$ 25 16	....	....	....	Completed.
6498 and 6624	81	Andrew Smith	Thomas street	Garrison avenue	Easton avenue	Grading, curbing, guttering. macadamizing and cross-walks	1,800 00	1,500 00	228 22	1,728 22	71 78	....	....	....	Completed.
6598	82	H. Baldwin & assignee.	Twenty first street	O'Fallon street	Cass avenue	same.	1,800 00	459 60	....	459 60	1,340 40	....	1,000 00	....	
6616	83	Martin Rigney	Garrison avenue	Sheridan avenne	Cass avenue	same.	500 00	550 00	65 96	615 96	....	115 96	....	....	Completed.
6614 and 7465	84	John Powers	Leonard avenue	S. line of Ninth Ward	Easton avenue	same.	1,354 00	450 00	300 00	750 00	604 00	....	604 00	....	
6659	85	John Moran	Dickson street	Jefferson avenue	Garrison avenue	same.	1,500 00	850 00	522 32	1,372 32	127 68	....	....	....	Completed.
6665	86	John Moran	Clay avenue	Thomas street	Cass avenue	same.	1,000 00	300 00	277 92	577 92	422 08	....	....	....	Completed.
6743	88	Mrs. Martin Rigney	Francis street	Easton avenue	Cozzens street	same.	1,500 00	350 00	131 50	481 50	1,018 50	....	....	....	Completed.
6850	89	Wm. Lefmann	E. Eighteenth street	Dickson street	Waterworks street	same.	3,000 00	....	1,900 00	1,900 00	1,100 00	....	1,100 00	....	
6790	90	Andrew Smith	Cozzens street	Francis street	W. City limits	same.	800 00	....	600 00	600 00	200 00	....	600 00	400 00	
6827	91	Edw. Nolan & Co.	Sheridan avenue	Jefferson avenue	Glasgow avenue	same.	500 00	....	383 75	383 75	116 25	....	....	....	Completed.
6662	92	Wm. Lefmann	Eighteenth street	O'Fallon street	Dickson street	same.	900 00	....	610 74	610 74	289 26	....	....	....	Completed.
7017	93	Frederick Haegele	Nineteenth street	O'Fallon street	Cass avenue	same.	2,500 00	....	1,300 00	1,300 00	1,200 00	....	700 00	....	
7045	94	Frank Grimm	Dickson street	Twenty-fifth street	Twenty-seventh street	same.	1,500 00	....	....	....	1,500 00	....	800 00	....	
7192	2046	John Walsh	Twenty-third street	O'Fallon street	Cass avenue	Grading	1,400 00	....	1,300 00	1,300 00	100 00	....	100 00	....	Completed.
7192	2047	Roger N. Harty	Twenty-second street	O'Fallon street	Cass avenue	Grading	1,500 00	....	1,419 89	1,419 89	80 11	....	....	....	Completed.
6828	2048	Roger N. Harty	Twenty-fifth street	Biddle street	O'Fallon street	Grading	800 00	....	790 02	790 02	9 98	....	....	....	Completed.
7208	2079	Timothy Cavanagh	Division street	Twenty-third street	Twenty-fifth street	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks	1,800 00	....	850 00	850 00	950 00	....	350 00	....	
7244	2080	Timothy Cavanagh	Twenty-fourth street	O'Fallon street	Cass avenue	same.	1,700 00	....	....	....	1,700 00	....	1.100 00	....	
7192	2136	Mrs. Martin Rigney	Twenty-third street	O'Fallon street	Cass avenue	same.	600 00	....	....	....	600 00	....	500 00	....	
7192	2137	Mrs. Martin Rigney	Twenty-second street	O'Fallon street	Cass avenue	same.	500 00	....	....	....	500 00	....	500 00	....	
6828	2138	Mrs. Martin Rigney	Twenty-fifth street	Biddle street	O'Fallon street	same.	400 00	....	182 92	182 92	217 08	....	....	....	Completed.
6383 and 6414	2139	John Moran	Sheridan avenue	Glasgow avenue	Webster avenue	same.	600 00	....	....	....	600 00	....	500 00	....	
7392	2148	Timothy Cavanagh	Alley, block 974	Elliott & Clay avenues	Sheridan & Thomas st.	Grading and paving	650 00	....	....	....	650 00	....	650 00	....	
7431	2182	John Moran	Elliott avenue	Stoddard street	Cass avenue	Grading, guttering, curbing, macadamizing and cross-walks	1,500 00	....	....	....	1,500 00	....	1,500 00	....	
7434	2185	John Moran	Glasgow Place	Garrison avenue	Webster avenue	same.	2,500 00	....	1,450 00	1,450 00	1,050 00	....	1,050 00	....	
7062	2204	Timothy Cavanaugh	Dickson street	Garrison avenue	Webster avenue	same.	400 00	....	....	....	400 00	....	400 00	....	
						Total	$37,904 00	$8,459 60	$13,188 08	$21,647 68	$16,372 28	$115 96	$11,454 00	$400 00	

No. of
6599*
6014
7181
718
*
6051
669
5601, 58 tion D
718
718
71

TABLE No. 1.

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE CHARGEABLE TO "NEW LIMIT FUND," AND "STREET FUND, SECOND DISTRICT," ALSO THE WORK NOW UNDER CONTRACT AND UNFINISHED, FROM APRIL 11, 1870, TO APRIL 10, 1871.—CONTINUED.

ELEVENTH WARD.

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.	Street Improved	From	To	Character of Work.	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10, 1871.	Balance Due Appropriations.	Overdraft on Appropriations.	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	Amount of Additional Appropriation required for Completion.	Remarks.
5776*	1609	Hugh Carlan	Benton street	Eighteenth street	Jefferson avenue	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks	$100 00	3,200 00	478 50	3,678 50	....	$3,578 50	....	....	Completed.
6157*	2	James F. Carlan	Warren street	Eighteenth street	Twentieth street	same.		4,400 00	1,658 80	6,058 80	....	9,898 46	....	....	Completed.
6157*	4	John Sheehan, Sr.	Seventeenth street	Grande avenue	Hebert street	same.	1,639 91	3,600 00	967 85	4,567 85	....		....	....	Completed.
6157*	10	Lefmann & Steinrauf	Twelfth street	Montgomery street	Hebert Street	same.		911 72	....	911 72	....		806 21	806 21	Completed.
6599* and 6979	14	John Steinrauf & Bro.	Grand avenue	Cass avenue	New St. Charles road	same.	4,573 49	12,360 60	965 10	13,325 70	....	8,752 21	....	....	Completed.
6617	15	Hogan & Kennally	West Sixteenth street	Warren street	Benton street	same.	1,366 50	900 00	87 60	987 60	378 90	....	....	....	Completed.
6018	17	Edward Nolan	University street	Sixteenth street	Seventeenth street	same.	907 80	....	1,084 46	1,084 46	....	176 66	....	....	Completed.
6014 and 7043	19	Hugh Carlan	Eighteenth street	North Market street	Cass avenue	same.	7,200 00	....	2,904 00	2,904 00	4,296 00	....	....	....	Completed.
7292	2082	Felix Hughes	Conde or Montg'mry st.	Eighteenth street	Nineteenth street	same.	650 00	....	375 00	375 00	275 00	....	275 00	....	
7290	2083	John Powers	Grande Avenue	Nineteenth street	Glasgow avenue	same.	1,000 00	....	....	....	1,000 00	....	1,000 00	....	
7290	2113	James F. Carlan	Grande Avenue	Nineteenth street	Glasgow avenue	Grading	6,000 00	....	1,000 00	1,000 00	5,000 00	....	5,000 00	....	
7383	2140	Patrick O'Meara	Warren street	Twentieth street	Jefferson avenue	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks	1,950 00	....	....	....	1,950 00	....	1,950 00	....	
7373	2141	John Sheehan, Sr.	West Sixteenth street	Wright street	Waterworks street	same.	1,000 00	....	....	....	1,000 00	....	4,000 00	3,000 00	
7181 and 7363	2142	William Lefmann	S. half of Hebert street.	Eleventh street	Thirteenth street	same.	100 00	....	106 65	106 65	....	6 65	....	....	Completed.
7539	2168	Claus Veiths	S. half of Hebert street.	E. Sixteenth street	Nat. br'ge r'd or 20th st	Grading	2,500 00	....	....	....	2,500 00	....	2,500 00	....	
7181 and 7363	2049	Daniel Cahill	S. half of Hebert street.	Eleventh street	Thirteenth st	Grading	500 00	....	505 68	505 68	....	5 68	....	....	Completed.
7376	2171	Michael Kennally	North Market street	Eighteenth street	Jefferson avenue	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks	1,000 00	....	600 00	600 00	400 00	....	2,700 00	2,300 00	
						Total	$30,487 70	$25,372 32	$10,733 64	$36,105 96	$16,799 90	$22,418 16	$18,231 21	$6,106 21	

* The over-draft appearing in the Eleventh Ward, under Ordinance No. 5776, 6157 and 6599, accrues from the insufficiency of appropriations in the Old "Streets and Alleys" fund, and the "New Limit fund" of the Eleventh Ward, to which funds said works were ordered to be charged. A portion of said work was ordered already in March, 1866, and partially commenced at that time, but the completion thereof had to be delayed in order to give time for settling the heavy embankments.

TWELFTH WARD.

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.	Street Improved	From	To	Character of Work.	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10, 1871.	Balance Due Appropriations.	Overdraft on Appropriations.	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	Amount of Additional Appropriation required for Completion.	Remarks.
6051 and (6095)	1	Daniel Cahill	Angelica street	Broadway	The river	Grading and paving	$2,500 00	$1,958 46	$538 80	$2.497 26	$ 2 74	....	....	....	Completed.
6427	6	James McGrath	Ferry street	Broadway	Gingrass creek	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks	700 00	800 00	....	800 00	....	$ 100 00	$964 18	964 18	Completed.
6713	11	Edw'd Duffy & Co.	Fourteenth street	Salisbury street	Penrose street	same.	400 00	300 00	68 00	368 00	32 00	....	657 50	625 50	Completed.
6608 and 7048	12	Edw'd Duffy & Co.	Bremen avenue	Broadway	Second street	same.	150 00	50 00	33 50	83 50	66 50	....	....	....	Completed.
6585	13	Martin L. Bates, Jr.	Mallinkrodt street	Second street	Miami street	same.	800 00	450 00	738 04	1,188 04	....	388 04	....	....	Completed.
6723	15	Francis Bowenkamp	Newhouse avenue	Thirteenth street	Fourteenth street	same.	250 00	....	403 00	403 00	....	153 00	....	....	Completed.
6652	16	Frederick Storll	Broadway	Grand avenue	North city limits	same.	500 00	....	396 72	396 72	103 28	....	....	....	Completed.
5601, 5825 & Resolution Dec. 8, 1868	1527 C	John Sheehan, Jr.	Twentieth street	Hebert street	Salisbury street	same.	1,998 10	1,200 00	798 10	1,998 10	....	....	....	....	Completed.
6773	17	Edw'd Nolan & Co.	Eighteeenth street	Bremen avenue	Angelica street	same.	1,500 00	....	1,400 00	1,400 00	100 00	....	1,000 00	900 00	
6776	18	Edw'd Nolan & Co.	Buchanan street	Bellefontaine road	Thirteenth street	same.	4,500 00	1,000 00	900 00	1,900 00	2,600 00	....	2,600 00	....	
7165	19	John L. Ganzhorn	Kossuth avenue	Salisbury street	Bremen avenue	Grading	460 00	....	450 00	450 00	10 00	....	10 00	....	Completed.
7181 and 7363	2049	Daniel Cahill	North half Hebert st.	Eleventh street	Thirteenth street	Grading	800 00	....	804 96	804 96	....	4 96	....	....	Completed.
7158	2050	Frederick Storll	Salisbury street	Broadway	Second street	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks	150 00	....	161 56	161 56	....	11 56	....	....	Completed.
7166	2051	Frederick Storll	Ninth street	Buchanan street	Mallinckrodt street	same.	500 00	....	400 00	400 00	100 00	....	1,250 00	1,150 00	
7163	2052	Frederick Storll	Angelica street	Broadway	Main street	same.	500 00	....	500 00	500 00	....	....	158 00	158 00	Completed.
7173	2062	Adam Litch	Main street	Angelica street	400 feet South	same.	500 00	....	500 00	500 00	....	....	214 70	214 70	Completed.
7181 and 7363	2063	Adam Litch	Hebert street	Thirteenth street	Sixteenth street	same.	500 00	....	505 50	505 50	....	5 50	....	....	Completed.
7291	2084	John L. Ganzhorn	Grand avenue	Broadway	Gingrass creek	Grading and macadamizing	1,200 00	....	1,197 16	1,197 16	2 84	....	....	....	Completed.
7207	2085	Heckmann & Voss	Twelfth street	Mallinckrodt street	Salisbury street	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	200 00	....	131 00	131 00	69 00	....	....	....	Completed.
7218	2080	Heckmann & Voss	Bremen avenue	Broadway	Fourteenth street	same	2,000 00	....	600 00	600 00	1,400 00	....	1,400 00	....	
7181 and 7363	2142	William Lemann,	North half Hebert st.	Eleventh street	Thirteenth street	same.	100 00	....	106 65	106 65	....	6 65	....	....	Completed.
7384	2143	John & Patr'k Sheehan	Natural Bridge road	Davis street	West city limits	same.	500 00	....	....	....	500 00	....	1,500 00	1,000 00	
7382	2144	John Sheehan, Sr.	Kossuth avenue	Bremen avenue	Grand avenue	same.	1,675 00	....	....	....	1,675 00	....	1,675 00	....	
7370	2145	Cavanagh & Davis	Twelfth street	Salisbury street	Bremen avenue	same.	850 00	....	....	....	850 00	....	3,600 00	2,750 00	
7375	2146	James McGrath	Ninth street	Penrose street	North as far as open	same.	700 00	....	....	....	700 00	....	700 00	....	
7389	2149	Cavanagh & Davis	Alley, block 1229	Bet. Angelica & Aug'sta	Broadway & Second st.	Grading and paving	90 00	....	....	....	90 00	....	240 00	150 00	
7359	2168	Claus Veiths	North half Hebert st.	E. Sixteenth street	Nat. br. road or 20th st	Grading	2,500 00	....	....	....	2,500 00	....	2,500 00	....	
7165	2169	Bernard Kreienbaum	Kossuth avenue	Salisbury street	Bremen avenue	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks	40 00	....	....	....	40 00	....	450 00	410 00	
7386	2172	Bernard Kreienbaum	Augusta street	Broadway	Main street	same.	900 00	....	....	....	900 00	....	900 00	....	
7423	2190	Joseph Weber	Alley block 1179	Bet. 12th and 13th and	Mal'kdt & Salisbury st.	Grading and paving	275 00	....	....	....	275 00	....	275 00	....	
						Totals	$27,738 10	$5,758 46	$10,632 99	$16,391 45	$12,016 36	$669 71	$20,094 38	$8,322 38	

No. of

7
7367

TABLE No. 1.

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE CHARGEABLE TO "NEW LIMIT FUND," AND "STREET FUND, SECOND DISTRICT," ALSO THE WORK NOW UNDER CONTRACT AND UNFINISHED, FROM APRIL 11, 1870, TO APRIL 10, 1871.—CONTINUED.

RECAPITULATION "NEW LIMIT FUND" AND "STREET FUND SECOND DISTRICT."

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.		Amount Appropriated.	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10, 1871.	Balance Due Appropriations.	Overdraft on Appropriations	Estimated Amount Required for Completion	Amount of Additional Appropriation required for Completion	Remarks.
			First Ward	$21,241 98	$ 5,500 00	$ 9,345 46	$14,845 46	$ 6,616 53	$ 220 01	$ 9,105 20	$4,155 20	
			Second Ward	17,041 60	4,200 00	8,107 31	12,307 31	4,734 29	....	6,151 20	1,988 00	
			Third Ward	3,000 00	3,200 00	1,050 80	4,250 80	500 00	1,750 80	500 00	....	
			Fourth Ward	24,050 00	5,928 97	5,751 07	11,680 04	12,387 82	17 86	14,732 67	2,345 64	
			Fifth Ward	21,444 30	5,100 00	5,185 21	10,285 21	11,159 09	....	8,093 80	....	
			Sixth Ward	32,625 60	19,729 30	7,999 12	27,728 42	4,911 21	14 03	4,185 00	....	
			Seventh Ward	39,690 55	17,467 97	18,259 29	35,727 26	4,038 44	75 15	6,642 48	3,302 52	
			Eighth Ward	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
			Ninth Ward	37,904 00	8,459 60	13,188 08	21,647 68	16,372 28	115 96	11,454 00	400 00	
			Tenth Ward	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
			Eleventh Ward	30,487 70	25,372 32	10,733 64	36,105 96	16,799 90	22,418 16	18,231 21	6,106 21	
			Twelfth Ward	27,738 10	5,758 46	10,632 99	16,391 45	12,016 36	669 71	20,094 38	8,322 38	
			Aggregates	$255,223 83	$100,716 62	$90,252 97	$190,969 59	$89,535 92	$25,281 68	$99,189 94	$26,619 95	

WORK DONE FROM APRIL 11, 1870, TO APRIL 10, 1871, CHARGEABLE TO "THIRD DISTRICT STREET FUND."

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.		Amount Appropriated.	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10, 1871.	Balance Due Appropriations.	Overdraft on Appropriations	Estimated Amount Required for Completion	Amount of Additional Appropriation required for Completion	Remarks.
7369	261	Henry Doering	For grading, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks, of Fourth street from Pine to Steins street (Carondelet)	$2,500 00	....	$200 00	$200 00	$2,300 00	....	$1,300 00	....	
7367 and 7402	2202	John Peiffer,	For grading and macadamizing Main street from Davis street to River des Peres (Carondelet)	4,000 00	....	500 00	500 00	3,500 00	....	6,500 00	$3,000 00	
			Aggregates	$6,500 00		$700 00	$700 00	$5,800 00		$7,800 00	$3,000 00	

No. of

6249

6249

7084

6332
6432
6173

TABLE No. 2.

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE CHARGEABLE TO THE "STREET AND ALLEY FUND," AND "STREET FUND FIRST DISTRICT," ALSO THE WORK NOW UNDER CONTRACT AND UNFINISHED, FROM APRIL 11, 1870, TO APRIL 10, 1871.

FIRST WARD.

No. of Ordinance	No. of Contract	Contractor	Street Improved	From	To	Character of Work	Amount Appropriated *	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10, 1871	Balance in Appropriations.	Overdraft on Appropriations	Estimated Amount Required for Completion	Additional Appropriation Required for Completion	Remarks
[illegible]	1900	Martin Lorenz	Pestalozzi street	Carondelet avenue	Eighth street	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks	$2,200 00	$1,650 00	$ 324 93	$1,974 93	$ 225 07	....	....	....	Completed.
[illegible]	1020	Martin Lorenz	Seventh street	Lynch street	70 feet S. of Arsenal st	same.	3,300 00	2,650 00	327 07	2,977 07	322 93	....	....	....	Completed.
6434	1070	Sebastian Berberich	Fifth street	Dorcas street	South as far as opened	same.	350 00	....	....	....	350 00	....	....	....	Cancelled, conflicting with charter of 1870.
6355	2009	F. W. Redecker	Louisa street	DeKalb street	Columbus street	Grading	600 00	....	589 96	589 96	10 04	....	....	....	Completed.
6240 and 7204	2021	Peter Doerr	S. side of Victor street	Columbus street	DeKalb street	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks	481 05	....	481 05	481 05	....	....	....	....	Completed.
7070	2022	Joseph H. Locke	Sidney street	Seventh street	Second Carondelet ave.	same.	3,800 00	....	3,477 15	3,477 15	322 85	....	....	....	Completed.
6240 and 7204	2028	Henry Christian	DeKalb street	Victor street	Sidney street	same.	695 69	....	695 69	695 69	....	....	....	....	Completed.
7285	2060	John C. Lohrum, Jr.	Arsenal street	Seventh street	Second Carondelet ave.	same.	400 00	....	441 00	441 00	....	$41 00	....	....	Completed.
7374	2147	Martin Lorenz	S. half Shenandoah st.	Carondelet avenue	Menard street	same.	200 00	....	....	....	200 00	....	$ 200 00	....	
7412	2173	John C. Lohrum, Jr.	Anna street	DeKalb street	The Wharf	same.	200 00	....	....	....	200 00	....	200 00	....	
7084 and 7410	2174	Martin Lorenz	Jackson street	Barton street	Victor street	same.	250 00	....	....	....	250 00	....	250 00	....	
7433	2184	Martin Lorenz	Menard street	Sidney street	Lynch street	same.	350 00	....	....	....	350 00	....	350 00	....	
7412	2186	Martin Lorenz	Anna street	DeKalb street	The Wharf	Grading	1,900 00	....	....	....	1,900 00	....	1,900 00	....	
7421	2189	Martin Lorenz	Alley in block 743	Bet. Barton & Victor sts	Jackson & Easton sts	Grading and paving	200 00	....	....	....	200 00	....	200 00	....	
						Total	$14,926 74	$4,300 00	$6,336 85	$10,636 85	$4,330 89	$41 00	$3,100 00	....	

SECOND WARD.

No. of Ordinance	No. of Contract	Contractor	Street Improved	From	To	Character of Work	Amount Appropriated *	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10, 1871	Balance in Appropriations.	Overdraft on Appropriations	Estimated Amount Required for Completion	Additional Appropriation Required for Completion	Remarks
[illegible]332 and 7294	1902	Henry J. Hillsdorf	Russell avenue	Menard street	State street	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks	$3,502 57	$3,100 00	$ 402 57	$3,502 57	....	....	....	....	Completeted.
6432 and 7294	1903	Henry Bruennelle	Geyer avenue	State street	Second Carondelet ave.	same.	5,634 90	5,000 00	634 90	5,634 90	....	....	....	....	Completed.
6173 and 7294	1977	Sebastian Berberich	Barton street	Carondelet avenue	Menard street	same.	2,200 00	500 00	1,431 63	1,931 63	$268 37	....	....	....	Garding completed. Rock work cancelled. Conflicting with charter of 1870
6531	1978	Martin Lorenz	East half Menard street	Ohio st. (now Lami st.)	Barton (or Martha st.)	same.	800 00	....	645 60	645 60	154 40	....	....	....	Completed.
6550	1979	Martin Lorenz	West half Menard street	Ann avenue	Ohio st. (now Lami st).	same.	1,600 00	....	1,599 80	1,599 80	0 20	....	....	....	Completed.
6247	2029 A	Henry Bruenelle	South half Lafayette st.	Columbus st.	DeKalb street	same.	500 00	....	509 17	509 17	....	$9 17	....	....	Completed.
7095	2036	Peter Fabick	Second Carondelet av.	Geyer avenue	Victor street	Grading	5,000 00	....	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	....	$2,850 00	$350 00	
7381	2122	Michael Hahn	Fulton street	Russell avenue	Allen avenue	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks	100 00	....	....	....	100 00	....	100 00	....	
737[illegible]	2123	Michael Hahn	Russell avenue	State street	Second Carondelet av.	same.	700 00	....	....	....	700 00	....	700 00	....	
7380	2124	Michael Hahn	State street	Lafayette street	Emmett street	same.	200 00	....	113 82	113 82	86 18	....	....	....	Completed.
7387	2125	John C. Lohrum, Jr.	Russell avenue	Eighth street	Menard street	same.	800 00	....	....	....	800 00	....	800 00	....	
7374	2147	Martin Lorenz	N. half Shenandoah st.	Carondelet avenue	Menard street	same.	200 00	....	....	....	200 00	....	200 00	....	
7424	2175	Theodore Kleiboldt	Hoehn street	Picker street	South as far as opened	same.	125 00	....	....	....	125 00	....	125 00	....	
						Total	$21,362 47	$8,600 00	$7,837 49	$16,437 49	$4,934 15	$9 17	$4,775 00	$350 00	

THIRD WARD.

No. of Ordinance	No. of Contract	Contractor	Street Improved	From	To	Character of Work	Amount Appropriated *	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10, 1871	Balance in Appropriations.	Overdraft on Appropriations	Estimated Amount Required for Completion	Additional Appropriation Required for Completion	Remarks
[illegible]	1927	Sebastian Berberich	East half Grattan street	Hickory street	Park avenue	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks	$1,250 00	$1,000 00	$ 231 08	$1,231 08	$ 18 92	....	....	....	Completed.
5824	1647	Cornelius Casey	Rutgers street	Columbus street	Main street	Grading	3,000 00	2,118 69	321 15	2,439 84	560 16	....	....	....	Completed.
5637	84	Theodore Kleiboldt	Barry street	Columbus street	Kosciuszko street	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks	3,021 45	760 00	1,412 72	2,172 72	848 73	....	....	....	Completed.
[illegible]252	1980	Gottlieb Wittler	DeKalb street	Lafayette street	Soulard street	Grading	1,500 00	....	700 00	700 00	800 00	....	$ 800 00	....	
[illegible]	1981	Peter Doerr	Eighth street	Rutgers street	Park avenue	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks	1,600 00	800 00	148 00	948 00	652 00	....	....	....	Completed
[illegible]247	2029 B	Henry Brunelle	N. half Lafayette street	Columbus street	DeKalb street	same.	500 00	....	509 17	509 17	....	$9 17	....	....	Completed.
[illegible]	2030	Henry Bruenelle	Carroll street	Columbus street	Kosciuszko street	same.	1,550 00	....	....	....	1,550 00	....	....	....	Cancelled. (Conflicting with charter of 1870).
7388	2157	Henry Christian	Curran street	Lafayette avenue	Park avenue	Grading	1,000 00	....	....	....	1,000 00	....	1,000 00	....	
7371	2158	Henry Christian	Grattan street	Lafayette street	Park avenue	Grading	1,000 00	....	250 00	250 00	750 00	....	750 00	....	
						Total	$14,421 45	$4,678 69	$3,572 12	$8,250 81	$6,179 81	$9 17	$2,550 00		

FOURTH WARD.

No. of Ordinance	No. of Contract	Contractor	Street Improved	From	To	Character of Work	Amount Appropriated *	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10, 1871	Balance in Appropriations.	Overdraft on Appropriations	Estimated Amount Required for Completion	Additional Appropriation Required for Completion	Remarks
[illegible]	2043	Gottlieb Wittler	Dolman street	Hickory street	Park avenue	Grading	$,1500 00	....	$1,500 00	$1,500 00	....	....	$1,000 00	$1,000 00	
						Total	$1,500 00		$1,500 00	$1,500 00			$1,000 00	$1,000 00	

TABLE No. 2.

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE CHARGEABLE TO THE "STREET AND ALLEY FUND," AND "STREET FUND FIRST DISTRICT," ALSO THE WORK NOW UNDER CONTRACT AND UNFINISHED, FROM APRIL 11, 1870, TO APRIL 10, 1871

FIFTH WARD.

No. of Ordinance	No. of Contract	Contractor.	Street Improved.	From	To	Character of Work.	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10, 1871.	Balance due Appropriations.	Overdraft on Appropriations.	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	Aditional Appropriation Required for Completion.	Remarks.
6388	1906	John Steffen	Eleventh street	Clark avenue	Poplar street	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks	$3,800 00		$1,545 24	$1,545 24	$2,254 76				West half completed, east half suspended on account of tunnel for Bridge Co., and as conflicting with charter of 1870.
6942	1982	Peter Doerr	Thirteenth street	Poplar street	North as far as open	same	1,000 00	$700 00	77 09	777 09	222 91				Completed.
						Amounts	$4,800 00	$700 00	$1,622 33	$2,322 33	$2,477 67				

SEVENTH WARD.

No. of Ordinance	No. of Contract	Contractor.	Street Improved.	From	To	Character of Work.	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10, 1871.	Balance due Appropriations.	Overdraft on Appropriations.	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	Aditional Appropriation Required for Completion.	Remarks.
6989	44	Michael Sheehan	St. Charles street	Seventeenth street	Eighteenth street	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks	$180 00		$174 50	$174 50	$5 50				Completed
						Amounts	$180 00		$174 50	$174 50	$5 50				

NINTH WARD.

No. of Ordinance	No. of Contract	Contractor.	Street Improved.	From	To	Character of Work.	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10, 1871.	Balance due Appropriations.	Overdraft on Appropriations.	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	Aditional Appropriation Required for Completion.	Remarks.
6462	1983	Adam Litch	Mullanphy street	Eleventh street	Seventeenth street	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing, etc	$7,050 00	$1,000 00	$4,950 53	$5,950 53	$1,099 47				Completed.
						Amounts	$7,050 00	$1,000 00	$4,950 53	$5,950 53	$1,099 47				

TENTH WARD.

No. of Ordinance	No. of Contract	Contractor.	Street Improved.	From	To	Character of Work.	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10, 1871.	Balance due Appropriations.	Overdraft on Appropriations.	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	Aditional Appropriation Required for Completion.	Remarks.
6909 and 7294	1985	Martin L. Bates, Jr.	Webster street	Broadway	Main streeet	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	$2,400 00	$400 00	$1,790 33	$2,190 33	$ 209 67				Completed.
7090	2081	Claus Vieths	Mound street	Main street	The River	Grading	2,000 00				2,000 00		$2,000 00		
						Amounts	$4,400 00	$400 00	$1,790 33	$2,190 33	$2,209 67		$2,000 00		

ELEVENTH WARD.

No. of Ordinance	No. of Contract	Contractor.	Street Improved.	From	To	Character of Work.	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10, 1871.	Balance due Appropriations.	Overdraft on Appropriations.	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	Aditional Appropriation Required for Completion.	Remarks.
6376	1929	Wm. Lefmann	Fifteenth street	Madison street	Monroe street	grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks	$2.600 00	$1,700 00	$ 131 34	$1.831 34	$ 768 66				Completed.
6263	1986	Adam Latch	Jefferson street	Fifteenth street	Sixteenth street	same.									Contract suspended by consent of contractor, being in conflict with charter of 1870.
6263	1987	Adam Latch	Montgomery street	Eleventh street	Twelfth street	same.	1,106 42		1,106 42	1,106 42					Completed.
7079	2061	Thos Taylor, assignee of Dennis Sheehan	Madison street	Main street	River	Grading	2,500 00		1,100 00	1 100 00	1,400 00		$1.400 00		
7385	2126	Michael Kennealy	Webster street	Twelfth street	Thirteenth street	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks	275 00				275 00		275 00		
7354	2127	William Lefmann	Madison street	Broadway	Main street	same.	200 00				200 00		450 00	$250 00	
						Amounts	$6,681 42	$1,700 00	$2,337 76	$4 037 76	$2,643 66		$2,125 00	$250 00	

TWELFTH WARD.

No. of Ordinance	No. of Contract	Contractor.	Street Improved.	From	To	Character of Work.	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10, 1871.	Balance due Appropriations.	Overdraft on Appropriations.	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	Aditional Appropriation Required for Completion.	Remarks.
6263	1988	Adam Litch	Tenth street	Spring street	New limit line	Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross-walks									Contract cancelled with consent of contractor, same being in conflict with charter of 1870.

RECAPITULATION "STREETS AND ALLEYS," ETC.

	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10, 1871.	Balance due Appropriations.	Overdraft on Appropriations.	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	Aditional Appropriation Required for Completion.
First Ward	$14,926 74	$4,300 00	$6 336 85	$10,636 85	$4,330 89	$41 00	$3,100 00	
Second Ward	21,362 47	8,600 00	7.837 49	16,437 49	4,934 15	9 17	4,775 00	$ 350 00
Third ward	14,421 45	4,678 69	3,572 12	8.250 81	6.179 81	9 17	2,550 00	
Fourth Ward	1,500 00		1,500 00	1,500 00			1,000 00	1,000 00
Fifth Ward	4,800 00	700 00	1,622 33	2.322 33	2,477 67			
Sixth Ward								
Seventh Ward	180 00		174 50	174 50	5 50			
Eighth Ward								
Ninth Ward	7,050 00	1,000 00	4,950 53	5.950 53	1,099 47			
Tenth Ward	4,400 00	400 00	1,790 33	2,190 33	2,209 67		2,000 00	
Eleventh Ward	6.681 42	1.700 00	2,337 76	4,037 76	2,643 66		2,125 00	250 00
Twelfth Ward								
Total "Streets and Alleys," and "Street Fund" First Dist.	$75,322 08	$21,378 69	$30.121 91	$51,500 60	$23,880 82	$59 34	$15,550 00	$1,600 00

APPENDIX

TO THE

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY ENGINEER,

PRESENTED TO THE

CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS,

APRIL 11, 1870.

TABLE NO. 3.—MISCELLANEOUS WORK, Chargeable to appropriation for April 11, 1870, to

STREETS AND ALLEYS, AND STREET

No. Ordidance.	No. Contract.	Contractor.	Streets and Alleys.	Amount Appropriated.	Amount Certified to October 11th, 1870.
6335	......	Various persons	Filling street through the railroad slough......................	$ 10,000 00	$2,913 34
7003	......	Various persons.	Extension of 7 streets between Mound and Spring streets, inclusive, eastwardly from Main street to the river......	5,000 00	119 70
Various ords.	......	Various persons.	Constructing & repairing crosswalks, and miscellaneous expenses streets and alleys.....	....	....
7358	......	Various persons.	Appropriation to grade Gratiot street from Barlow to 14th street, and 10th street from Gratiot to Cerre street........	1,700 00	....
			Amount.............	$ 16,700 00	$3,033 04

REPAIRING

6649, &c.	1967	Claus Vieths.....	Repairing with Nicolson pavement, July 1, 1869, to July 1, 1870...........................	....	$ 12,450 00
6649, &c.	2099	M. W. Ruggles and assigns...	Repairing with Nicolson pavement, July 1, 1870, to July 1, 1871............................	....	....
5399	......	Various persons.	Furnishing and delivering macadamizing for repairs of sts. in city.........................	....	....
			Amount............		$ 12,450 00

CLEANING

6401	1816	Henry Selhoefer	Cleaning streets First District, (Market street, south)........	....	$ 54,450 00
6401 & 6803	1945	Caspar Witte.....	Cleaning streets Second Dist. (Market street, north)........	....	36,795 49
			Amount..............		$ 91,245 49

STREETS and ALLEYS, REPAIRING STREETS, and CLEANING STREETS, from April 10, 1871.

FUND, FIRST DISTRICT.

Amount Certified to April 11th, 1870, to April 10th, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10th, 1871.	Balance Due Appropriations.	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	REMARKS.	Additional Appropriation Yet Required For Completion.
$ 257 85	$3,171 19	$6,828 81	$6,828 81	....	....
685 58	805 28	4,194 72	4,194 72	....	....
1,214 09	1,214 09	....	2,500 00	....	$2,500 00
1,348 92	1,348 92	351 08	351 08	Appro'tn orign'ly $2,500, but $800 withd'n ord. 7490	....
$3,506 44	$6,539 48	$11,374 61	$13,874 61		$2,500 00

STREETS.

$ 13,946 68	$ 26,396 68	....	....	Completed.........	....
15,650 00	15,650 00	....	$ 35,000 00	....	$ 35,000 00
102,633 44	102,633 44	....	125,000 00	....	125,000 00
$132,230 12	$144,680 12		$160 000 00		$160,000 00

STREETS.

$28,100 00	$82,550 00	....	$ 8,250 00	Completed but not paid for fully...	....
43,310 00	80,105 49	....	10,628 38	Completed but not paid for fully...	....
$71,410 00	$162,655 49		$18,878 38		

TABLE No. 4.—STATEMENT OF WORK done chargeable to Appropriations for

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.		Amount Appropriated.	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870.
5365 & 5745	1433	John Sheehan, jr	For furnishing and delivering rock for the construction of a dyke along the front line of the Whurf, and for cross dyke whenever required, between Biddle street and the northern part of the city......	....	$204,668 15
6290	1780 ex'd	Fred'k Huegele.	For grading and paving the Wharf from the grain elevator to Washington avenue, &c., per orders of the Harbor Committee, of January 19, 1870, and August 6, 1870...	....	9,000 00
6290 & 7097	1778 ex'd	Hoff & Doerr....	For grading and paving the Wharf from Plum to Spruce street, per order of Harbor Committee, of Aug. 6, 1870	....	....
5745 & 6290	1801	P.&J.Sheehan, jr	For furnishing and delivering rock for the construction of a dyke and revetments between Plum and Biddle sts..	....	75,443 44
6446 & 7287	1822	Martin Lorenz...	For grading, riprapping and macadamizing the Wharf between Park avenue and Miller street........................	....	2,729 28
6633	......	Various persons.	Miscellaneous expenses for soundings in harbor and for general improvements.........	....	19,106 62
6633	1909	John Holdenreid	Constructing a dyke and revetment in the Mississippi river at or near the Madison ferry landing..........................	....	....
6832 & 7152	2002	F. W. Rederker.	For grading, riprapping and macadamizing a section of the Wharf, 300 feet in extent, at the foot of Anna street....	....	6,700 00
6410	2019	P. Doerr & M. Hoff.	For grading and paving the Wharf between Plum street and Mulberry street...........	....	18,000 00
7144 & 7474	2333	Claus Vieths.....	For grading, riprapping and macadamizing a section of the Wharf, 300 feet in extent, from the south line of Bremen avenue northwardly.....	$22,000 00	....
5399, 5745, 7097	2035	Pat'k O'Meura..	For furnishing and delivering all ringstones necessary for the Wharf to July 1, 1871...	....	....
7250	2087	Fred'k Haegele.	For grading, riprapping and macadamizing a section of the Wharf, 100 feet in extent, north from the northern line of Madison street.............	5,000 00	....

WHARF AND HARBOR IMPROVEMENTS, from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.

Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10, 1871.	Balance due Appropriations.	Estimated Amount required for Completion.	Remarks.
$456 42	$205,124 57	....	....	Completed.
41,457 30	50,457 30	....	$3,967 22	Completed.
36,845 21	36,845 21	....	....	Completed.
6,361 00	81,804 44	....	....	Completed.
1,730 52	4,459 80	....	....	Completed.
92 00	19,198 62	....	....	
....	....	....	....	Contract cancell'd
4,919 35	11,619 35	....	....	Completed.
2,387 03	20,387 03	....	....	Completed.
7,800 00	7,800 00	$14,200 00	14,200 00	
1,208 73	1,208 73	....	400 00	
3,000 00	3,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00	

TABLE No. 4.—Statement of Work done chargeable to Appropriations

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.		Amount Appropriated
7251	2088	Henry Simon....	For grading, riprapping and macadamizing a section of the Wharf, 300 feet in length, immediately south of the present Wharf at Anna street..............................	$11,766 58
7251	2089	Haas&Schreiber	For constructing a longitudinal dyke, 300 feet in length, immediately south of the present Wharf at foot of Anna street......	8,233 42
5399 & 6633	2090	Haas&Schreiber	For furnishing and delivering rough rock as required, for repair of dykes, &c., in harbor, from July 1, 1870, to July 1, 1871	....
7289	2114	Wm. Lefmann...	For grading, riprapping and macadamizing a section of the Wharf of 200 feet in length immediately south of the south line of Monroe street......................	10,000 00
7351	2162	Martin Lorenz...	For grading, riprapping and macadamizing a section of the Wharf, beginning at the south side of Convent street and extending to the northern side of Miller street, except so much as is necessary for the exit of Mill creek..........................	27,000 00
7362	2159	Louis Ganzhorn	For grading, riprapping and macadamizing a section of the Wharf, beginning at a point 150 feet south of Angelica st, and extend north to north line of Augusta st	31,000 00
7458	2199	F. W. Redecker	For grading, riprapping and macadamizing a section of the Wharf from the south line of Miller st to the south line of Carroll st	10,000 00
7250	2201	Chas. W. Hogan	For grading, riprapping and macadamizing a section of the Wharf beginning at the north side of Florida street, and extending north 100 feet..........................	5,000 00
7459	2200	M. L. Bates, jr..	For grading, riprapping and macadamizing a section of the Wharf from north line of North Market street to the north line of Montgomery street..........................	30,240 00
......	......	Various persons.	General repairs and miscellaneous expenditures, Wharf Central.......................	....
......	......	Various persons.	General repairs and miscellaneous expenditures, Wharf North.........................	....
5745 & 5399	......	Fred'k Haegele.	General repairs to paving, from Market st north, July 1, 1869, to July 1, 1870......	....
5745, 5399, & 7097	......	Wm. Lefmann...	General repairs to paving, from Market st north, July 1, 1870, to July 1, 1871.......	....
"	......	Hoff & Doerr...	General repairs to paving, from Market st south, July 1, 1869, to July 1, 1870.......	....
"	......	Hoff & Doerr...	General repairs to paving, from Market st south, July 1, 1870, to July 1, 1871......	....
......	......	Various persons.	General repairs and miscellaneous expenditures, Wharf South.........................	....
			Aggregates..................................	$160,240 00

for Wharf and Harbor Improvements.—*Continued.*

Amount Certified to April 11, 1870.	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10, 1871.	Balance due Appropriations.	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	Remarks.	
....	$9,500 00	$9,500 00	2,266 58	$2,266 58		
....	8,233 42	8,233 42	....	....	Compl'td	
....	2,738 90	2,738 90	....	357 19	Compl'td	
....	7,000 00	7,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00		
....	7,300 00	7,300 00	19,700 00	19,700 00		
....	6,112 00	6,112 00	24,888 00	24,888 00		
....	1,200 00	1,200 00	8,800 00	30,000 00		$21,200
....	....	....	5,000 00	5,000 00		
....	2,600 00	2,600 00	27,640 00	27,640 00		
....	3,232 01	3,232 01	....	....		
....	228 00	228 00	....	....		
$5,981 29	4,187 79	10,169 08	....	....	Compl'td	
....	4,051 72	4,051 72	....	....		
3,913 47	4,557 05	8,470 52	....	....	Compl'td	
....	4,058 84	4,058 84	....	....		
....	1,443 38	1,443 38	....	....		
$345,542 25	$172,700 67	$518,242 92	$107,494 58	$133,418 99		$21,200

TABLE NO. 5.—Statement of Work Done on Public Sewers, Chargeable

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.	
4535 & 5399		Various persons	Miscellaneous expenses, public sewer fund, services, repairs, etc., etc
6651	1956	Thomas Luney	Constructing Compton avenue sewer, from Manchester road to School street
4535 & 5399	1965	John Schmidt	Repaving with stone over any sewer built or repaired, July 1, 1869, to July 1, 1870, south of Olive street
4535 & 5399	1966	C. & F. Haegele	Repaving with stone over any sewer built or repaired, July 1, 1869, to July 1, 1870, north of Olive street
4535 & 5399	1970	Hugh Carlan	Cover stones, inlet stones and side blocks, for sewers, July 1, 1869, to July 1, 1870
4535 & 5399	1971	James Farrell	Furnishing and laying sewer pipe whenever required, July 1, 1869, to July 1, 1870
4535 & 5399	1972	Shiekle, Harrison & Co.	For wrought iron work and cast iron work for sewers, July 1, 1869, to July 1, 1870
4535 & 5399	1973	James Creamer	For constructing or repairing sewers and sewer inlets, July 1, 1869, to July 1, 1870.
4535 & 5399	2008	Carl Eyermann	Extension of Biddle street sewer from present terminus to east line of the wharf
6998	2017	Carl Eyermann	Constructing sewer on Bremen avenue from Gingrass creek to the Mississippi river
7018	2018	Lawrence Fallon	Constructing sewer on Chambers street from the present terminus to the Mississippi river
6998	2031	James Creamer	Constructing sewer on Ferry street from Gingrass creek to the Mississippi river
4535, 5399, 7303	2100	John Steinrauf & Bro.	Repaving with stone over any sewer built or repaired, north of Olive street, July 1, 1870, to 1871
4535, 5399, 7303	2101	Anton Strupel	Repaving, etc., with stone over any sewer built or repaired, south of Olive, July 1, 1870, to 1871
4535, 5399, 7303	2102	Pat. W. Hassett	Furnishing and laying sewer pipe whenever required, July 1, 1870, to July 1, 1871
4535, 5399, 7303	2103	James Creamer	Cover stones, sills and inlet stones for sewers, July 1, 1870, to July 1, 1871
4535, 5399, 7303	2104	James Creamer	Constructing and repairing sewers and inlets where required, July 1, 1870, to July 1, 1871
4535, 5399, 7303	2115	Shickle, Harrison & Co.	For wrought iron work and cast iron work for sewers, July 1, 1870, to July 1, 1871
4535, 5399, 7303	2116	James Creamer	For repairing the bottom or invert of Biddle street sewer, between Main and Second streets
7360	2160	Jeremiah Fruin	Constructing sewer on Grande avenue from Elliott avenue to Grand avenue, on Grand avenue, from Grand avenue to Conde st
4535 & 5399	2194	James Creamer	Constructing Bremen avenue sewer from Gingrass creek to Broadway
4535 & 5399	2195	John Stahl	Constructing Rutger street sewer from Main street to the river
			Aggregate

to Public Sewer Fund, from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.

Amount Estimated.	Amount Certified to April 11, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total amount Certified to April 10, 1871.	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	Remarks.
....	....	$17,293 32	$17,293 32	$20,000 00	
$25,779 68	$10,860 00	12,010 00	22,870 00	2,909 68	
....	283 27	216 49	499 76	....	Completed.
....	74 11	56 40	130 51	....	Completed.
....	455 16	350 28	805 94	....	Completed.
....	670 80	94 23	765 03	....	Completed.
....	480 28	326 75	807 03	....	Completed.
....	1,347 65	6,522 57	7,870 22	....	Completed.
....	5,820 00	200 80	6,020 80	....	Completed.
9,849 78	1,540 00	8,309 78	9,849 80	....	Completed.
2,681 21	1,580 00	1,101 21	2,681 21	....	Completed.
25,000 00	....	2,970 00	2,970 00	22,030 00	
....	....	391 80	391 80	200 00	
....	....	151 70	151 70	200 00	
....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	450 10	450 10	200 00	
....	....	2,473 98	2,473 98	300 00	
....	....	923 91	923 91	100 00	
....	....	2,670 00	2,670 00	605 35	
15,000 00	....	....	....	15,000 00	
....	....	920 00	920 00	2,080 00	
....	....	....	....	3,500 00	
$78,310 67	$23,111 27	$57,433 32	$80,544 59	$67,125 03	

TABLE No. 6.—STATEMENT of work done on PUBLIC SEWERS, and

ARSENAL STREET AND SOUTH

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.	
6449, &c.	1829	James Gorman..........	Constructing Arsenal Street Sewer from Carondelet avenue to Second Carondelet avenue...
6449, 4621,&c	1941	Wm. Skrainka...	Constructing the Southern Sewer from Illinois avenue to Nebraska avenue....................
			Aggregates.......... ....

MILL CREEK

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.	
6449, &c.	1826	John Loler...............	Constructing a section of Mill Creek Sewer from the river to the west side of Main st....
6449, &c.	1938	Claus Vieths.............	Constructing a section of Mill Creek Sewer from Fourteenth street to a point 800 feet west
6449, &c.	1939	Claus Vieths.............	Constructing a section of Mill Creek Sewer from a point 800 feet west of Fourteenth street to the east side of Tayon avenue..............
6449, &c.	1940	Bernard McSorley......	Constructing a section of Mill Creek Sewer from the west side of Main street to a point 70 feet from east side of Third street.........
6449, &c.	2021	D. O'Callaghan (by assignee).................	Constructing a section of Mill Creek Sewer from east side of Tayon avenue west to intersection with Mill Creek near Pacific railroad bridge.....................................
6449, &c.	2034	Chas. Eyermann, (by assignee)	Constructing a section of Mill Creek Sewer from a point near Pacific railroad bridge, west of Tayon avenue, to Chouteau avenue..
			Miscellaneous expenditures, Mill Creek Sewer.
			Aggregates................. ....

ROCKY BRANCH

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.	
6449, &c.	2004	Charles W. Hogan......	For constructing Rocky Branch Sewer from Thirteenth street for 1,000 feet west...........
6449, &c.	2005	Philip Gredel...........	Constructing Sewer in Elliot avenue from North Market street to Dickson street (branch to Rocky Branch Sewer...........................
6449, &c.	2032	James Creamer..........	Constructing Rocky Branch Sewer from its present terminus to the Mississippi river......
6449 & 7339	2150	George Prendergast.....	Constructing Rocky Branch Sewer from East Thirteenth street to East Sixteenth street......
			Aggregates......... ....

Chargeable to Special Sewer Funds, from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.

EASTERN SEWER FUND.

Amount Estimated.	Amount Certified to April 11th, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amout Certified to April 10th, 1871.	Overdrawn on Appropriation	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	Remarks.
$30,000 00	$17,110 00	$ 5,170 00	$22,280 00	....	$ 7,720 00	
65,000 00	10,200 00	15,440 00	25,640 00	....	39,360 00	
$95,000 00	$27,310 00	$20,610 00	$47,920 00		$47,080 00	

SEWER FUND.

$ 80,621 97	$42,280 00	$34,700 00	$76,980 00	....	$ 3,441 97	
72,000 00	14,850 00	53,350 00	68,200 00	....	3,800 00	
60,000 00	....	....	....	....	60,000 00	
78,000 00	30,790 00	37,610 00	68,400 00	....	9,600 00	
57,000 00	450 00	9,710 00	10,160 00	....	46,840 00	
100,000 00	....	11,540 00	11,540 00	....	88,460 00	
....	....	1,031 75	1,031 75	....	....	
$447,621 97	$88,370 00	$147,941 75	$236,311 75		$212,141 97	

SEWER FUND.

$39,000 00	$15,400 00	$21,000 00	$36,400 00	....	$ 2,600 00	
11,000 00	6,050 00	5,018 46	11,068 46	$68 46	....	Completed.
40,000 00	....	27,750 00	27,750 00	....	12,250 00	
25,000 00	....	6,900 00	6,900 00	....	18,100 00	
$115,000 00	$21,450 00	$60,668 46	$82,118 46	$68 46	$32,950 00	

TABLE No. 7.—STATEMENT of work done in erecting public buildings for
of ENGINEER DEPARTMENT, PARK FUND, PATENT FEE (NICOLSON) and SPECIAL

FUND FOR FIRE

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.		Amount Appropriated.
7395	2164	Henry Doering.	For erecting an engine house at the north east corner of Olive and Second streets, in South St. Louis, (formerly Carondelet), 26x80 feet, and two stories high...	$3,500 00
			Amounts......	$3,500 00

LIGHTING

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.		Amount Appropriated.
4831	1402	Ext. Chas. E. Dunn.	For lighting, extinguishing, cleaning and repairing all the public street lamps of the city from March 1, 1870, to March 1, 1871.........................	....
5399, Art. 6, Section 1.	2193	Henry F. Zider.	For lighting, extinguishing, cleaning and repairing, and lettering the names of streets on the public street lamps for one year from March 1, 1871, to March 1, 1872...	....
" " 4831	......	Henry Oelschlaeger.	For services as sup't public lamps (inspecting and overseeing same)...............	....
			Amounts....................	

ENGINEER

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.		Amount Appropriated.
5399	......	Various persons	Services and miscellaneous expenditures, surveys, etc. (department proper).........	....
"	......	Various persons	Services and miscellaneous expenditures, surveys, etc. (Eng. Dept. Third District)	....
			Amounts..........................	

PARK

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.		Amount Appropriated.
			Work measured only by engineer and has to be certified to auditor by park commissioners, and included in their reports.	

PATENT FEE,

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.		Amount Appropriated.
		Geo. T. Bigelow admr. of est. of Sam'l Nicolson	Patent fee for use of Nicolson pavement...	....
			Amounts..............	

Fire Department, Lighting City, Services and Miscellaneous Expenditures, Fund (Iron Paving) from April 11th, 1870, to April 10th, 1871.

DEPARTMENT.

Amount Certified to April 11th, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10th, 1871.	Balance Due Appropriat'ns	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	Remarks.	
....	$1,500 00	$1,500 00	$2,000 00	$2,000 00		
	$1,500 00	$1,500 00	$2,000 00	$2,000 00		

CITY.

Amount Certified to April 11th, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10th, 1871.	Balance Due Appropriat'ns	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	Remarks.	
$2,249 62	$26,869 63	$29,119 25	....	....	Completed.	
....	1,678 56	1,678 56	.... }	$27,000 00	....	$27,000 00
....	68 57	68 57	....			
$2,249 62	$28,616 76	$30,866 78		$27,000 00		$27,000 00

DEPARTMENT.

Amount Certified to April 11th, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10th, 1871.	Balance Due Appropriat'ns	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	Remarks.	
....	$21,918 14	$21,918 14	.... }	$35,000 00	....	$35,000 00
....	7,222 21	7,222 21	....			
	$29,140 35	$29,140 35		$35,000 00		$35,000 00

FUND.

(NICOLSON PAVING).

Amount Certified to April 11th, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10th, 1871.	Balance Due Appropriat'ns	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	Remarks.	
....	$629 01	$629 01				
	$629 01	$629 01				

TABLE No. 7.—STATEMENT of work done in erecting public buildings for ENGINEER DEPARTMENT, PARK FUND, PATENT FEE, (NICOLSON), and SPECIAL

SPECIAL FUND,

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.		Amount Appropriated.
6720	1998	Peter J. Pauley..	For taking up the iron paving and repairing with Nicolson paving, Main street from Market to Olive street, Chesnut street from Front to Second street, Third street from Olive to Locust street, and Olive street from Second to Fourth st. (value of iron taken up and retained)....	....
			Amount........................	....

FIRE DEPARTMENT, LIGHTING CITY, Services and Miscellaneous Expenditures, FUND, (IRON PAVING), from April 11, 1870, to April 10, 1871.—*Continued.*

(IRON PAVING).

Amount Certified to April 11, 1870.	Amount Certified from April 11th, 1870, to April 10th, 1871.	Total Amount Certified to April 10th, 1871.	Balance Due Appropriation	Estimated Amount Required for Completion.	REMARKS.
$10,237 80	$7,684 60	$17,922 40	....	....	Completed.
$10,237 80	$7,684 60	$17,922 40			

TABLE No. 8.—Statement of work authorized by Ordinance, and not under
to be assessed as a Special Tax against the property

FIRST

No. of Ordinance.	Street improved.	From	To
7580	Jefferson avenue	Miami street	Cherokee street
7476	Eighth street	Wall street	Cave street
7480	Jefferson avenue	Cherokee street	Arsenal street
7480	Jefferson avenue	Arsenal street	Gravois road
7492	Sterling st. and Adele st.	Pestalozzi street	Lynch street
7578	Gravois road	Jefferson avenue	Arsenal street

SECOND

7585	Park avenue	Lafayette avenue	Gravois road

THIRD

7588	Jefferson avenue	Park avenue	Lafayette avenue
7524	Mississippi avenue	Park avenue	Lafayette avenue
7524	Park avenue	Mississippi avenue	Jefferson avenue
7524	Linn street	Jefferson avenue	Jefferson avenue

FOURTH

7594	Armstrong avenue	Chouteau avenue	Park avenue

Contract, Chargeable to "Second District Street Fund," and also the amount fronting on the work, up to April 10, 1871.

WARD.

Character of work	Amount Appropriated.	Estimated Amount for completion payable by the city.	Special tax.	REMARKS.	Add'l appri'n yet required for Completion.
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	$ 529 00	$4,450 00	$7,500 00	Ord. 7167, bal. $359 46	$ 3,921 00
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	150 00	150 00	2,250 00	....	....
Grading and macadamizing	1,000 00	1,000 00	3,000 00	....	....
Grading and macadamizing	2,000 00	3,086 00	3,250 00	....	1,086 00
Grading and macadamizing	400 00	400 00	....	....	....
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	600 00	4,250 00	14,750 00	....	3,650 00
Amount	$4,679 00	$13.336 00	$30,750 00	....	$8,657 00

WARD.

Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing, and cross walks	$2,430 00	$2,430 00	$12,250 00	....	....
Amount	$2,430 00	$2,430 00	$12,250 00	....	....

WARD.

Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	$3,950 00	$3,950 00	$8,000 00	....	....
Re-grading, re-curbing, re-guttering, re-macadamizing, etc	....	....	4,000 00	Special tax.	....
Re-grading, re-curbing, re-guttering, re-macadamizing, etc	....	....	6,000 00	Special tax.	....
Re-grading, re-curbing, re-guttering, re-macadamizing, etc	....	....	11,000 00	Special tax.	....
Amount	$3,950 00	$3,950 00	$29,000 00	....	....

WARD.

Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing, and cross walks	$800 00	$800 00	$7,000 00	....	....
Amount	$800 00	$800 00	$7,000 00	....	....

TABLE No. 8.—STATEMENT of work authorized by Ordinance, and not under to be assessed as a Special Tax against the property

No. of Ordinance.	Street improved.	From	To.
			FIFTH
7592	Larned street	Summit avenue	West line of Larned ad'n
7584	Montrose avenue	Clark avenue	Small street
7608	Alley, block 1724	Between Jefferson avenue and Emily	Clark avenue and Adams street
7603	Alley, block 1737	Bet. alley, south of Clark av. and Small street...	Argyle avenue and Montrose avenue
			SIXTH
7478	Twenty-third street	Market street	Olive street
7479	Ware avenue	Lucas avenue	Olive street
7475	Grand avenue	Lindell avenue	Lucas avenue
7554	Eighteenth street	Market street	Clark avenue
7555	Alley, block 1722 north..	Bet. Beaumont & Emily..	Eugenia and Walnut st...
7610	Alley, block 921	Bet. 23d st. & Jeffer'n av	Pine and Olive streets....
			SEVENTH
7475	Grand avenue	Lucas avenue	Line bet 7th & 9th wards
7494	Bell street	Grand avenue	Western limits city
7514	Hogan avenue	Grand avenue	Western limits city
7605	Alley, block 1012	Between Ewing, Garrison	Washing'n and Lucas av.
7604	Alley, block 1986 & 1987	Between Easton avenue and proposed Bell street	Compton & Leonard av.
7601	Alley, block 932	Between Beaumont street and Jefferson avenue....	Morgan st. and Franklin avenue
7608	Alley, block 946	Between Nineteenth and Twentieth street	Wash and Carr street.....
			NINTH
7475	Grand avenue	Line bet. 7th & 9thwards.	Easton avenue

contract, Chargeable to "Second District Street Fund," and also the amount fronting on the work, up to April 10, 1871.—*Continued.*

WARD.

Character of Work.	Amount Appropriated.	Estimated Amount for completion payable by the city.	Special tax.	REMARKS.	Add'l appro'n yet required for Completion.
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	$ 300 00	$ 300 00	$2,050 00	....	....
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	2,915 90	5,700 00	7,500 00	....	$2,784 10
Grading and paving, east and west	844 00	844 00	2,200 00	....	....
Grading and paving, north and south	900 00	900 00	3,400 00	....	....
Amount	$4,959 90	$7,744 00	$15,150 00	....	$2,784 10
WARD.					
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	$ 350 00	$ 350 00	$4,000 00	....	....
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	1,260 00	1,260 00	3,800 00	....	....
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	400 00	400 00	6,500 00	....	....
Grading	2,000 00	2,000 00	....	....	....
Grading and paving, east and west	150 00	150 00	1,250 00	....	....
Grading and paving, east and west	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,500 00	....	....
Amount	$5,360 00	$5,360 00	$17,050 00	....	....
WARD.					
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	$1,800 00	$1,800 00	$10,200 00	....	....
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	810 00	810 00	3,500 00	....	....
Grading	500 00	2,000 00	....	....	$1,500 00
Grading and paving, e. and w.	300 00	300 00	1,200 00	....	....
Grading and paving, n. and s.	400 00	450 00	2,600 00	....	50 00
Grading and paving, e. and w.	615 00	615 00	2,100 00	....	....
Grading and paving, e. and w.	618 00	618 00	1 300 00	....	....
Amount	$5,043 00	$6,593 00	$20,900 00		$1,550 00
WARD.					
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	$2,300 00	$2,300 00	$6,000 00	....	....
Amount	$2,300 00	$2,300 00	$6,000 00		

TABLE No. 4.—STATEMENT of work authorized by Ordinance, and not under

ELEVENTH

No. of Ordinance.	Street Improved.	From	To
7579	Conde street from Montgomery street	Nineteenth street	Jefferson avenue
7481	W ½ Jefferson avenue	Warren street	Grande avenue
7579	Conde street	Nineteenth street	Jefferson avenue
7582	East Twentieth street	Cass avenue	North Market street
7590	Nineteenth st., in Chamber's addition	Cass avenue	Monroe street
7591	Webster avenue	Cass avenue	North as far as open

TWELFTH

No. of Ordinance.	Street Improved.	From	To
7593	Destrehan street	Eleventh street	Thirteenth street
7598	Eleventh street	Mallinckrodt street	Destrehan street
7595	Thirteenth street	Salisbury street	Mallinckrodt street
7586	Eleventh street	Salisbury street	Farrar street
7596	Thirteenth street	Bremen avenue	Newhouse avenue
7587	Bremen avenue	Second street	To west line of Wharf

Contract, Chargeable to SECOND DISTRICT STREET FUND, ETC.—*Continued.*

WARD.

Character of Work.	Amount Appropriated	Estimated Amount for Completion Payable by The City.	Special Tax.	REMARKS.	Additional Appropriation Required for Completion.
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	$50 00	$450 00	$8,000 00	....	$400 00
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	50 00	80 00	2,000 00	....	30 00
Grading	200 00	3,500 00	....	....	5,300 00
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	250 00	2,100 00	7,500 00	....	1,850 00
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	250 00	3,700 00	6,500 00	....	1,850 00
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	250 00	250 00	2,500 00	....	3,450 00
Amount	$1,050 00	$12,080 00	$26,500 00		$11,030 00

WARD.

Character of Work.	Amount Appropriated	Estimated Amount for Completion Payable by The City.	Special Tax.	REMARKS.	Additional Appropriation Required for Completion.
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	$250 00	$2,000 00	$4,000 00	....	$1,500 00
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	250 00		2,000 00	....	....
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	450 00	450 00	1,700 00	....	....
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	250 00	250 00	2,000 00	....	....
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	250 00	1,000 00	3,700 00	....	750 00
Grading and macadamizing	350 00	10,000 00	2,300 00	....	9,650 00
Amount	$1,800 00	$13,700 00	$15,700 00		$11,900 00

RECAPITULATION, (SECOND DISTRICT STREET FUND).

First Ward	$4,679 00	$13,336 00	$30,750 00	....	$8,657 00
Second Ward	2,430 00	2,430 00	12,250 00	....	....
Third Ward	3,950 00	3,950 00	29,000 00	....	....
Fourth Ward	800 00	800 00	7,000 00	....	....
Fifth Ward	4,959 90	7,744 00	15,150 00	....	2,784 10
Sixth Ward	5,360 00	5,360 00	17,050 00	....	....
Seventh Ward	5,043 00	6,593 00	20,900 00	....	1,550 00
Eighth Ward	....	....	....	....	....
Ninth Ward	2,300 00	2,300 00	6,000 00	....	....
Tenth Ward	....	....	....	....	....
Eleventh Ward	1,050 00	12,080 00	26,500 00	....	11,030 00
Twelfth Ward	1,800 00	13,700 00	15,700 00	....	11,900 00
Aggregate	$32,371 90	$68,293 00	$180,300 00		$35,921 10

TABLE No. 9.—STATEMENT of Work authorized by Ordinance and not to be assessed as a Special Tax against the property

SECOND

No. of Ordinance.	Street Improved.	From	To
7493	2d Carondelet avenue....	Victor street..................	Eliza, or Arrow street....
7493	2d Carondelet avenue....	Eliza, or Arrow street....	Russell avenue.............
7493	2d Carondelet avenue....	Russell avenue.............	Geyer avenue...............
7577	Menard street..............	Ann avenue.................	Allen avenue...............
7581	State street...................	Emmett street..............	Russell avenue.............

FOURTH

No. of Ordinance.	Street Improved.	From	To
7583	Beckwith street............	Papin street.................	Gratiot street...............
7589	Gratiot street...............	Barlow street...............	Beckwith street............
7490	Tenth street.................	Gratiot street...............	Cerre street..................
7609	Alley, block 481 north....	Bet. Chou. ave., Lasalle,	Dillon and Grattan street
7607	Alley, block 482 east.....	Bet. Grattan & Dolman...	Cho. av. & Hickory street
7597	Twelfth street..............	From Chouteau avenue..	Randolph street............

FIFTH

No. of Ordinance.	Street Improved.	From	To
7477	Tenth street..................	Clark avenue...............	Poplar street................
7597	Twelfth street..............	Chouteau avenue...........	Randolph street............

SIXTH

No. of Ordinance.	Street Improved.	From	To
7554	Eighteenth street..........	Market street...............	Clark avenue...............

under contract, chargeable to First District Street Fund, and also the amount fronting on the work, up to April 10, 1871.

WARD.

Character of Work.	Amount Appropriated.	Estimated Amount for completion payable by the city.	Special tax.	Additional Appropriation Required for Completion.
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	$250 00	$250 00	$4,000 00	....
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	250 00	250 00	3,000 00	....
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	250 00	250 00	3,000 00	....
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	250 00	250 00	3,000 00	....
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	140 00	140 00	3,600 00	....
Amount	$1,140 00	$1,140 00	$16,600 00	

WARD.

Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	$400 00	$400 00	$1,800 00	....
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	1,200 00	1,200 00	2,300 00	....
Grading. curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	800 00	800 00	2,200 00	....
Grading and paving, north and south	150 00	150 00	800 00	....
Grading and paving, east and west and north and south	200 00	200 00	1,800 00	....
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	900 00	1,900 00	7,000 00	$1,000 00
Amount	$3,650 00	$4,650 00	$15,900 00	$1,000 00

WARD.

Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	$500 00	$500 00	$3,800 00	....
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks	300 00	300 00	....	....
Amount	$800 00	$800 00		

WARD.

Grading	$2,570 00	$2,570 00	....	....
Amount	$2,570 00	$2,570 00		

TABLE No. 9. — STATEMENT of Work authorized by Ordinance and not to be assessed as a Special Tax against the property

NINTH

No. of Ordinance.	Street Improved.	From	To
7489	Mullanphy street.........	East 17th street...........	East 20th street...........
7600	Alley, block 571..........	Alley west to 17th street	bet. Cass av. & O'Fallon st

TENTH

No. of Ordinance.	Street Improved.	From	To
7533	Main street..................	Howard street.............	Bogy street..................
7533	Main street..................	Bogy street	Madison street..............
7602	Alley, block 71 east	Bet. 2d street and Carr...	Biddle and Collins streets

ELEVENTH

No. of Ordinance.	Street Improved.	From	To
7488	Jefferson street.............	Fifteenth street.............	Sixteenth street...........
7489	Mullanphy street..........	East 17th street...........	East 20th street...........
7533	Main street..................	Bogy street..................	Madison street..............
7533	Main street..................	Madison street.............	North Market street......

under contract, chargeable to First District Street Fund, and also the amounts fronting on the work, up to April 16, 1871.—*Continued.*

WARD.

Character of Work.	Amount Appropriated.	Estimated Amount for completion payable by the city.	Special Tax.	Additional Appropriation Required for Completion.
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks...........................	$300 00	$300 00	$1,200 00	....
Grading and paving, east and west.........	105 00	105 00	....	....
Amount.........................	$405 00	$405 00	$1,200 00	

WARD.

Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks...........................	$400 00	$400 00	$3,000 00	....
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks...........................	750 00	750 00	7,000 00	....
Grading and paving...........................	500 00	500 00	900 00	....
Amount.........................	$1,650 00	$1,650 00	$10,900 00	

WARD.

Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks...........................	$100 00	$100 00	$1,200 00	....
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks...........................	600 00	600 00	2,500 00	....
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks...........................	250 00	250 00	1,500 00	....
Grading, curbing, guttering, macadamizing and cross walks...........................	600 00	600 00	4,500 00	....
Amount.........................	$1,550 00	$1,550 00	$9,700 00	....
Aggregates	$11,765 00	$12,765 00	$58,100 00	$1,000 00

TABLE No. 10.—STATEMENT of work authorized by Ordinance, and not under CROSSWALKS AND DISTRICT SEWERS, WHARF AND HARBOR IMPROVEMENT FUND,

THIRD DISTRICT

No. of Ordinance.	
7487	Market street from Main street to Fourth street (Carondelet).....................
7491	Third street from Franklin avenue to Hurck street (Carondelet)...............
7505	Louisiana avenue from Osage street to Meramec street (Carondelet)..........

SPECIAL TAX—(CROSSWALKS

7496 & 7543	(3 Crosswalks.)	1 across Clark avenue at west side of Beaumont street......
		1 across Park avenue at central gate of Lafayette Park......
		1 at east side of Mississippi avenue, Lafayette Park..........
7575	(7 Crosswalks.)	1 across 6th street and south side of Franklin avenue........
		1 " Franklin avenue on west side of 6th street..........
		1 " 6th street on south side of Morgan street............
		1 " Washington aveuue on west side of 9th street......
		1 " Green street on east side of 10th street...............
		1 " Franklin avenue on west side of 13th street.........
		1 " 7th street on south side of St. Charles street.........

DISTRICT

7617	Construction of district sewers in North Mill creek, sewer district No. 5...
7550	" " " Compton avenue, sewer district No. 10...
7551	" " " Elliott avenue, sewer district No. 2........
7549	" " " North Benton st., sewer district No. 9....
7548	" " " Branch street, sewer district No. 4.........
7547	" " " Bremen avenue, sewer district No. 2......

WHARF AND HARBOR

7504	Const. a sec. of wharf from n. line of Olive to s. line of Pine st. (Carondelet)
7554	Constructing a section of wharf from Madison to Chambers street...............

MARKET

7495	Erecting shed-roof along and adjoining the north side of Soulard market.....
7513	Erecting shed-roof on east and west sides of Union market house...............

FUND FOR FIRE

	Building five cisterns in Carondelet for board of fire engineers..................

contract, chargeable to THIRD DISTRICT STREET FUND; Special Tax, work in MARKET FUND, AND FUND FOR FIRE DEPARTMENT, up to April 10, 1871.

STREET FUND.

	Amount Appropriated.	Estimated Amount for completion Payable by the city.	Special tax.
Grad'g, curb'g, gutter'g, macad'g and crosswalks......	$2,500 00	$ 200 00	$3,500 00
Grad'g, curb'g, gutter'g, macad'g and crosswalks......	2,000 00	1,600 00	7,000 00
Grading and macadamizing................................	1,500 00	1,200 00	1,400 00
Amount..	$6,000 00	$3,000 00	$11,900

AND DISTRICT SEWERS,)

Paving $..	$400 00
" $..	
" $..	
" $..	$500 00
" $..	
" $..	
" $..	
" $..	
" $..	
" $..	
Amount..	$900 00

SEWERS.

Which will more fully appear in the tables for sewers.			

IMPROVEMENT FUND.

Grading, riprapping and macadamizing....................	$14,500 00	$14,500 00	....
Grading, riprapping and macadamizing....................	10,000 00	10,000 00	....
Amount..	$24,500 00	$24,500 00	....

FUND.

....	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	....
....	4,000 00	4,000 00	....
Amount..	$6,500 00	$6,500 00	....

DEPARTMENT.

....	$1,500 00	$1,500 00	....
Amount..	$1,500 00	$1,500 00	....

TABLE No. 11.—STATEMENT of work done in the former NEW LIMITS, now
for in Special Tax-bills assessed against

FIRST

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.	Name of Street or Avenue.	From.
6480, 6588	237	Sebast'n Berberich	St. Johns street..........	Lynch street.............
6480, 9588	237	Sebast'n Berberich	St. Johns street..........	Pestalozzi street..........
5870, 6962	217	Fritz Prante..........	Sidney street...............	Barsaloux street.........
7156	2038	Anton Strupel......	Seventh street...........	Old city limits...........
7160	2056	F. W. Redecker...	Cherokee street..........	Minnesota avenue.......
7285	2070	John C. Lohrumjr.	Arsenal street............	Seventh street............
6746	2066	Hoff & Doerr......	Wall street...............	Seventh street...........
7286	2071	Peter Doerr.........	Miami street..............	Carondelet road.........
7167	2037	William Skrainka.	Jefferson avenue.........	Cherokee street..........
7239	2067	John C. Lohramjr.	Arsenal street............	Second Carondelet av..

SECOND

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.	Name of Street or Avenue.	From.
7128	2054	Henry Bruenelle...	McNair avenue..........	Victor street..............
6747, 7230	97	Peter Doerr.........	West side California av.	Lafayette avenue.........
7138	2057	Henry Bruenelle...	Cecilia street.............	Victor street..............
7380	2124	Michael Hahn......	State street...............	Lafayette street..........
7129, 7413	2039	William Skrainka.	Buena Vista street.......	Gravois road..............

SECOND DISTRICT, from April 11th, 1870, to April 11th, 1871, included, paid the Property fronting on the work.

WARD.

To	Description of work.	Cost.	Amount.	REMARKS.
Pestalozzi street	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	$2,716 76		Work executed by John Stadler.
Crittenden street	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	1,387 69		
Gravois road	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	3,296 31		
Gate street	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	592 93		
Gravois road	Macadamizing	1,695 75		
Second Carondelet av.	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	3,323 45		
Eighth street	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	1,103 37		
Jefferson avenue	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	2,862 54		
Miami street	Macadamizing	1,621 08		
Lemp avenue	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	1,861 55	$20,461 42	

WARD.

Gravois road	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	$2,182 47		
Pontiac street	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	2,315 54		
Marquette street	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	1,582 77		
Emmet street	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	472 42		
Shenandoah street	Macadamizing	477 66	$7,030 86	

TABLE No. 11.—Statement of Work done in the former New Limits, paid for in Special Tax Bills assessed against

THIRD

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.	Name of Street or Avenue.	From
6317	76	James Creamer	Argyle avenue	Park avenue
7157	2060	Gottlieb Wittler	East side Missouri av.	Lafayette avenue
7157	2060	Gottlieb Wittler	West side Missouri av.	Lafayette avenue
				FOURTH
6583, 6962, 7229.	107	Jacob Strassheim	Caroline street	Compton avenue
7235	2074	John Smith	High street	Half street
7132	2041	Gottlieb Wittler	Chouteau avenue	Summit av. resp. Tony street
				FIFTH
6992, 7162, 7466.	2044	James Creamer	Scott avenue	Noeme street
7202	2075	John Born	Jefferson avenue	Pacific st. rsp. Scott av.
7202	2075	John Born	Jefferson avenue	....
7161	2075	Henry Wittler	Adams street	Emily street
6962, 7162, 7466.	2045	James Creamer	Scott avenue	High street
				SIXTH
6562, 7200	153	F. W. Redecker	Pine street	Cardinal avenue
6722, 6962	159	Frank Grimm	Compton avenue	Chesnut street
6311, 6962	145	F. Haegle	Garrison avenue	Chesnut street

now SECOND DISTRICT, from April 11th, 1870, to April 11th, 1871, included, the Property fronting on the work.—*Continued.*

WARD.

To	Description of work	Amount.	Cost.	REMARKS.
Alley, south.............	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	$4,787 96		
Park avenue..............	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	3,172 23	....	paid by city.
Park avenue..............	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	2,973 94	$10 934 13	
WARD.				
Julia street..............	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	$2,215 84		
Cozzens street...........	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	1,946 30	....	Executed by F. Grimm.
Joab street...............	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	1,254 58	$5,416 72	
WARD.				
High street...............	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	$1,462 07		
Pacific railroad..........	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	2,118 26		
Clark avenue.............	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	3,226 69		
Summit avenue...........	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	1,432 61		
Jefferson avenue.........	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	2.788 02	$11,027 65	
WARD.				
Compton avenue.........	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	$2,119 72		Exc'ted by Henry Perkinson.
Pine street................	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	1,312 56		
Laclede avenue..........	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	1,461 25		

TABLE No. 11.—Statement of Work done in the former New Limits, now

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.	Name of Street or Avenue	From
				SIXTH
6562, 7200	153	F. W. Redecker....	Pine street..................	Compton avenue.........
6562, 7200	153	F. W. Redecker....	Pine street..................	Channing avenue........
6360, 7200	147	Gottlieb Wittler.....	Laclede avenue..........	Garrison avenue.........
6613, 7200	152	John Moran.........	Lindell avenue...........	Grand avenue............
6360, 6962, 7200.	147	Gottlieb Wittler.....	Laclede avenue..........	Channing avenue........
6562, 7200	153	F. W. Redecker....	Pine street..................	McComb avenue.........
6722, 6962	159	Frank Grimm......	Compton avenue.........	Pine street.................
6360, 6972, 7200.	147	Gottlieb Wittler.....	Laclede avenue..........	Channing avenue........
				SEVENTH
6989, 6962	44	Michael Sheehan..	St. Charles street.........	Seventeenth street.......
6791, 6962, 7233.	45	Chas. Haegele......	Franklin avenue.........	Cardinal avenue.........
6660, 6962, 7233.	36	Andrew Smith......	Cardinal avenue.........	Bell street.................
6159, 6962	28	Wm. and Dennis Gorman...........	Washington avenue......	Twenty-third street......
6772, 6962	43	James Mullholland	Locust street..............	W. line Stoddard add.
				EIGHTH
				NINTH
6850, 6962	89	William Lefman...	Eighteenth street........	Prop. Dickson street.....
6662, 6962	92	William Lefman...	Eighteenth street.........	O'Fallon street..........
6662, 6962	92	William Lefman...	Eighteenth street.........	Cass avenue................

SECOND DISTRICT, from April 11th, 1870, to April 11th, 1871, Etc.—*Continued.*

WARD—*Continued.*

To	Description of work.	Amount.	Cost.	REMARKS.
Channing avenue	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamiziug and cross walks	$3,031 47		
McComb avenue	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	2,383 23	………………	Exec'd by Henry Perkinson.
Cardinal avenue	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	2,199 84		
City limits	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	3,440 69		
Valle avenue	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	1,334 68		
Grand avenue	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	2,487 40	………………	Exec'd by Henry Perkinson.
Olive street	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	1,501 52		
McComb avenue	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	3,579 37	$24,851 73	

WARD.

To	Description of work.	Amount.	Cost.	REMARKS.
Eighteenth street	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	$853 60		
West as far as open	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	1,184 55		
Easton avenue	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	2,050 58		
Jefferson avenue	Curb'g, gutter., macadamizing & cross walks	1,304 19		
Compton avenue	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	2,008 72	$7,401 64	Ex. by F. Grimm.

WARD.—(No work done.)

WARD.

To	Description of work.	Amount.	Cost.	REMARKS.
Cass avenue	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	$1.713 60		
prop. Dickson street	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	1,038 38		
Mullanphy street	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks	1,821 11		

TABLE No. 11—STATEMENT of Work done in the former NEW LIMITS, now

NINTH

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.	Name of Street or Avenue.	From
6827, 6962	91	Edw'd Nolan & co.	Sheridan avenue.........	Clay avenue..... ....
6659, 6962	85	John Moran.........	Dickson street............	Jefferson avenue.........
6827, 6962	91	John Sheehan, Sr.	Sheridan avenue.........	Elliott avenue...........
6827, 6962	91	John Sheehan, Sr.	Sheridan avenue.........	Jefferson avenue.........
7208	2079	Tim. Cavanaugh...	Division street...........	Twenty-third street......
6665, 6962	86	John Moran.........	Clay avenue...............	Thomas street............
6828	2138	Mrs. M. Rigney...	Twenty-fifth street......	Biddle street..............
6383, 6414, 6962.	2139	John Moran	Sheridan avenue.........	Glasgow avenue.........

TENTH

ELEVENTH

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.	Name of Street or Avenue.	From
6014, 7043	19	Hugh Carlin........	West Eighteenth street.	North Market street.....
6157, 6962	4	John Sheehan, Sr.	Seventeenth street.......	Lucas street................
6014, 7043	19	Hugh Carlin........	West Eighteenth street.	Waterworks street......
6618	17	Edward Nolan.....	University or Wright st.	Sixteenth street..........
6157, 6962	10	Lefman & Steinrauf	Twelfth street............	Wright street.............
7181, 7365	2142	William Lefman...	Herbert street............	Eleventh street..........
7373	2141	John Sheehan, Sr.	West Sixteentc strreet..	Grande avenue..........

SECOND DISTRICT, from April 11th, 1870, to April 11th, 1871 ETC.—*Continued.*

WARD.—*Continued.*

To	Description of Work.	Cost.	Amount	REMARKS.
Glasgow avenue.........	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	$1,670 96		
Clay avenue..............	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	3,075 20		
Clay avenue..............	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	1,682 60		
Elliott avenue...........	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	1,061 99		
Twenty-fourth street...	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	1,230 31		
Cass avenue..	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	2,356 38		
O'Fallon street...........	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	1,322 32		
Garrison avenue.........	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	1,934 19	$18,907 04	

WARD.—(No work done.)

WARD.

Waterworks street......	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	$2,183 07		
Hebert street............	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	1,729 43		
Cass avenue..............	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	4,357 53		
Sevententh street........	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	1,756 76		
Hebert street............	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	1,292 70		
Thirteenth street.........	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	2,155 28	....	
University street..........	Curb'g, gutrer'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	1,065 45	$14,540 22	Part of this work in 12th Ward.

TABLE No. 11.—STATEMENT of work done in the former NEW LIMITS, now TWELFTH

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.	Name of Street or Avenue.	From
6713, 6962	11	Edw. Duffy & Co.	Fourteenth street	Newhouse avenue
6713, 6962	11	Edw. Duffy & Co.	Fourteenth street	Angelica street
6652	16	Fred'k Storll	Broadway or Bellefontaine road	Grand avenue
6585, 6962	13	M. L. Bates, Jr.	Mallinckrodt street	First street
6723	15	F. Bonenkamp	Newhouse avenue	Thirteenth street
7158	2050	B. Kreienbaum	Salisbury street	Second street
6713, 6962	11	Edw. Duffy & Co.	W. side Fourteenth st.	Farrar street
7181	2063	Adam Litch	Hebert street	Thirteenth street
6776, 6962	18	Edw. Nolan & Co.	Buchanan street	Bellefontaine road
7166	2051	Fred'k Storll	Ninth street	Destrehan street
7173	2062	Adam Litch	First street	South of Anhelica st.
7207	2085	Hickman & Voss	Twelfth street	Salisbury street
7173	2052	Fred'k Storll	Angelica street	Main or First street
6427, 6962	6	James McGrath	Ferry street	Main or First street
7291	2084	John L. Ganzhorn.	Grand avenue	Gingrass creek
5605, 5825, 6962.	1527	John Sheehan, Jr.	Twentieth street	Davis street

SECOND DISTRICT, from April 11th, 1870, to April 11th, 1871, ETC.—*Continued.*

WARD.

To.	Description of Work.	Cost.	Amount	REMARKS.
Bremen avenue...... ...	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	$1,466 95		
Newhouse avenue......	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	442 22		
Northern limits..........	Curb , gutter., macadamizing & cross walks	1,924 64		
Second street............	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	1,050 63		
Fourteenth street........	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	1,166 31		
Broadway.................	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	1,005 42		
Bremen avenue..........	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	592 60		
Sixteenth street..........	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	3,576 85		
Eleventh street..........	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	1,037 45		
Mallinckrodt street.....	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	1,628 04		
....	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	1,923 02		
Mallinckrodt street.....	urb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	1,066 49		
Broadway.................	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	2,803 71		
Gingrass creek...........	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross-walks....................	1,747 29		
Broadway.................	Curbing, macadamizing and cross walks.......	754 12		
Salisbury street...........	Curb'g, gutter'g, macadamizing and cross walks....................	1,620 30	$23,806 02	
			$144,377 43	

TABLE No. 11.—STATEMENT of Work done within the former OLD LIMITS, property fronting on the Work, from

No. of Ordinance.	Contract.	Contractor.	Name of Street or Ave.	From
				FIRST
6249, 6962	2021	Peter Doerr......	South side Victor st..	Columbus street.......
6416, 6962	1926	Martin Lorenz...	Seventh street.........	Lynch street..........
6249, 6962	2028	Henry Christian	DeKalb street.........	Victor street...........
7070	2022	Jos. H. Locke...	Sidney street..........	Buel & Ricketson sts
				SECOND
6247, 6962	2029	Henry Bruenelle	Lafayette street........	Columbus street.......
6432	1903	Henry Bruenelle	West side Geyer ave.	State street............
6531, 6559, 6962	1978, 1979	Martin Lorenz...	Menard street.........	Barton street..........
				THIRD
5637	84	Theo. Kleibolt...	Barry street...........	Columbus street.......
6996, 6962	1981	Peter Doerr......	Eighth street..........	....
				FOURTH
				FIFTH
6388	1906	John Steffen......	West side 11th street	Clark avenue..........
				SIXTH
7275	2111	I.M.Hinterschitt	20th or Adolphe st...	At the north side of
				SEVENTH AND EIGHTH
				NINTH
6462, 6962	1983	Adam Litch......	Mullanphy street......	12th street.............
6462, 6962	1983	Adam Litch......	Mullanphy street......	14th street..............
				TENTH
6909, 6962	1985	M. L. Bates......	Webster street.........	1st street...............
				ELEVENTH
6263, 6962	1987	Adam Litch......	Montgomery street...	11th street..............

now FIRST DISTRICT, paid for in Special Tax Bills, assessed against the April 11, 1870, to April 11, 1871, included.

To	Description of Work.	Cost.	Amount.	Remarks.
WARD.				
DeKalb street.........	Curbing and paving of intersection of alley.........................	$40 66		
Lancaster street.......	Curbing................................	5 62		
Sidney street............	Curbing and paving of intersection of alley.......................	173 24		
and 7th street and 2d Carondelet ave.	Curbing, alley intersection and sidewalk paving..................	1870 33	$2,089 85	
WARD.				
DeKalb street.........	Curbing and paving intersection of alley............................	$345 16		Part of work in 3d ward.
Westwardly	Paving of intersection of alley...	20 40		
Ann avenue............	Curbing..................................	498 64	$864 20	
WARD.				
Kosciusko street.. ...	Curbing and paving intersection of alley............................	$271 79		
Block 464, east........	Curbing..................................	125 46	$397 25	
WARD, (No work done.)				
WARD.				
Poplar street...........	Curbing................................	$440 91	$440 91	
WARD.				
Eugenia street.........	Laying cross walks....................	$59 80	$59 80	
WARDS, (No work done.)				
WARD.				
14th street..............	Curbing and paving intersection of alley............................	$642 88		
17th street.............	Curbing................................	971 32	$1,614 20	Ex. by Chs. W Hogan.
WARD.				
Broadway..	Curbing................................	$642 01	$642 01	
WARD.				
12th street..............	Curbing................................	$354 46	$354 46	
	Total amount..............	....	$6,462 68	

STATEMENT of Work done in GRADING AND PAVING OF ALLEYS in the FIRST
April Property fronting on the work, from

No. Ordinance.	No. of Block.	Contractor.	Alley running from	To
6688	706	Henry Bruenelle...	Soulard street......	Carroll street..........
6638	616	Fred'k Haegele....	Fifteenth street.....	Sixteenth street.......
6895, 6962	1108	Wm. Wheelan.......	East Sixteenth st...	West Sixteenth st.....
7038	925	Joseph Zoeller......	Jefferson avenue...	Beaumont street.......
6686, 6962	708	Martin Lorenz.......	Lafayette street....	Soulard street.........
6689, 6962	2268	Jno. C. Lohrum, Jr	Armstrong avenue	Morrison avenue......
6799	1124	Mich. Kenneally...	Thirteenth street...	Fourteenth street......
5399, 5891	468	Theo. Kleibolt.....	Ham street	1st alley west..........
6914, 6962	1712, 1713	Joseph Zoeller.......	Noeme street.......	Jefferson avenue.......
6899, 6962	1015	Geo. Link & Co....	Ewing Avenue.....	Garrison avenue......
6640	966	John Moran.........	Jefferson avenue...	Elliott avenue.........
6952, 6962	1736	Gottlieb Eyermann	Clark avenue.......	Larned street ....
7393, 7391	1696	Joseph Zoeller......	Adolph Street......	Noeme street..........
7393, 7391	1699			
6878, 6962	922	Edmund Kirwan..	23d street...........	Jefferson avenue.......
6851	1103	Mich. Kenneally...	16th street...........	Seventeenth street....
6916, 7021, 6962.	1014	Andrew Smith......	Ewing avenue......	Garrison avenue......
6684	929	Andrew Carroll	Locust street.......	Washington ave......
7020	1011	Henry Perkinson..	Ewing avenue......	Garrison avenue......
7404	911	John DeLaak......	21st street...........	Twenty-second st.....

and SECOND DISTRICTS, paid for in Special Tax Bills assessed against the
11th, 1870, to April 11th, 1871, included.

Between		Description of Work.	Cost	REMARKS.
Kosciusko street...	Columbus street......	Grading and paving.	$1,921 31	
Mullanphy street...	Chambers street......	Grading and paving.	1,159 15	Ex by FGrimm
Benton street.......	Warren street.........	Grading and paving.	2,019 95	
Market street.......	Chesnut street.........	Grading and paving.	842 82	
Columbus street....	DeKalb street.........	Grading and paving.	1,484 70	
Convent street......	Hickory street..	Grading and paving.	756 49	
Warren street	Montgomery street...	Grading and paving.	760 65	
Hickory street......	Amelia street..........	Grading and paving.	1,299 75	
Market street.......	Walnut street..........	Grading and paving.	3,656 65	
Franklin avenue...	Olive street............	Grading and paving.	1,280 95	
Summit avenue....	Wash street............	Grading and paving.	987 42	
Walnut street.......	Argyle avenue.........	Grad'g and paving	5,048 11	
			1,110 27	Undr new char.
Chesnut street.	Eugenia street.........	Grading and paving.	1,108 07	Undr new char.
Conde street........	Pine street..............	Paving and repaving	1,507 95	
Olive street.........	Grande avenue........	Paving..................	2,005 46	
Jefferson avenue....	Locust street............	Grading and paving.	1,193 27	
Lucas avenue......	Beaumont street......	Grading and paving.	980 25	
Olive street.........	Morgan street.........	Grading and paving.	1,380 29	
Olive street.........	Pine street..............	Paving..................	770 70	Undr new char.
		Total amount....	$31,274 21	

TABLE No. 12.—STATEMENT of Work done in Paving Sidewalks under
fronting on the work, from April 11th

Ordinance.	Contract.	Contractor.	Street or Avenue.
6533, 6653, 6962	2000	Michael Fitzpatrick.....	Washington avenuue.......
6832, 6962	2023	Wm. Plischke............	Russell avenue..............
5399, 6360, 6962	1999	Plischke & Jacob........	South side Sidney street...
6533, 6653, 6962	2000	Michael Fitzpatrick.....	South side Washington av
6533, 6653, 6962	2000	" "	Washington avenue......
6533, 6653, 6692	2000	" "	Dickson street............
6533, 6653. 6697			Washington avenue......
6699, 6615 6659	2000 & 2065	" "	Elliott avenue............
6216, 6962			Compton avenue.........
6216. 6962		" "	Dickson street............
6216, 6962			Bremen avenue...........
6522, 6962	2033	Wm. Plischke............	Market street.................
6562, 6962	1999	Plischke & Jacob........	Pine street....................
			Compton avenue............
			Bell street.....................
			Lucas avenue................
			Washington avenue.........
6533, 6653, etc.	2000 etc.	Michael Fitzpatrick.....	Glasgow avenue ....
			University street............
			Sheridan avenue...........
			Dickson street...............
			Thomas street...............
6305, 6962	1999	Plischke & Jacob........	Bernard street...............
6669, 6615, 6660			Compton avenue..........
6656, 6490, 6491	2000		Cardinal avenue.........
Etc.	2065	Michael Fitzpatrick.....	North side Lucas av....
			Glasgow avenue.........
	2065		East side Lucas av.......
	2096		East side 19th street.....
	2000		East side 17th street.....
			East side 20th street.....
6747, 6962, 6699	1999	Plischke & Jacob........	California avenue..........
6615, 6216, 6348	2000		Compton avenue.........
6617, 6962	2096		Bremen avenue...........
6617, 6962		M. Fitzpatrick..	Destrehan street..........
6617, 6962			West side 16th street....
6617, 6962			Mallinkrodt street........
5399, 5870, 6962	1999	Plischke & Jacob........	Sidney street.................
5399, 7285, 6962	2098	Lorenz Dressel...........	Arsenal street................
6462, 6713, 6582	2000		Mullanphy street............
5399, 6962	and	M. Fitzpatrick............	East side 14th street........
5399. 6962	2065		North side Lucas avenue..
7286, 5399, 6962	2089	Lorenz Dressel..........	North side Miami street...
6999, 5399, 6962	1968	Plischke & Jacob........	Eighth street..................
6317, 5399, 6962	2094	Edward Fox..............	Argyle avenue...............
6659, 5399, 6962	2000	M. Fitzpatrick............	Dickson street...............
6014, 7043, 6962	2120	Jacob Corneli............	Eighteenth street............
6014. 7043, 6962	2120	" "	Eighteenth street............
5399, 2178, 7303, 6962	2093, 2095	Edward Fox..............	McNair avenue..............
5399, 7285, 7286, 6962	2098	Lorenz Dressel...........	Arsenal street................
5399, 7285, 7286, 6962	2089	" "	Miami street..................

Special Contract paid for in Special Tax bills, assessed against the property 1870 to April 11th 1871 included.

From	To	Description of Work.	Cost.
Garrison avenue	Page avenue	Sidewalk paving	$ 459 02
Menard street	State street	Sidewalk paving	402 60
2d Carondelet avenue	Barsaloux street	Sidewalk paving	675 55
Compton avenue	Page avenue	Sidewalk paving	270 05
Page avenue	Grand avenue	Sidewalk paving	1302 62
Clay avenue	Glasgow avenue	Sidewalk paving	
Ware avenue	Grand avenue	Sidewalk paving	1331 36
Franklin avenue	Stoddard street		
Olive street	Locust street partly		
Glasgow avenue	Garrison avenue		
14th street	18th street		
Jefferson avenue	Beaumont street	Sidewalk paving	354 99
Cardinal avenue	Channing avenue	Sidewalk paving	630 64
Olive street	Locust street, partly	Sidewalk paving	2557 13
Garrison avenue	Compton avenue		
Ewing avenue	Garrison avenue		
22d street	24th street		
Thomas street	Sheridan avenue		
19th street	20th street		
Webster avenue	Easton avenue		
Glasgow avenue	Garrison avenue, partly		
Garrison avenue	Webster avenue		
Jefferson avenue	Emily street	Sidewalk paving	822 46
Lucas avenue	Morgan street, partly	Sidewalk paving	1064 29
Franklin avenue	Bell street		
Jefferson avenue	Beaumont street		
Thomas street	Cass avenue		
Jefferson avenue	Beaumont street	Sidewalk paving	1438 96
University street	Grand avenue		
Grand avenue	Hebert street		
University street	Davis street		
Lafayette avenue	Pontiac street	Sidewalk paving	563 68
Lucas avenue	Morgan street, partly	Sidewalk paving	642 49
14th street	15th street		
9th street	Bellefontaine road		
Benton street	Warren street		
2d street	Broadway		
McNair avenue	Gravois road	Sidewalk paving	364 89
7th street	2d Carondelet avenue	Sidewalk paving	767 22
11th street	17th street	Sidewalk paving	1511 48
Bremen avenue	Newhouse avenue		
16th street	17th street		
Carondelet road	Jefferson avenue	Sidewalk paving	419 82
Rutger street	Park avenue	Sidewalk paving	150 74
Clark avenue	Larned street	Sidewalk paving	928 41
Jefferson avenue	Clay avenue	Sidewalk paving	439 95
Cass avenue	Benton street	Sidewalk paving	832 07
Benton street	Waterworks street	Sidewalk paving	212 08
Victor street	Gravois road	Sidewalk paving	288 04
8th street	2d Carondelet avenue	Sidewalk paving	270 87
Carondelet road	Jefferson avenue		
		Total Amount	$ 18 701 41

TABLE No. 13.—STATEMENT of work done in REPAVING SIDEWALKS in the several Districts, paid for in Special Tax Bills assessed against the property fronting on the work, from April 11, 1870, to April 11, 1871, included.

No. of Ordinance.	Contractor.	Number of Sidewalk District or Name of Street or Avenue.	Cost.
5399, 6962	Richard Hatton...	2d and 3d District............	$ 220 77
5399, 6962	Richard Hatton...	2d District......................	134 15
5399 6962	Richard Hatton...	2d, 3 and 4th District.........	142 47
5399, 6962	William Plischke.	1st District......................	212 54
5399, 6962	Richard Hatton...	2d and 3d District.	299 21
5399, 6256 6173, 5163, 6962	Wm. Plischke.....	1st District......................	521 86
5399, 6962	Richard Hatton...	2d, 3d and 4th District.......	270 65
5399, 6564, 6962	Wm. Plischke.....	1st District......................	117 87
7303, 5399, 6159, 6711, 6263	Edward Fox.......	4th and 5th District...........	797 01
7303, 7156	Lorenz Dressel....	2d District......................	90 57
7303, 5399, 6909, 6157, 6962	Edward Fox.......	3d and 5th District...........	528 69
7303, 5399, 6909, 6157, 6962	Edward Fox.......	5th District......................	732 73
7303, 5399, 6909, 6157, 6962	Edward Fox.......	2d, 3d, 4th and 5th District.	767 14
7303, 5399, 6909, 6157, 6962	Edward Fox.......	2d, 3d, 4th and 5th District.	902 55
7303, 5399, 6909, 6157, 6962	Edward Fox.......	5th District......................	151 21
7303, 5399, 6909, 6157, 6962	Edward Fox.......	2d, 3d and 4th District, and St. John street, bet. Pestalozzi & Crittenden streets.	110 84
7303, 5399, 6909, 6157, 6962	Edward Fox.......	2d District and Jefferson av. bet. Clark av. and Pacific R. R., partly.................	780 74
7303, 5399, 6909, 6157, 6962	Edward Fox.......	2d, 3d, 4th and 5th District.	338 86
7303, 5399, 6909, 6157, 6962	Edward Fox.......	2d and 3d District, and on Jefferson av., bet. Clark av. and Pacific R.R.........	1307 45
		Total Amount...........	$8,427 31

TABLE No. 14.—STATEMENT of work done in REPAIRING GUTTERS, ALLEYS, etc., and laying cross walks under Special Contract, paid for in Special Tax Bills assessed against the property fronting on the work from April, 11, 1870, to April 11, 1871, included.

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.	Number of sidewalk, District or name of street or avenue.	Cost.
5399, 6962, 4535	1965	John Schmidt......	1st District, repairing, curbing, guttering and alley paving....................	$ 233 34
7303, 6962	2101	Anton Strupel......	Curbing and repaving gutters on 1st street, bet. Poplar and Cedar str., and on west side of 2d street, bet. Poplar and Plum streets................	214 62
7303, 5399	2101	Anton Strupel......	Repaving alley in block 464 east, and repaving gutter in block 3.....	48 61
4535, 5399, 7307	2100	Adam Litch.........	Repaving alley in block No. 14.......	177 92
5399, 7303, 6962	2101	Anton Strupel......	Repaving alley in block Nos. 135, 191 and 498................................	455 33
5399, 7303, 6962	2100	Adam Litch.........	Repaving alley in block No. 527......	388 32
7304, 7314	2121	I. M. Hinterschitt.	Laying cross walk on Biddle street, east side of 18th street and on 7th street, south side of Walnut street.	133 38
7408	2192	Henry Bruennelle	Laying cross walk on 7th, Barry, Carroll, Julia and Marion streets...	368 90
			Total Amount..................	$2020 42

TABLE No. 15.—STATEMENT of work done in curbing, guttering, macadamizing and brick paving done in the 3d District, (Carondelet) paid for in Special Tax Bills assessed against the property fronting on the work, from April 11, 1870, to April 11, 1871.

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.		Cost.	REMARKS.
585	58	Henry Zeiss...	Block No. 15 of Survey No. 3....	1546 66	Work authorized under charter of former city of Carondelet.
			Total Amount...	$ 1546 66	

TABLE No. 16.—STATEMENT of work done in Constructing DISTRICT SEWERS, District, from April 11,

No. of Ordinance.	No. of Contract.	Contractor.	Name of District.	North.
7134	2031	Lawrence Fallon.....	Compton avenue No. 7...	Lucas avenue................
6837	2014	Geo. Prendergast.....	Compton avenue No. 4...	Lucas avenue................
7077	2055	Lawrence Fallon.....	West Campspring No 33...	1st alley s. of Locust st......
7108	2032	Geo. Prendergast.....	Compton avenue No. 6...	Morgan street................
6972	2007	Ph. Gredell............	Northwestern No. 5.......	Carr street......................
7113	2055	Geo. Prendergast.....	Ferry street No. 3..........	Angelica st. & l. 108' 8½" n. of n. l. of Angelica st....
7248	2107	Ph. Gredell............	West Campspring No. 12.	Stoddard street..............
7241	2110	Lawrence Fallon.....	West Campspring No. 35.	Clark avenue..................
7183	2053	Geo. Prendergast.....	South Benton No. 5.......	Benton st. & s. bound'ry l. of s. Benton sew No. 2 & 3
7318	2152	Lawrence Fallon.....	Compton avenue No. 9...	Locust street..................
7249	2106	Ph. Gredell............	West Campspring No. 36.	Laclede avenue..............
7335	2151	Lawrence Fallon.....	West 15th street No. 2....	North Market street.........
7333	2169	Jeremiah Fruin........	East Campspring No. 9...	Chesnut street................

paid for in Special Tax Bills, assessed against the property comprised in the 1870, to April 11, 1871, included.

South.	East.	West.	Cost
Washington avenue..........	Channing avenue............	Ware avenue.............	$ 1780 23
Washington avenue..........	Garrison avenue..............	Channing avenue........	7437 39
Locust street..................	Jefferson avenue.............	Beaumont street.........	1345 51
Lucas avenue..................	Channing avenue............	Grand avenue............	3449 05
Wash street....................	L. 80′e. of e. l. of 17th st..	19th street.................	3891 47
South line of Yeatman and Holmes' Addition.........	2d street........................	Bellefontaine road......	4413 30
Mills street......................	Jefferson avenue..............	Clay avenue..............	3308 57
Adams street..................	Jefferson avenue..............	Emily street..............	3128 12
N. b. l. of n. Chambers st.. Sewer No. 2 and 3...........	W. b. l. of s. Benton st. sew. District, Nos. 1, 2 and 3	Centre of 12th street...	10,254 09
Olive street plank road......	Channing avenue............	Ware avenue.............	9818 31
Clark avenue..................	Jefferson avenue..............	Emily street...............	9818 31
Monroe street.................	15th street......................	16th street.................	1225 25
Market street..................	17th street......................	18th street.................	1326 88

Arsenal
Barton s
"
"
Benton s
"
Biddle s
Branch s
Bremen
Camp Sp
"
"
Carroll s
"
Chambe
Compton
Elliott a
Farrar s
Ferry st
Louisa s
"
"
Mill cre
"
Miller s
Mulberr
Northw
"
"
Poplar
Rocky
"
Rutgers
Salisbu
Seventh
Southea
"
"
"
Souther
South T
Summit
Thirtee
"
Trudea
Twelfth
"
"
Davis
Missou
Twenty
Miami
Eightee
Bogy s
Lomba
Wharf
Variou

TABLE No. 17.

STATEMENT IN RELATION TO ALL THE PUBLIC SEWERS BUILT, UP TO APRIL 10, 1871

Name of Sewer.	Location.		DIMENSIONS OF SEWERS IN FEET, Mean Diameter,																		Cement Pipe.			Clay Pipe.		Total length in feet.	No. of Inlets built.	No. of Man holes built.	No. of Permits for connections granted.	COST			Remarks.
	From	To	18'	15'	12'	11'	9'	8'	7½'	7'	6½'	6'	5½'	5'	4¾'	4½	4'	3½'	3'	[illegible]	2'	1½'	1¼	1½'	1¼'					Cost of Contract	Miscellaneous	Total Cost	
Arsenal street sewer	River	Jefferson avenue						1450								2100										3350	6	3	3	$ 36,958 73	$ 397 11	$37,355 84	In progress.
Barton street sewer	River	Seventh street													805	2058	77	293								3233	15	7	15	10,434 71	2,231 58	18,660 29	
" " branch on Columbus street	Victor street	Duchouquette street																	1220							1220	10	3	12	3,508 92	537 07	4,045 99	
" " branch on Carondelet avenue	Barton street	Ann avenue																	1055							1055	8	5	11	3,045 11	1,488 65	4,533 76	
Benton street sewer	River	Fifteenth street										1044			2920											3964	20	10	39	27,253 96	3,105 59	30,359 55	
" " branch on Fifteenth street	Benton street	Howard street															1545									1545	20	5	19	6,318 90	2,584 21	8,903 11	
Biddle street sewer	River	Twelfth street			2268		655		914																	3837	30	7	5	126,711 76	36,051 45	163,363 21	
Branch sewer to Yeatman's creek	Salisbury street	Mallinckrodt street																	353							353	6	1	12	1,433 25	134 72	1,567 97	
Bremen avenue sewer	River	Broadway														1889	300									2189	...	3	2	10,769 78	129 28	10,899 06	
Camp Spring sewer	Mill creek and Adolph street	Twenty-fourth and Biddle streets							1566	1160	1000					1383		1146								6255	54	16	57	32,990 42	3,098 94	36,089 36	
" " branch on Franklin avenue	Twenty-fourth street	Beaumont street															1099									1099	7	3	11	3,734 00	353 74	4,087 74	
" " branch on Washington avenue	Twenty-third street	Jefferson avenue														37	672	184		74						967	3	1	4	4,367 47	48 93	4,416 40	
Carroll street sewer	River	Carondelet avenue														2490										2490	10	5	10	14,103 34	1,059 15	15,162 49	
" " branch on Columbus street	Carroll street	Soulard street														368										368	4	1	8	1,612 86	194 85	1,807 71	
Chambers street sewer	River	Ninth street														1927										1927	9	4	13	9,037 73	320 78	9,358 51	
Compton avenue sewer	Chouteau and Compton avenues	Channing avenue and School street											2900			1908						262	370			5440	22	10	10	22,470 00	882 96	23,352 96	In progress.
Elliott avenue sewer	Rocky Branch	Dickson street						760	640	740			1300			1063										4503	18	5	9	40,110 16	727 62	40,837 78	
Farrar street sewer	Branch and 13th street	Bremen avenue and Eighteenth street												3150		1010										4160	11	9	16	32,136 87	342 45	32,569 32	
Ferry street sewer	River	Fifteenth street					65						1280													1345	5	2	3	14,744 62	386 94	15,131 56	
Louisa street sewer	River	Columbus street													1040	700										1740	1	3	9	14,316 28	24 63	14,340 91	
" " branch on Columbus street	Louisa street	Sidney street														477										477	7	2	9	2,086 07	170 63	2,256 70	
" " branch on Sidney street	Columbus and Sidney streets	Carondelet avenue and Anne street															1125		418							1543	6	4	5	6,490 40	197 52	6,687 92	
Mill creek sewer	River	Compton avenue	7600																							7600	21	8	41	622,037 39	9,157 22	631,194 61	In progress.
" " branch on Ninth street	Cerre street	Poplar street										420														420	1	1	2	7,608 22	26 62	7,634 84	
Miller street sewer	River	Columbus street																1287		152						1439	...	4	....	7,968 12	73 89	8,042 01	
Mulberry street sewer	River	Second street																	1064							1064	6	2	1	7,480 00	....	7,480 00	
Northwestern sewer	Biddle and Ninth streets	O'Fallon and Twenty-first streets												1950			1020	3920	390	180						7460	62	17	73	29,359 90	10,223 42	39,583 32	
" " branch on Twentieth street	Wash street	Franklin avenue																	200	220						420	5	2	6	391 45	638 60	1,030 05	
" br'ch from 11th&O'Fallon to 13th&Howard	Eleventh and O'Fallon streets	Thirteenth and Howard streets																	2467							2467	13	6	12	5,963 22	187 54	6,150 76	
Poplar street sewer	River	Ninth street		1297	741	67	120																			2225	9	3	15	60,606 96	13,652 83	74,259 79	
Rocky Branch sewer	River	Thirteenth street			4247	1427																				5674	6	4	6	101,736 25	584 57	102,320 83	In progress.
" " branch on Broadway	Harrison street	Destrehan street																1841							200	2041	17	5	14	8,962 53	969 91	9,932 44	
Rutgers street sewer	River	Stoddard avenue														1450	2136						220			3806	24	8	9	19,964 48	1,028 39	20,992 87	
Salisbury street sewer	Gingrass creek	Broadway																		770						770	....	2	2	3,171 31	27 48	3,198 79	
Seventh street sewer	Biddle street	Between Pine and Olive streets						409				767					951		963							3090	37	2	24	16,631 60	7,411 56	24,043 16	
Southeastern sewer	River	Lafayette avenue													4722				1680	100						6502	36	14	45	27,079 89	8,376 15	35,456 04	
" " branch on Carondelet avenue	Emmett street	Ann avenue																	1085							1085	5	3	9	3,193 68	256 66	3,450 34	
" " branch on Columbus street	Emmett street	Picotte street																		621						621	4	2	10	1,291 38	356 87	1,648 25	
" " branch on DeKalb street	Lesperance street	Picotte street																	395							395	6	1	2	1,398 67	179 06	1,577 73	
Southern sewer	River	Vanderburg avenue and Susquehanna st				900																				900	6	4	1	25,640 00	218 02	25,858 02	In progress.
South Twelfth street sewer	Mill creek	Chouteau avenue																	650							650	....	1	2	3,116 11	....	3,116 11	
Summit avenue sewer	Mill creek	Pacific Railroad																			806					806	6	1	3	2,494 55	....	2,494 55	
Thirteenth street sewer	Mill creek	Morgan street									1055	2372		580			1133			336						5476	53	4	22	25,564 95	9,803 69	35,368 64	
" " branch on Poplar street	Twelfth street	Bet. Fourteenth and Fifteenth streets																	882							882	5	3	3	2,193 59	451 35	2,644 94	
Trudeau street sewer	River	Elizabeth street											2825			2330										5155	29	13	28	32,784 53	1,879 75	34,664 28	
Twelfth street sewer	Biddle street	Howard and Fifteenth streets												40		1370		1843								3253	8	3	14	14,615 98	1,599 30	16,215 28	
" " branch on Cass avenue	Twelfth street	Sixteenth street														1320										1320	10	4	8	12,406 89	188 55	12,595 44	
" " branch on Howard street	Twelfth street and Cass avenue	Fifteenth and Chambers street															530	2030								2560	11	7	...	9,336 21	....	9,336 21	
D[illegible] street sewer	Seventeenth street	Eighteenth street																				352				352	...	7	1	537 50	....	537 50	
Missouri avenue sewer	Chouteau avenue	Bet. LaSalle and Hickory streets																						400	130	530	6	1	1	350 96	....	350 96	
Twenty-second street sewer	Biddle street	Division street																						257	72	329	4	....	....	828 25	....	828 25	
Miami street sewer	Carondelet avenue	Illinois avenue																					250			250	1	....	....	605 46	....	605 46	
Eighteenth street sewer	Clark avenue	Chestnut street																		300				850		1150	....	....	2	....	....	....	
B[illegible]gy street sewer	River	Main street																		300					100	400	....	1	....	....	....	....	
Lombard street sewer	River	Second street																	1050				300			1350	7	2	1	....	....	....	
Wharf sewer												126					1260	1060	1740							4186	....	...	9	....	18,776 18	18,776 18	
Various expenditures charged to Public Sewer Fund																						100	680			780	3	...	2	....	103,207 30	103,207 30	
			7600	1297	7256	2394	840	2619	3120	1900	2055	4729	8305	5720	9487	23880	11848	13604	15612	3053	806	714	1820	1507	502	130668	673	238	687	$1,485,955 37	$244,433 71	$1,730,389 08	

Total,=24 74/100 miles.

Almond s
Allen ave
Allen ave
Ann aven
Arsenal s
Arsenal s
Ashley st
Ashley st
Barton str
Barton str
Barton str
Barton str
Bates stre
Biddle an
Branch s
Branch s
Branch s
Broadway
Carondel
Carondel
Carondel
Carr stre
Carr stre
Carr stre
Carr and
Carr and
Carr and
Carroll s
Carroll s
Carroll s
Carroll s
Carroll s
Carroll s
Carroll s
Cass ave
Cass ave
Cass ave
Cass ave
Cass ave
Cedar st
Chesnut
Chesnut
Chesnut
Chesnut
Cherry s
Christy
Christy
Christy
Christy
City Bl
Clark a
Compto
Compto
Compto
Compto
Compto
Compto
Compto

TABLE No. 18.

STATEMENT IN RELATION TO ALL THE DISTRICT SEWERS BUILT UP TO APRIL 10, 1871.

Name of District.	No.	Location:			DIMENSIONS OF SEWERS IN FEET.																	Total length in feet,	No. of Inlets built.	No. of Man-holes built.	No. Permits for connections granted.	COST			Remarks.
					Brick and Stone Sewers.										Clay Pipe.			Cement Pipe.											
					Mean Diameter,										Diameter			Diameter.											
		Name of Street.	From	To	4¼'	4'	3½'	3'	2½'	2¼'	2'	1¾'	1½'	1¼'	1½'	1¼'	1'	2	1½	1¼'	1					Cost of Contract.	Miscellaneous.	Total Cost.	
Almond street	33	Almond	Second street	Fifth street							216	774							781			1771	5	3	11	$ 5,000 20		$5,000 20	
Allen avenue		Allen avenue	Carondelet avenue	Decatnr street					991		1038								152			2181	10	6	29	9,827 18		9,827 18	
Allen avenue	2	Alley between Geyer and Allen avenues	Decatur street	Rosatti street					1156							408	15					1579	6	4	47	6,038 88		6,038 88	
Ann avenue		Ann avenue	Carondelet avenue	Dectur street					882		651								170	231		1934	5	5	20	8,136 40		8,136 40	
Arsenal street	1	Alley between Carondelet avenue and Seventh st	Arsenal street	Gate street					445							153						598		2	8	1,698 32		1,698 32	
Arsenal street	2	Alley between Seventh and Eighth streets	Alley north of Lancaster street	Arsenal street					1244							342						1586	3	2	1	4,407 69		4,407 69	
Ashley street	1	Ashley street	River	Second street					1022	685	505											2212	8	7	2	10,469 39		10,469 39	
Ashley street	2	Ashley street	Second street	Broadway					760		1083											1843	8	7	19	8,353 55	$ 65 40	8,418 95	
Barton street	1	Alley between Carondelet ave. and Columbus street	Barton street	Victor street					1480							660						2140	3	3	15	11,768 27	2 41	11,770 68	
Barton street	2	Barton street	Carondelet avenue	Buel street				665	168													833	8	4	2	5,400 76		5,400 76	
Barton street	3	Barton street	Buel street	State street				943			866				20							1829	6	8	6	7,866 83	6 40	7,873 23	
Barton street	4	Alley between State and Summer streets	Ohio street	Victor street				370	650							226						1246	3	3	6	5,229 88		5,229 88	
Bates street	1	Bates street	River	Between Main and 2d streets				320	1284													1604	6	9	5	11,507 09		11,507 09	
Biddle and O'Fallon streets		Alley between Thirteenth and Fourteennth streets	Biddle street	O'Fallon street				498														498	1	1	17	1,393 21	37 23	1,430 44	
Branch street	1	Dock street	Broadway	Ninth street														190				190		1	4				
Branch street	2	Broadway	Harrison street	Montgomery street				1260	176													1436	7	5	14	11,302 59		11,302 59	
Branch street	3	Spring street	Broadway	Eleventh street					1165										154	684		2003	4	5	44	6,148 45		6,148 45	
Broadway	1	Broadway	Yeatman's creek	Salisbury street				960														960	8	3	7	3,721 96	225 05	3,947 01	
Carondelet avenue	2	Carondelet avenue	Marion street	Carroll street		165			330													495	1	1	7	1,440 94		1,440 94	
Carondelet avenue and Jackson street		Alley between Carondelet avenue and Jackson st	Emmett street	Picotte street				391		990		38										1419	3	4	43	4,810 79		4,810 79	
Carondelet avenue and South Fifth street		Carondelet avenue	Rutgers street	Marion				1334	190		81											1605	9	5	45	4,875 58	135 66	5,011 24	
Carr street	1	Alley between Fourteenth and Fifteenth streets	Wash street	Carr street				206	345	114												665	2	2	12	1,724 18		1,724 18	
Carr street	2	Carr street	Broadway	Second street				300	2492								12			141		2945	7	9	14	13,747 12		13,747 12	
Carr street	3	Carr street	River	Second street				624	2634							270						3528	13	12	9	19,831 28		19,831 28	
Carr and Biddle streets		Alley between Carr and Biddle streets	Fourteenth street	Seventeenth street				1253														1253	4	2	31	3,865 06		3,865 06	
Carr and Biddle streets	2	Alley between Carr and Bindle streets	Seventeenth street	Eighteenth street					430										366	12		808	3	1	10	3,822 87		3,822 87	
Carr and Biddle streets	4	Alley between Carr and Biddle streets	Eighteenth street	Twentieth street					872													872	3	2	12	3,728 09		3,728 09	
Carroll street	4	Carroll street	Columbus street	Bet. Carondelet av. & 7th st						1564	156											1720	3	6	18	4,926 18	130 20	5,056 38	
Carroll street.	5	Carroll street	Bet. Carondelet av. and 7th st	Buel street			1228				2490	367										4085	14	11	39	7,922 69	123 90	8,046 59	
Carroll street	6	Carroll street	Buel street	Hamtramark street				914			1737											2651	10	7	47	9,750 42		9,750 42	
Carroll street	7	Carroll street	Hamtramark street	St. Ange avenue				584			721											1305	4	6	16	6,342 99	4 14	6,347 13	
Carroll street	8	Carroll street	St. Ange avenue	Second Carondelet avenue				797	1710		324				400							3231	10	8	8	14,562 62		14,562 62	
Carroll street	9	Alley between Kosciusko and Columbus streets	Marion street	Carroll street					350							134	40					524	1	2	5	1,567 74		1,567 74	
Carroll street	10	Alley between Columbus and DeKalb streets	Carroll street	Lafayette street					736											553	19	1308	3	2	6	3,196 02		3,196 02	
Cass avenue	1	Sixteenth street	O'Fallon street	Cass avenue		141		940	328													1409	3	4	22	2,478 17	24 25	2,502 42	
Cass avenue	2	Alley between Fourteenth and Fifteenth streets	O'Fallon street	Cass avenue				191		1010									552	630		2383	3	5	43	7,735 40	517 95	8,253 35	
Cass avenue	3	Alley between Thirteenth and Fourteenth streets	O'Fallon street	Cass avenue					780		154											934	1	2	21	4,054 91		4,054 91	
Cass avenue	4	Alley between Twelfth and Thirteenth streets	Bet. Cass av. & O'Fallon st	Cass avenue					608		128											736	2	3	12	3,271 99		3,271 99	
Cass avenue	5	Alley between Sixteenth and Seventeenth streets	O'Fallon street	Cass avenue				305	628						132							1065	1	2	9	4,000 83		4,000 83	
Cedar street.		Cedar street	River	Fifth street				1087			1163								210			2460	16	12	22	12,828 83	18 50	12,847 33	
Chesnut street	3	Chesnut street	River	Sixth street		1755	1742	300			270	300				225						4592	25	13	37	22,815 97	5,069 24	27,885 21	
Chesnut street	4	Chesnut street	Sixth street	Eighth street				638		587												1225	3	5	14	4,723 57	63 03	4,786 60	
Chesnut and Pine streets		Alley between Chesnut and Pine streets	Thirteenth street	Fifteenth street				808														808	4	3	8	1,901 34	803 86	2,705 20	
Chesnut and Pine streets, in bl'k No. 498.		Alley between Chesnut and Pine streets	Fifteenth street	Sixteenth street				418														418	3	1	7	1,007 14	476 35	1,483 49	
Cherry street	1	Cherry street	River	Broadway				1048	840		1370											3258	9	14	32	19,556 88	126 03	19,682 91	
Christy avenue	1	Orange Alley and Christy Avenue	Twelfth street	Between 15th and 16th streets				1534				451										1985	8	2	17	2,504 54	1,075 73	3,580 27	
Christy avenue	2	Christy avenue	Between 15th and 16th streets	Between 16th and 17th streets				436			180											616	5	1	14	1,307 54	506 67	1,814 21	
Christy avenue	3	Christy avenue	Between 16th and 17th streets	Eighteenth street				745		186					—							931	5	4	18	1,985 44	646 53	2,631 97	
Christy avenue	4	Christy avenue	Eighteenth street	Nineteenth street					315													315	3	1	8	1,883 89		1,883 89	
City Blocks No. 491, 492 and 493		Alley between Market and Chesnuts treets	Thirteenth street	Fourteenth street				396	95													491	2	2	2	1,181 26	626 47	1,807 73	
Clark avenue		Clark avenue	Tayon avenue	Ulrici street				336														336	1	2	1	712 32	122 12	834 44	
Compton avenue	1	Alley between Olive and Locust streets	Ewing avenue	Compton avenue					1675											403		2078	4	4	4	5,994 30		5,994 30	
Compton avenue	2	Alley between Pine and Olive streets	Cardinal avenue	Channing avenue				816	773											488	19	2096	5	1	3	6,662 50		6,662 50	
Compton avenue	3	Alley between Pine and Olive streets	Bet. Leffingwell & Ewing avs.	Cardinal avenue					1226							460	113					1799	7	4	7	5,289 51		5,289 51	
Compton avenue	4	Alley between Washington and Lucas avenues	Garrison avenue	Channing avenue					1883											537	54	2474	6	3	1	7,437 39		7,437 39	
Compton avenue	5	Alley between Locust street and Washington aveuue	Ewing avenue	Channing avenue					1600													1600							In progress.
Compton avenue	6	Alley between Lucas avenue and Morgan street	Channing avenue	Grand avenue					1026										12	319		1357	5	3		3,449 05		3,449 05	
Compton avenue	7	Alley between Washington and Lucas avenues	Channing avenue	Ware avenue					457											211		668	3	2		1.780 23		1,780 23	

Compton
Compton
East Cam
East Cam
East Cam
East Cam
East Cam
East Cam
East Cam
East Cam
East Cam
East Fifte
East Fifte
East Fifte
East Fifte
East Fifte
East Fifte
East Seve
East Wal
East Thi
Elm stre
Elm stre
Farrar str
Farrar str
Ferry str
Ferry str
Ferry str
Gay stree
Gay stree
Gay stre
Gay stre
Green st
Green st
Green str
Green str
Lafayette
Lafayette
Locust st
Locust st
Louisa s
Louisa s
Louisa s
Lucas M
Lucas P
Lynch st
Market
Market
Market
Morgan
Morgan
Morgan
Mulberr
Myrtle s
Myrtle s
Myrtle s
Miller st
Ninth str
North B

TABLE No. 18.

STATEMENT IN RELATION TO ALL THE DISTRICT SEWERS BUILT UP TO APRIL 10, 1871.—CONTINUED.

Name of District.	No.	Location.			DIMENSIONS OF SEWERS IN FEET.																	Total Length in Feet.	Number of Inlets built.	Number of Manholes built.	Number of Permits for Connections Granted.	COST			Remarks.
					Brick and Stone Sewers.										Clay Pipe.			Cement Pipe.											
					Mean Diameter.										Diameter.			Diameter.											
		Name of Street.	From	To	4½'	4'	3½'	3'	2½'	2¼'	2'	1¾'	1½'	1'¼	1½'	1¼'	1'	2'	1½	1¼'	1					Cost of Contract.	Miscellaneous.	Total Cost	
Compton avenue	8	Alley between Lucas avenue and Morgan street	Compton avenue	Channing avenue					500													500	...	...	...				In progress.
Compton avenue	9	Locust street	Channing avenue	Ware avenue					550													550	1	1	...	$ 1,173 07		$ 1.173 07	
East Camp Spring	1	Alley between Olive street and Lucas Place	Seventeenth street	Twentieth stteet				428		758		592										1778	6	7	14	3,400 04	$ 12 60	3,412 64	
East Camp Spring	2	Alley between Pine and Olive streets	Seventeenth street	Twentieth street					838		354					266						1458	5	4	4	5,910 12		5,915 12	
East Camp Spring	3	St. Charles street	Seventeenth street	Twentieth street					1208						760							1968	18	3	6	8,918 26	2 27	8,920 53	
East Camp Spring	4	Alley between Christy avenue and Morgan street	Twenty-first street	Twenty-third street				872		27					317							1216	4	2	11	6,396 61	6 00	6,402 61	
East Camp Spring	5	Alley between Christy avenue and Morgan street	Nineteenth street	Twenty-first street					876						324							1200	4	1	21	5,665 32		5 665 32	
East Camp Spring	6	Alley between Morgan street and Franklin avenue	Twentieth street	Twenty-third street					1480										646			2126	6	4	20	11,202 45		11,202 45	
East Camp Spring	7	Alley between Franklin avenue and Wash street	Twenty-second street	Jefferson avenue					1508													1508	4	5	22	5,797 55	67 48	5,865 03	
East Camp Spring	8	Alley between Market and Chesnut streets	Eighteenth street	Twentieth street																		...	...	...	...				Under contract.
East Camp Spring	9	Alley between Market and Chesnut streets	Seventeenth street	Eighteenth street					384											109	14	507	2	2	...	1,326 88		1,326 88	
East Fifteenth street	1	Alley between North Market and Monroe streets	Thirteenth street	Fifteenth street				714	271													985	4	4	25	3,190 00		3,190 00	
East Fifteenth street	2	Chambers street	Twelfth street	Fifteenth street				750		1212		134										2096	5	7	48	7,936 30		7,936 30	
East Fifteenth street	3	Alley between North Market and Benton streets	Thirteenth street	Fifteenth street					713			118										831	2	2	21	4,184 45		4.184 45	
East Fifteenth street	4	Alley between Jefferson and Monroe streets	Twelfth street	Fifteenth street					1076							640						1716	5	4	32	6,467 95		6,467 95	
East Fifteenth street	5	Alley between Madison and Jefferson streets	Twelfth street	Fifteenth street				567	1367		140				150	218						2442	5	10	14	9,402 99	11 00	9,413 99	
East Fifteenth street	6	Alley between Monroe and North Market streets	Twelfth street	Thirteenth street					356								62			105		523	3	1	2	1,504 62		1.504 62	
East Seventh street	1	Franklin avenue	Broadway	Seventh street				713		417		1123										2253	6	9	34	5,103 22	54 34	5,157 56	
East Walnut street	25	Walnut street	River	Fifth street		242		1538	423	1142	315											3660	12	6	38	7,341 04	10 814 75	18,155 79	
East Thirteenth	1	Market street	Eleventh street	Thirteenth street					1935		310									812		3057	16	7	9	14,573 78		14,573 78	
Elm street	27	Elm street	Between Second and Third sts	Fifth street				979		594												1573	7	7	15	3,765 77	1,647 91	5,413 68	
Elm street	2	Elm street	Fifth street	Seventh street					948		320											1268	5	6	9	5,211 98		5,211 98	
Farrar street	1	Alley between Fifteenth and Sixteenth streets	Salisbury street	Farrar street				431	43		282								180			936	1	3	2	2,866 83		2,866 83	
Farrar street	2	Alley between Seventeenth and Eigteenth streets	Bremen avenue	Garibaldi street					481							178						659	2	1	...	1,698 09		1,698 09	
Ferry street	1	Alley between Broadway and Second street	Angelica street	Ferry street					1890							717	56					2663	11	6	31	8,555 39		8,555 39	
Ferry street	2	Alley between Broadway and Belfontaine road	108' 8½' N. of Angelica st	Penrose street															608		6	614	1	...	2	1,039 72		1,039 72	
Ferry street	3	Angelica street	Second street	Bellefontaine road					1638											70	114	1822	5	6	2	4,413 30		4,413 30	
Gay street	1	Gay street	Fourteenth street	Fifteenth street					610													610	2	2	6	1,318 04	396 74	1,714 78	
Gay street	2	Gay street	Fifteenth street	Seventeenth street					974	536												1510	5	6	21	2,979 98	1,387 13	4,367 11	
Gay street	3	Gay street	Seventeenth street	Eighteenth street				439		327												766	4	1	20	3,288 87		3,288 87	
Gay street	4	Gay street	Eighteenth street	Between 19th and 20th streets					642										159			801	3	2	18	4,067 67	15 70	4,083 37	
Green street	1	Green street and Christy avenue	Tenth street	Twelfth street				852		161	166											1179	4	4	23	3,476 84	2 80	3,479 64	
Green street	2	Green street	River	Third street				880	982													1862	7	8	12	19,563 51		19,563 51	
Green street	16	Green street	Broadway	Seventh street				1300		1098												2398	9	2	21	6,268 56	2,463 80	8,732 36	
Green street	44	Green street	Seventh street	Tenth street				1020		957												1977	6	6	15	3,490 73	1,205 15	4,695 88	
Lafayette avenue	1	Lafayette nvenue	St. Ange Avenue	Second Carondelet avenue				1228	581		452											2261	10	10	15	11,373 00	4 14	11.304 87	
Lafayette avenue	2	Lafayette avenue	Second Carondelet avenue	McNair avenue				688	2546													3234	9	9	9	12,349 13		12,349 13	
Locust street	9	Locust street	River	Sixth street		627	885	1535	1849	288						423						5607	2	3	7	14,065 28	12,203 32	24,268 60	
Locust street	10	Locust street	Seventh street	Eleventh street				1282	310			1758										3350	17	4	19	6,100 96	1,428 85	7,529 81	
Louisa street	1	Alley between Anne and Sidney streets	Carondelet avenue	Columbus street					1370		816					470						2656	5	9	11	9,725 41		9,725 41	
Louisa street	2	Alley between Victor and Sidney streets	Carondelet avenue	Columbus street					217		2130					293						2640	4	6	28	8,588 88	......	8,588 88	
Louisa street	3	Alley between Anna and Louisa streets	Columbus street	DeKalb street					654							200						854	3	2	4	2,518 96		2,518 96	
Lucas Market	...	Olive street	Eleventh street	Thirteenth street				970			580											1550	5	1	18	2,692 11	817 11	3,509 22	
Lucas Place	...	Alley between Olive street and Lucas Place	Thirteenth street	Seventeenth street				1596														1596	7	2	9	4,423 83	1,010 18	5,434 01	
Lynch street	1	Lynch street	Carondelet avenue	Eighth street				1160			1320											2480	6	7	11	9.518 27		9,518 27	
Market street	1	Market street	River	Third street				964	304	887												2155	8	11	40	7,331 10	204 29	7,5 5 39	
Market street	2	Market street	Fifth street	Between 8th and 9th rtreets				1265		1334												2599	7	9	32	5,685 00	3,485 68	9,170 68	
Market street	3	Market street	Third street	Fifth street				677		677												1354	5	6	13	6,647 80	174 45	6,822 25	
Morgan street	1	Morgan street	Seventh street	Fifteenth street				2731			1281	218										4230	37	1	53	10,565 30	7,809 35	18.374 65	
Morgan street	2	Morgan street	River	Broadway				970	288		1005											2263	6	11	27	13,125 34	218 71	13,344 05	
Morgan street	45	Morgan street	Broadway	Seventh streeet				1231		1000												2231	12	6	22	4,795 62	5,223 41	10,018 43	
Mulberry street	...	Mulberry street	River	Fourth street					1502		965											2467	13	13	23	16,687 73	2 87	16,690 60	
Myrtle street	29	Myrtle street	Between 2d and 3d streets	Between 3d and 4th streets				420		280												700	3	5	8	1,825 19	1,541 44	3,366 63	
Myrtle street	2	Myrtle street	Between 3d and 4th streets	Fifth street					518		468											986	3	5	8	5,204 91		5,204 91	
Myrtle street	3	Myrtle street and Clark avenue	Fifth street	Between 8th and 9th streets				967	836		767				55				946		41	3612	17	13	26	14,495 65		14,495 65	
Miller street	1	Alley between Columbus and Kosciusko streets	Marion street	Miller street					712											489	56	1257	6	3	12	3.675 40		3.675 40	
Ninth street	...	Ninth street	Poplar street	Between Olive and Locust sts			2488	2531				2868										7887	53	11	45	17,606 10	15,773 30	33,379 40	
North Benton street	1	Alley between Fourteenth and Fifteenth streets	Benton street	Wright street				302	760										894	146	30	2132	9	5	20	10,739 74	648 95	11,388 69	

orth Bent
orth Bent
orth Bent
orth Bent
orth Bent
orth Bent
orth Bent
orth Bidd
orth Bidd
orth Bidd
orth Bidd
orth Bidd
orth Bidd
orth Bidd
orth Bidd
orth Bidd
orth Bidd
orth Bidd
North Cass
North Cass
North Cass
North Cass
North Cha
North Cha
North Cha
North Cha
North Mill
North Mill
North Mill
North Mill
Northweste
Northweste
Northweste
Northweste
Northweste
North Pop
North Pop
North Rut
North Rut
North Rut
North Rut
North Rut
North Rut
North Sou
North Sou
North Sou
North Sou
North Sou
North Sou
North Tru
North Tru
O'Fallon
O'Fallon
Olive stre
Olive stre
Park aven
Park aven
Park aven

TABLE No. 18.

STATEMENT IN RELATION TO ALL THE DISTRICT SEWERS BUILT UP TO APRIL 10, 1871.—CONTINUED.

Name of District	No.	Location.			DIMENSIONS OF SEWERS IN FEET.																	Total length in feet.	No. of Inlets built.	No. of Man-holes built.	No. Permits for connections granted.	COST.			Remarks.
					Brick and Stone Sewers.										Clay Pipe.			Cement Pipe.											
					Mean Diameter,										Diameter.			Diameter.											
		Name of Street.	From	To	4¼'	4'	3½'	3'	2½'	2¼'	2'	1¾'	1½'	1¼'	1½'	1¼'	1'	2	1½	1¼'	1					Cost of Contract.	Miscellaneous.	Total Cost.	
North Benton street	2	Broadway	Benton street	Montgomery street					705													705	3	3	5	$4,091 03		$4,091 03	
North Benton street	3	Alley between Fifteenth and Sixteenth streets	Benton street	Wright street				857	1006							397						2260	7	7	31	8,373 16	$ 6 25	8,379 41	
North Benton street	4	Alley between Twelfth and Thirteenth streets	Benton street	Warren street					300											178		478	2	2	3	2,018 10		2,018 10	
North Benton street	5	Alley between Thirteenth and Fourteenth streets	Benton street	Spring street					1840													1840	5	7	25	7,056 28		7,056 28	
North Benton street	6	Alley between Benton and Warren streets	East Sixteenth street	Seventeenth street				40	1475							470						1985	6	3	22	7,784 93		7,784 93	
North Benton street	7	Alley between N. Market and Benton streets	Fifteenth street	West Sixteenth street																			...	...	...				Under contract.
North Benton street	8	Alley between Twelfth and Thirteenth streets	Warren street	Spring street																			...	...	...				Under contract.
North Biddle street	1	Alley between Eighth and Ninth Streets	O'Fallon street	Cass avenue				1121		263												1384	4	4	28	4,078 10	80 06	4,158 16	
North Biddle street	2	Alley between Tenth and Eleventh streets	Biddle street	Cass avenue				1329		187												1516	4	4	41	4,785 20		4,785 20	
North Biddle street	3	Alley between Seventh and Eighth streets	Biddle street	Cass avenue				616	755		270								137			1778	6	3	48	9,733 18	23 08	9,756 26	
North Biddle street	4	Sixth street	O'Fallon street	Cass avenue					920		320											1240	5	2	16	5,872 36		5,872 36	
North Biddle street	5	Alley between Sixth and Seventh streets	Biddle street	O'Fallon street				175	1078		443											1696	6	4	31	9,200 34	57 83	9,258 17	
North Biddle street	6	Alley between Mullanphy st. and Cass avenue	Tenth street	Thirteenth street			1201		1153													2354	5	6	6	9,705 80		9,705 80	
North Biddle street	7	Alley between Ninth and Tenth streets	Biddle street	O'Fallon street					750		294											1044	4	1	24	5,416 22	3 75	5,419 97	
North Biddle street	8	Alley between Mullanphy st. and Cass avenue	Eighth street	Tenth street				660	690						220	143			220			1933	7	4	11	8,644 99		8,644 99	
North Biddle street	9	Alley between Broadway and Eighth street	Mullanphy street	Cass avenue					1248										15	582		1845	7	4	6	7,732 35		7,732 35	
North Biddle street	10	Alley between Fifth and Sixth streets	Biddle street	O'Fallon street					430										122			552	2	2	8	2,557 01		2,557 01	
North Biddle street	11	Alley between Eighth and Ninth streets	Mullanphy street	Howard street					360											158	48	566	2	1	5	1,515 02		1,515 02	
North Cass avenue	1	Alley between Thirteenth and Fourteenth streets	Cass avenue	Howard street					1022										165			1187	4	4	11	5,467 05		5,467 05	
North Cass avenue	2	Alley between Fourteenth and Fifteenth streets	Cass avenue	Bet. Howard & Chambers sts.				487	700										587			1774	5	3	6	8,381 27		8.381 27	
North Cass avenue	3	Alley between Fifteenth and Sixteenth streets	Cass avenue	Chambers street				330	1230						265							1825	4	5	11	7,927 88	1 56	7,929 44	
North Cass avenue	4	Alley between Sixteenth and Seventeenth streets	Cass avenue	Howard street				330	747						189							1266	6	4	11	6,442 33	26 00	6,468 33	
North Chambers street	1	Alley between Broadway and Ninth street	Chambers street	Madison street					180		220									267		667	3	2	11	2,643 32		2,643 32	
North Chambers street	2	Madison street	Ninth street	Twelfth street					2140													2140	6	10	14	9,597 54		9,597 54	
North Chambers street	3	Chambers street	Ninth street	Twelfth street				720	952													1672	5	5	10	7,472 84		7,472 84	
North Chambers street	4	Alley between Broadway and Second street	Chambers street	Madison street					293													293	1	2	3	3,084 38		3,084 38	
North Mill Creek	1	Cerre street	Fifth street	Between Sixth and Seventh sts				30	485	665												1180	4	6	14	3,642 23		3,642 23	
North Mill Creek	2	Alley between Sixth and Seventh streets	Cerre street	Poplar street				20						377								397	3	1	5	882 59		882 59	
North Mill Creek	3	Alley between Fifth and Sixth streets	Between Cerre and Poplar sts.	Spruce street					680							147						827	3	2	14	5,500 84		5,500 84	
North Mill Creek	4	Tenth street	Clark avenue	Cerre street			1210		484													1694	9	7	1	11,365 47		11,365 47	
Northwestern	1	Alley between Twelfth and Thirteenth streets	Biddle street	O'Fallon street				465														465	1	1	12	1,718 70		1,718 70	
Northwestern	2	Alley between Twelfth and Thirteenth streets	O'Fallon street	Davis street							450											450	1	1	6	1,156 48		1,156 48	
Northwestern	3	Alley between Thirteenth and Fourteenth sttects	Howard street	Bet. Howard & Chambers sts.					525		120											645	...	2	11	3,053 93		3,053 93	
Northwestern	4	Alley between Biddle and Division streets	Nineteenth street	Twenty-first street					983											137		1120	4	2	23	4,628 28		4,628 28	
Northwestern	5	Alley between Wash and Carr streets	Sixteenth street	Eighteenth street					1047											400		1447	4	3	3	3,891 47		3,891 47	
North Poplar street	2	Alley between Main and Second streets	Poplar street	Spruce street				731		89												820	2	3	9	2,751 90	57 91	2,809 81	
North Poplar street	3	Alley between Main and Second streets	Spruce street	Bet. Elm and Walnut streets				718		440												1158	5	5	23	4,382 00	155 27	4,537 27	
North Rutgers street	1	Alley between Third and Fourth streets	Rutgers street	Convent street				786		141												927	1	2	32	2,650 94		2,650 94	
North Rutgers street	2	Alley between Autumn and Winter streets	Ninth street	South Street				237	522	149												908	2	3	11	3,806 98		3,806 98	
North Rutgers street	3	Alley between Hickory and Winter streets	Ninth street	Stoddard avenue				303	970							243						1516	5	3	27	6,702 60		6,702 60	
North Rutgers street	4	Alley between Hickory street and Amelia avenue	Ham street	Valle avenue					630		350											980	2	3	7	4,061 01		4,061 01	
North Rutgers street	5	Alley between Autumn and Winter streets	South street	Stoddard avenue					631													631	1	2	5	2,428 55		2,428 55	
North Rutgers street	7	Alley between Seventh and Eighth streets	Rutgers street	Bet. Hickory st. & Chouteau av					798							243	14					1055	2	3	25	3,907 62		3,907 62	
North southeastern	1	Alley between Carondelet avenue and Jackson st.	Emmett street	Lafayette street				349		118												467	1	1	17	1,641 00	3 52	1,644 56	
North southeastern	2	Alley between Buel and Menard streets	Emmett street	Lafayette street					348													348	1	1	18	970 84		970 84	
North Southeastern	3	Alley between Menard and Rosatti streets	Emmett street	Lafayette street					348			138										486	1	1	10	2,259 00		2,259 00	
North Southeastern	4	Alley between Jackson and Columbus streets	Emmett street	Lafayette street					330		140											470		1	14	2,664 02		2,664 02	
North Southeastern	5	Alley between Hamtramack and Closey streets	Emmett street	Lafayette street					350													350	1	2	8	2,339 86		2,339 86	
North Southeastern	6	Alley between Seventh and Fulton streets	Lafayette street	Geyer avenue					590													590	1	3	17	2,640 02		2,640 02	
North Trudeau street	1	Alley between Fulton and Decatur streets	Arrow street	Ann avenue					350											196		546	4	1	1	3,360 59		3,360 59	
North Trudeau street	2	Alley between Carondelet avenue and Congress st.	Picotte street	Trudeau street					368											105		473	1	2	6	2,498 98		2,498 98	
O'Fallon street	1	O'Fallon street	River	Second street				906		879												1785	8	10	12	7,466 18	23 21	7,489 39	
O'Fallon street	2	O'Fallon street	Second street	Broadway					420		1035											1455	5	6	20	5,482 99		5,482 99	
Olive street	7	Olive street	River	Sixth street	270	380	1399	1183	441		740											4413	22	10	61	21,825 16	4,183 50	26,008 66	
Olive street	8	Olive street	Sixth street	Bet. Seventh & Eighth streets					614									428				1042	3	4	5	4,806 03		4,806 03	
Park avenue	1	Park avenue	Menard st. and Stoddard ave.	Closey and Morton streets			970		920						142	250						2282	8	4	16	11,255 30		11,255 30	
Park avenue	2	Park avenue	Closey and Morton streets	St. Ange avenue			475		214													689	5	3	4	4,376 92		4,376 92	
Park avenue	3	Park avenue and Hickory street	Linn street and St. Ange ave.	Grattan street				675	1337										580			2592	9	8	15	13.869 16		13,869 16	

—

—

Pa
Pa
Pi
Pi
Pi
Pi
Pi
Pi
Pl
Pl
P
R
Sa
St
St
Se
Se
Se
Si
Si
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S
S

TABLE No. 18.

STATEMENT IN RELATION TO ALL THE DISTRICT SEWERS BUILT UP TO APRIL 10, 1871.—CONTINUED.

Name of District.	No.	Location.			DIMENSIONS OF SEWERS IN FEET.																	Total Length in Feet.	Number of Inlets built.	Number of Manholes built	Number of Permits for Connections Granted	COST			Remarks
					Brick and Stone Sewers. Mean Diameter.										Clay Pipe. Diameter.			Cement Pipe. Diameter.											
		Name of Street.	From	To	4½'	4'	3½'	3'	2½'	2¼'	2'	1¾'	1½'	1¼'	1½'	1¼'	1'	2'	1½	1¼'	1					Cost of Contract.	Miscellaneous.	Total Cost.	
Park avenue	4	Park avenue	Grattan streeet	Second Carondelet avenue				678	657													1335	6	6	...	$ 6,489 58		$ 6,489 58	
Park avenue	5	Between Second Carondelet and Mississippi avenues	Park avenue	Kennett Place					2320													2320	2	6	16	6,346 03		6,346 03	
Pine street between 11th and 13th streets.	...	Pine street	Eleventh street	Thirteenth street				990	580													1570	...	8	4	3,108 11	$1,637 47	4,835 58	
Pine street	5	Pine street	River	Sixth street			308	2013	1140	145	725	290										4021	22	13	42	17,208 72	4,194 67	21,403 39	
Pine street	6	Pine street	Sixth street	Between 7th and 8th streets				465		185												650	2	4	11	3,121 07	145 91	3,266 98	
Pine and Olive streets	1	Alley between Pine and Olive streets	Thirteenth street	Fifteenth street				794														794	6	2	20	1,434 10	642 86	2,076 96	
Pine and Olive streets	2	Alley between Pine and Olive streets	Fifteenth street	Sixteenth street				418														418	2	1	8	1,058 74	705 08	1,763 82	
Pine and Olive streets	3	Alley between Pine and Olive streets	Sixteenth street	Seventeenth street				24		329		232										585	2	3	12	648 11		648 11	
Plum street	1	Plum street	River	Fourth street				660	987		1091					140						2878	13	7	31	16,939 09	12 98	16,952 07	
Plum street	2	Cerre street	Fourth street	Fifth street					525		220				230							975	4	3	7	5,338 08		5,338 08	
Poplar street	...	Poplar street	River	Fourth street				142	1224		906											2272	8	9	18	12,979 56	82	12,980 38	
Russell avenue	...	Russell avenue	Carondelet avenue	Decatur street					930		197								530	187		1844	7	6	22	8,003 18		8,003 18	
Salisbury street	1	Salisbury street	Broadway	Bellefontaine road					1000													1000	...	...	...				In progres
St. Charles street	...	St. Charles street	Thirteenth street	Seventeenth street				1484														1,484	12	4	16	3,720 40	1,407 35	5,127 75	
St. Charles street	12	St. Charles street	Third street	Seventh street				1313			258	531										2102	20	2	22	4,774 06	3,939 24	8,713 30	
Second street north of Poplar street	...	Second street	Poplar street	Bet. Elm and Walnut streets			1180	954			126											2260	19	4	23	5,713 82	6,118 65	11,832 47	
Sewer District in blocks 492 and 493	...	Alley between Market ond Chestnut streets	Fourteenth street	Sixteenth street				816	283													1099	3	2	24	3,457 31	41 29	3,498 60	
Sewer District in City blocks 257 and 258	...	Alley between Ninth and Tenth streets	Wash street	Biddle street				168	723													891	4	3	10	2,743 82		2,743 82	
Sidney street	1	Sidney street	Carondelet avenue	Buel street				990	604		418											2012	6	3	16	15,466 40	124 45	15,590 85	
Sidney street	2	Sidney street	Buel street	Rosatti and State streets				830	208													1038	4	3	4	6,570 05		6,570 05	
Soulard street	1	Soulard street	Carondelet avenue	Columbus street		730				1420												2150	5	6	33	8,351 42		8,351 42	
Soulard street	2	Soulard street	Carondelet avenue	Fulton street				730			1410					413						2553	7	5	34	11,942 35		11,942 35	
Soulard street	3	Soulard street	Fulton street	Buel street				688			1054					390						2132	9	3	37	10,079 06		10,079 06	
Soulard street	4	Soulard street	Buel street	Rosatti street				616			616											1232	9	5	32	7,962 37		7,962 37	
South Benton street	1	Broadway	Benton street	Madison street				1248	173		180											1601	7	6	13	9,753 93	10 00	9,763 93	
South Benton street	2	Alley between Ninth and Tenth streets	North Market street	Benton street					302													302	1	2	4	1,282 07		1,282 07	
South Benton street	3	Ninth street	Monroe street	Benton street					800													800	2	3	7	3,022 24		3,022 24	
South Benton street	4	Alley between North Market and Benton streets	Twelfth street	Thirteenth street					495								12			105		612	1	2	5	1,918 78		1,918 78	
South Benton street	5	Broadway to Twelfth street	Madison street	Benton street					3332							414	22					3768	17	9	4	10,254 09		10,254 09	
South Biddle street	1	Carr street	Broadway	Seventh street				700		966		529										2195	8	9	35	5,479 39		5,479 39	
South Biddle street	2	Alley between Tenth and Eleventh streets	Bet. Franklin av. & Wash st.	Biddle street				175	730			859										1764	5	7	18	8,933 07		8,933 07	
South Chambers street	1	Ninth street	Bet. Mound & W. Brooklyn st	Chambers street				1055			2343											3398	10	12	40	11,955 94		11,955 94	
South Chambers street	2	Tenth street	West Brooklyn street	Bet. Webster and Chambers st.					1124											130		1254	5	7	25	4,461 29		4,461 29	
South Mill Creek	1	Chouteau avenue	Sixth street	Paul street				952		1480												2432	6	7	27	7,534 72	377 94	7,912 66	
South Mill Creek	2	Chouteau avenue	Paul street	Valle avenue				770		1816												2586	7	7	27	7,562 38	20 26	7,582 64	
South Mill Creek	3	Gratiot street	Bet. Sixth and Seventh streets.	Bet. Catalpha and Barlow sts.					960	1115												2075	6	6	21	5,637 80		5,637 80	
South Mill Creek	4	Thirteenth street	Gratiot street	Lasalle street				1142		1803												2945	10	6	15	11,499 15	26 60	11,525 75	
South Mill Creek	5	Thirteenth street	Lasalle street	Hickory street				392														392	1	1	21	2,328 33		2,328 33	
South Mill Creek	6	Singleton street	Fourteenth street	Sixteenth street					1272													1272	3	3	8	5,558 62	42 30	5,600 92	
South Mill Creek	7	Between Chouteau avenue and Hickory street	Valle avenue	Bet. 12th and 13th strrets				305	700		1938				248	498						3689	10	6	26	11,904 07	82	11,904 89	
South Mill Creek	8	Beckwith street	Chouteau avenue	Gratiot street					1043		735					175						1953	6	5	22	7,799 48		7,799 48	
South Mill Creek	9	Chouteau avenue	Mississippi avenue	Mill creek	412	341					170											926	7	3	2	7,005 91		7,005 91	
South Mill Creek	10	Alley between Lasalle and Hickory streets	Thirteenth street	St. Ange avenue					621										205	45		871	3	3	4	3,151 20		3,151 20	
South Mill Creek	11	Alley between Chouteau avenue and Papin street	Fourteenth street	Sixteenth street							761					177						938	3	3	11	2,385 19		2,385 19	
South Mill Creek	12	Alley between Austin and Gratiot streets	Fifteenth street	Bet. 16th street & Tayon av.					1020													1020	2	2	15	4,222 15		4,222 15	
South Mill Creek	13	Between Cerre and Gratiot streets	Bet. Sixth and Seventh streets.	Ninth street					1092													1092	2	6	20	3,833 95		3,833 95	
South Mill Creek	14	Alley between Third and Fourth streets	Chouteau avenue	Convent street					610										12	330		952	4	3	6	3,397 21		3,397 21	
South Mill Creek	15	Alley between Gratiot and Singleton streets	Fourteenth street	Sixteenth street																			...	...	1				Not under contrac
South Mill Creek	16	Armstrong avenue	Chouteau avenue	Park avenue					1278													1278	8	3	5	8,328 03		8,328 03	
South Mill Creek	17	Chouteau av. & alley bet. Chouteau av. & Hickory st.	Grattan street	Mississippi avenue				212	2393						16	414						3035	9	5	7	9,539 04		9,539 04	
South Mill Creek	18	Alley between Dillon and Grattan streets	Chouteau avenue	Lasalle street					417											340		757	2	2	5	1,848 53		1,848 53	
South Northwestern	1	Alley between Thirteenth and Fourteenth streets	Bet. Franklin av. & Wash st.	Carr street				132	365	150		214										861	2	5	26	1,642 53		1,642 53	
South Northwestern	2	Alley between Wash street and Franklin avenue	Eighteenth street	Twentieth street					885			183										1068	4	2	26	5,538 91		5,538 91	
South Northwestern	3	Alley between Carr and Biddle streets	Twentieth street	Twenty third street				973	436			700										2109	6	6	33	9,731 63		9,731 63	
South Northwestern	4	Alley between Twelfth and Thirteenth streets	Bet. Franklin av. & Wash st.	Biddle street					780		184									350		1314	4	3	39	5,902 31		5,902 31	
South Northwestern	5	Alley between Franklin avenue and Wash street	Fourteenth street	Sixteenth street				551		436									202			1189	5	3	16	6,233 01		6,233 01	
South Northwestern	6	Alley between Franklin avenue and Wash street	Sixteenth street	Eighteenth street					862													862	5	1	14	4,254 61		4,254 61	
South Northwestern	7	Alley between Franklin avenue and Wash street	Twentieth street	Twenty-second street					868										380			1248	4	2	30	5,447 10		5,447 10	

South R
South R
South R
South R
South R
South S
South S
South S
South S
Sonth S
South S
South S
South T
South T
South T
South T
South T
South T
South T
Spruce s
Tenth st
Vine str
Walnut
Wash st
Washing
West Ca
West Ca
West Ca
West Ca
West Ca
West Ca
West Ca
West Ca
West Ca
West Ca
West Ca
West Ca
West Ca
West Ca
West Ca
West C
West C
West C
West C
West C
West C
West C
West C
West C
West C
West C
West C
West C
West C
West C
West C
West C
West C

TABLE No. 18.

STATEMENT IN RELATION TO ALL THE DISTRICT SEWERS BUILT UP TO APRIL 10, 1871.—Continued.

Name of District.	No.	Location.			DIMENSIONS OF SEWERS IN FEET.																	Total Length in Feet.	Number of Inlets built.	Number of Manholes built.	Number of Permits for Connections Granted.	COST.			Remarks.
					Brick and Stone Sewers. Mean Diameter.										Clay Pipe. Diameter.			Cement Pipe. Diameter.								Cost of Contract.	Miscellaneous.	Total Cost.	
		Name of Street.	From	To	4½'	4'	3½'	3'	2½'	2¼'	2'	1¾'	1½'	1¼'	1½'	1¼'	1'	2'	1½	1¼'	1								
South Rutger street	1	Seventh street	Rutger street	Marion street				473	565		1165	100			189				363			2855	8	7	54	$10,123 98	$ 31 38	$10,155 36	
South Rutger street	2	Alley between Austin street and Park avenue	Ninth street	Stoddard avenue					1120							200				192		1512	3	2	32	6,124 92	20 60	6,145 52	
South Rutger street	3	Bet. 7th and 8th and Fulton and 9th and Decatur sts	Rutger street	Marion street				895	1270										102	144		2411	7	9	18	11,412 45	33 28	11,445 73	
South Rutger street	4	Park avenue	Decatur street	Menard street				192	853							280						1331	5	4	19	5,060 04		5,060 04	
South Rutger street	5	Between Carondelet avenue and Columbus street	Rutger street	Marion street					3293		165					523	124			172		4277	14	13	98	14,797 24		14,797 24	
South Southeastern	1	Between Emmett street and Geyer avenue	Decatur street	Buel street						460												460	1	1	9	1,344 67		1,344 67	
South Southeastern	2	Between Seventh and Fulton streets	Geyer avenue	Allen avenue					173													173	1	1	4	477 70		477 70	
South Southeastern	3	Between Hamtramack and Closey streets	Emmett street	Calhoun street					490	160												650	2	1	12	2,704 69		2,704 69	
South Southeastern	4	Between Rosatti and Hamtramack streets	Emmett street	Calhoun street					365			134										499	1	1	12	2,604 06		2,604 06	
South Southeastern	5	Between Menard and Rosatti streets	Geyer avenue	Emmett street					494						314							808	5	2	21	4,202 07		4,202 07	
South Southeastern	6	Between Buel and Menard sreets	Emmett street	Geyer avenue					397		210											607	1	2	12	2,011 04		2,011 04	
South Southeastern	7	Between DeKalb and Kosciusko streets	Lesperance street	North Trudeau street					952							500	44					1496	6	5	18	4,251 63		4,251 63	
South Trudeau street	1	Between Congress and Jackson streets	Trudeau street	Lami street					405	232									488			1125	3	2	19	5,427 05		5,427 05	
South Trudeau street	2	Between Decatur and Menard streets	Arrow street	Bet. Ohio and Martha streets					1092							528						1620	6	5	7	7,315 18		7,315 18	
South Trudeau street	3	Between Trudeau and Lami streets	Carondelet avenue	Congress street					640							316	20					976	3	3	7	4,651 52		4,651 52	
South Trudeau street	4	Between Elizabeth street and Gravois road	Gravois road	Shenandoah street				2100								158						2258	5	7	8	9,243 27	72 50	9,315 77	
South Trudeau street	5	Between Jackson and Columbus streets	Trudeau street	Lami street					635							212						847	1	3	20	3 533 76		3.533 76	
South Trudeau street	6	Between Buena Vista and Cecile streets	Shenandoah street	Lami street					627													627	2	2	1	2,097 66		2,097 66	
South Trudeau street	7	Between Buena Vista and Cecile streets	Lami street	Victor street					460							338						798	2	1	2	2,001 20		2,001 20	
Spruce street	31	Spruce street	Bet. 2d and 3d streets	Fifth street				486	474		630									136		1726	5	5	10	7,140 53		7,140 53	
Tenth street	1	Tenth street	Clark avenue	Chesnut street				1105	793													1898	8	7	35	5,559 30	82 65	5,641 95	
Vine street	11	Vine street	River	Fourth street				1320	175	789							325					2609	16	3	27	5,239 52	10,033 10	15,272 62	
Walnut street	26	Walnut street	Fifth street	Bet. Eighth and Ninth streets				1173		1785												2958	7	4	17	5,594 69	4,576 46	10,171 15	
Wash street	22	Wash street	Broadway	Seventh street				1055		1374												2429	...	...	22	5,268 53	3,135 03	8,403 56	
Washington avenue	14	Washington avenue	Third street	Seventh street				1305		920												2225	...	...	17	4,586 91	2,426 75	7,013 66	
West Camp Spring	1	Between Wash and Carr streets	Twenty-fourth street	Jefferson avenue				589		113												702	2	1	27	1,723 45	88 72	1,812 17	
West Camp Spring	2	Between Washington avenue and Locust street	Jefferson avenue	Ewing avenue					2116		178								673			2967	8	4	24	14,162 80	54 25	14,217 05	
West Camp Spring	3	Between Spring and Gamble avenues	Adolphe street	Noeme street	150			529	498	105												1282	4	3	25	6,130 18		6,130 18	
West Camp Spring	4	Between Clark avenue and Eugenia street	Adolphe street	Mercer street				527		412												939	4	1	7	3,934 64	4 00	3,938 64	
West Camp Spring	5	Between Morgan street and Franklin avenue	Twenty-third street	Jefferson avenue					828		166								153			1147	4	2	20	5,882 67		5,882 67	
West Camp Spring	6	Between Christy avenue and Morgan street	Twenty-third street	Jefferson avenue					720						475							1195	4	2	8	6,702 69		6,702 69	
West Camp Spring	7	Between Clark avenue and Spring street	Adolphe street	Noeme street				300	755										308			1363	3	3	16	6,423 28		6,423 28	
West Camp Spring	8	Between Chestnut and Pine streets	Twentieth street	Leffingwell avenue					2952						147	330			296	660		4385	15	6	19	14,720 16	92 99	14,813 15	
West Camp Spring	9	Between Pine and Olive streets	Twentieth street	Bet. Leffingwell & Ewing aves					3200						317	847	18					4382	15	8	39	15,700 57		15,700 57	
West Camp Spring	10	Between Clark avenue and Eugenia street	Mercer street	High street			532	527											635			1694	4	2	14	12,321 95		12,321 95	
West Camp Spring	11	Between Biddle and Division streets	Twenty-fourth street	Elliott avenue				232	1227											677		2136	7	4	13	9,767 92		9,797 92	
West Camp Spring	12	Alley between Mills and Stoddard streets	Jefferson avenue	Clay avenue					1108											313	63	1484	5	3		3,308 57		3 308 57	
West Camp Spring	13	Between Morgan street and Franklin avenue	Beaumont street	Garrison avenue				974	837										967			2778	6	3	28	11,917 17	373 44	12,290 61	
West Camp Spring	14	Between Olive street and Lucas Place	Twentieth street	Twenty-third street					1192						350							1542	4	3	4	5,894 83		5,894 83	
West Camp Spring	15	Between Olive and Locust streets	Twenty-third street	Leffingwell avenue					1730						596							2326	9	4	28	10,796 45		10,796 45	
West Camp Spring	16	Between Washington avenue and Lucas avenue	Jefferson avenue	Ewing avenue					1930						662							2592	9	3	24	11,742 59	40 42	11,783 01	
West Camp Spring	17	Between Market and Estelle streets	Adolphe street	Noeme street				750	310										735			1795	6	3	16	8,616 28	127 26	8,743 54	
West Camp Spring	18	Between Carr and Biddle streets	Twenty-fourth street	Jefferson avenue				723											372			1095	2	3	18	4,827 98		4,827 98	
West Camp Spring	19	Between Stoddard and Gamble streets	Jefferson avenue	Glasgow avenue																			...	...					Under contract.
West Camp Spring	20	Between Olive and Locust streets	Leffingwell avenue	Ewing avenue					545						334							879	4	1	5	4,090 41		4,090 41	
West Camp Spring	21	Between Washington and Lucas avenues	Ewing avenue	Garrison avenue					554						336							890	4	1	5	3,659 56	2 75	3,662 31	
West Camp Spring	22	Between Franklin and Easton avenues	Leffingwell avenue	Garrison avenue					1830										137	278	15	2260	6	4	7	6,846 11		6,846 11	
West Camp Spring	26	Between Lucas avenue and Morgan street	Jefferson avenue	Garrison avenue					2435						27	304	200					2966	11	4	27	10,324 07		10,324 07	
West Camp Spring	27	Between Estelle and Eugenia streets	Adolphe street	Noeme street					1049											231	20	1300	4	3	8	3,833 35		3,833 35	
West Camp Spring	28	Between Market and Estelle streets	Noeme street	Jefferson avenue					1183							386						1569	4	2	5	4,381 84		4,381 84	
West Camp Spring	29	Between Gamble and Dayton streets	Elliott avenue	Bet. Glasgow & Fillmore aves					1313							597	68					1978	8	3	11	5,108 95		5,108 95	
West Camp Spring	30	Between Eugenia street and Clark avenue	High street	Jefferson avenue				593	147													740	2	2	14	2,315 07		2,315 07	
West Camp Spring	31	Between Franklin avenue and Wash street	Jefferson avenue	Elliott avenue					380													380	1	1	5	1,182 67		1,182 67	
West Camp Spring	32	St. Charles street	Twenty-second street	Jefferson avenue					837											239	127	1203	8	3		3,407 03		3,407 03	
West Camp Spring	33	Between Locust street and Washington avenue	Jefferson avenue	Beaumont street					541													541	...	...		1,345 51		1,345 51	
West Camp Spring	34	Alley between Market and Chesnut streets	Jefferson avenue	Beaumont street					510											270	28	808	3	2	16	1,871 31		1,871 31	
West Camp Spring	35	Alley between Clark avenue and Adams street	Jefferson avenue	Emily street					1112											209		1321	3	2	3	3,128 12		3,128 12	
West Camp Spring	36	Between Manchester road and Clark avenue	Jefferson avenue	Emily street					3407											771		4178	12	10		9,818 31		9,818 31	

West Ca
West Ca
West Fi
West Fi
West Se
West Se
West Se
West Se
West Se
West Se
West Se
West Tl
West Tl
West Tl
West Tl
West T

TABLE No. 18.

STATEMENT IN RELATION TO ALL THE DISTRICT SEWERS BUILT UP TO APRIL 10, 1871.—CONTINUED.

Name of District.	No.	Location:			DIMENSIONS OF SEWERS IN FEET.																	Total length in feet,	No. of Inlets built.	No. of Man-holes built.	No. Permits for connections granted.	COST:			Remarks.
					Brick and Stone Sewers.										Clay Pipe.			Cement Pipe.											
					Mean Diameter,										Diameter.			Diameter.											
		Name of Street.	From	To	4¼'	4'	3½'	3'	2½'	2¼'	2'	1¾'	1½'	1¼'	1½'	1¼'	1'	2	1½	1¼	1					Cost of Contract.	Miscellaneous.	Total Cost.	
West Camp Spring	37	Alley between Clark avenue and Spring street	Noeme street	High street																									Under contract.
West Camp Spring	38	Alley between Morgan street & Franklin avenue	Franklin avenue	Beaumont street																									Under contract,
West Fifteenth street	1	Between Jefferson and Monroe streets	Fifteenth street	W. line Mary F.Glasgow's ad'n					580							280						860	2	3	3	$ 2,209 19		$2,209 19	
West Fifteenth street	2	Between Monroe and North Market streets	Fifteenth street	Sixteenth street					360											146		506	1	2		1,222 25		1,222 25	
West Seventh street	5	Franklin avenue	Seventh street	Ninth street				682		794												1476	2	7	34	4,648 83	$ 69 48	4,718 31	
West Seventh street	6	Franklin avenue	Ninth street	Eleventh street				686		1221												1907	4	6	30	5,068 86		5,068 86	
West Seventh street	7	Franklin avenue	Eleventh street	Fourteenth street				790	148	810					150							1898	9	8	38	5,735 91	106 00	5,841 91	
West Seventh street	8	Gay street	Twelfth street	Fourteenth street				670														670	4	2	13	2.034 05		2,034 05	
West Seventh street	9	St. Charles street	Seventh street	Ninth street				674		276												950	5	4	10	4,500 53		4,500 53	
West Seventh street	10	Washington avenue	Seventh street	Eleventh street				1320		137												1457	8	5	9	7,376 04		7,376 04	
West Seventh street	11	St. Charles street	Ninth street	Eleventh street					793													793	4	3	1	2,869 68		2,869 68	
West Thirteenth street	2	Orange street	Fifteenth street	Sixteenth street				440		172												612	1	1	6	1,703 95		1,703 95	
West Thirteenth street	3	Between Fifteenth and Sixteenth streets	Market street	Poplar street				615	520		1980								382	550		4047	12	10	35	18,784 51	28 18	18,812 69	
West Thirteenth street	4	Targee street	Poplar street	Bet. Clark ave. & Market sts				200	1176		726											2102	9	7	29	10,478 00	18 50	10,496 50	
West Thirteenth street	5	Orange street	Sixteenth street	Nineteenth street				860	440		355											1655	5	3	22	8,877 28		8,877 28	
West Thirteenth street	6	Between Twelfth and Fifteenth streets	Market street	Clark avenue					1273		1964											3237	7	8	25	10,834 29	213 61	11,047 90	
					832	4384	13618	112650	196793	39367	50057	12651		377	7365	16742	1145	618	14596	15416	1230	487971 =92 42·100 miles in length.	1670	1253	4811	$1,824,947 41	$123,142 82	$1,948,090 23	

REPORT SUPERINTENDENT WORKHOUSE.

Semi-Annual Report of City Workhouse, April 1, 1871, *Accompanying Comptroller's Report of May* 26, 1871.

City Workhouse, Mo., April 1, 1871.

To the Honorable the City Council of the City of St. Louis:

Gentlemen—In accordance with city ordinance, I herewith submit to your honorable body for your consideration, the following report, showing the receipts and expenditures of the Workhouse from October 1st, 1870 to March 31st, 1871, and other matters connected with this institution.

The expenses during the above-named time (six months) have been as follows, to-wit: .

In the month of October	$3,280 61
In the month of November	3,411 48
In the month of December	2,864 51
In the month of January, 1871	2,651 95
In the month of February	2,604 05
In the month of March	2,767 09
Total expenses	$17,579 69

The receipts during the same time have been as follows:

Building rock sold	$ 757 30
1,780 25-100 squares macadam for city, at $2 25	4,005 55
324 64-100 squares macadam sold to F. W. Redecker, at $2 50	811 60
Collected from county for board and clothing county prisoners six months, from 1st of October to January 1st, 1871	2,816 60
Grading done on Wall street, as per engineer's estimate	590 83
Fines and costs collected from city prisoners	1,274 15
Total amount collected	$10,256 03

Which amount has been paid into the city treasury each and every month, as the same was collected.

During the last six months the following prisoners have been committed to the Workhouse :

Males from the Police court	695
Females from the Police court	408
Males from the Criminal court	20
Females from the Criminal court	1
Males from the court of Criminal Correction	69
Females from the court of Criminal Correction	9
Total committed	1,202

Discharged during the same time :

Males	806
Females	444
Total discharged	1,250

Number of prisoners and others on hand April 1st, 1871, as follows, to-wit:

Males from Police court	109
Females from Police court	61
Males from the Criminal court	5
Females from the Criminal court	1
Males from the court of Criminal Correction	30
Females from the court of Criminal Correction	1
Males insane and paupers	9
Females insane and paupers	6
Total remaining on hand	222

Of those committed, born in the United States, were :

White	282
Colored	162
	444
Born in Ireland	558
Born in Germany	114
Born in England	46
Born in Canada	12
Born in Scotland	12
Born in Bohemia	5
Born in Wales	2
Born in Sweden	2
Born in Switzerland	1
Total	1,202

We had one death here since my last report, one Ann Murphy, an inmate of this place for many years, at last died of consumption. Her remains were sent to Quarantine.

The general health at this time is about as good as can be expected. In this connection I would here remark that we have no place, except cells, in which to keep a sick prisoner, and it is not always advisable to send them to the City Hospital. I have had many cases where the persons were sent to the hospital seemingly quite sick and in three or four days they were back again in the Workhouse. Or, on the other hand, criminals who are sent there never return to work out their sentence, but they get away from there.

We ought to have a small building, with two rooms, for hospital purposes only, one room for the males and one for the females. It is not right that the healthy prisoners have to stay and sleep with the sick ones. Even if we had plenty of cells, they are too small and unhealthy for sick persons. It is also to be regretted that the city has not some other place than this, where those home and houseless old men and women can be kept who are suffering with one or the other malady, or all kinds of chronic diseases, who cannot work, but are kept here, not to work out their fine and cost, but are boarded and often clothed and allowed fifty cents a day for doing nothing. When their times have expired they are turned out to be brought back in a few days. This making the Workhouse a poorhouse for paupers is very demoralizing for the others and makes them lazy.

A large number of the above class of people come here as strangers, and don't belong to St. Louis.

The honorable council will allow me to repeat my recommendations, made in my last report, in regard to the improvements and additions needed at this institution.

The judicious expenditure of a few thousand dollars would make this place answer the purposes for which it is intended for the next ten or twelve years. I take it for granted the city cannot before that time expend a large sum of money for a new Workhouse, which is generally believed must be done sooner or later.

In conclusion, I would here remark to the honorable council that, although I have had considerable extraordinary expenses during the twenty-two months that I have been at the head of this institution, yet I have used $9,384 21 less during that time than was used by my predecessor during his last twenty-two months.

I simply make this statement from the books to show that I have been economical in the management of this institution.

I am very respectfully, your obedient servant,

FERD. GOTTSCHALK, *Superintendent.*

REPORT OF THE CLERK

To the Honorable the City Council of the City of St. Louis:

Gentlemen:—In compliance with the requirements of the Ordinance a report of the business of said Court for the half year ending March 31, 1871.

GENERAL

MONTHS.	Number of Cases tried and carried over.	Number of State Cases and dismissals.	Number of Cases in which fines were imposed.	Number of Cases in which fines were paid.	Number of Executions sent to the workhouse.	Number of Executions "otherwise" returned.	Amount of fines imposed, remitted, and amount of Executions and Fee Bills delivered to the City Marshal for collection.					
							Fines imposed.	Fines remitted by the mayor.	Fines to be collected.	Costs to be collected.	Witness and jury fees to be collected.	Total to be collected.
Oct., 1870.....	1523	403	1120	782	304	34	$18,044 00	$127 75	$17,916 25	$3,360 00	$4 50	$21,280 75
Nov., 1870.....	1390	395	995	690	275	30	11,268 00	228 20	11,039 80	2,985 00	5 00	14,029 80
Dec., 1870....	1043	385	658	412	219	27	12,244 00	700 00	11,544 00	1,974 00	......	13,518 00
Jan., 1871.....	771	461	310	199	93	18	8,528 00	423 00	8,105 00	930 00	4 00	9,039 00
Feb., 1871......	798	362	436	284	119	33	7,665 00	378 00	7,287 00	1,308 00	3 00	8,598 00
Mar., 1871....	1107	497	610	381	189	40	14,313 00	335 00	13,978 00	1,830 00	5 00	15,813 00
	6632	2503	4129	2748	1199	182	$72,062 00	$2,195 95	$69,870 05	$12,387 00	$21 50	$82,278 55

RECAPIT

Total number of cases tried and carried over..............................		6,632
Total number of State cases and dismissals..............................	2,503	
Total number of Fines imposed..	4,129	
	———	6,632
Total number of Fines paid..	2,748	
Total number of Workhouse executions.....................................	1,199	
Total number of Executions "otherwise" returned......................	182	
	———	4,129
Total amount of Fee Bills and Executions delivered to the City Marshal for collection..		$82,278 55
Amount of Fee Bills and Executions returned "satisfied,"............	$13,074 30	
Amount of Executions sent to the Workhouse............................	56,821 00	
Amount of Executions otherwise returned................................	12,383 25	
	———	$82,278 55

OF THE POLICE COURT.

Clerk's Office, Police Court, St. Louis, Mo., April 15, 1871.

regulating the Police Court, I beg leave to submit to your Honorable Body

VIEW.

Amount of Executions and Fee Bills returned "satisfied" by the City Marshal.				Amount of Executions sent to the workhouse.				Amount of Executions otherwise returned by the City Marshal.			
Fines paid.	Costs paid.	Witness and jury fees paid.	Total amount collected.	Fines.	Costs.	Witness and jury fees.	Total.	Fines.	Costs.	Witness and jury fees.	Total.
$1,109 00	$2,346 00	$4 50	$3,459 50	$13,223 00	$912 00	......	$14,135 00	$3,584 25	$102 00	....	$3,686 25
1,103 80	2,070 00	2 00	3,175 80	8,125 00	825 00	......	8,950 00	1,811 00	90 00	$3 00	1,904 00
766 00	1,236 00	......	2,002 00	8,997 00	657 00	......	9,654 00	1,781 00	81 00	....	1,862 00
385 00	597 00	4 00	986 00	6,245 00	279 00	......	6,524 00	1,475 00	54 00	....	1,529 00
685 00	852 00	2 00	1,539 00	4,853 00	357 00	......	5,210 00	1,749 00	99 00	1 00	1,849 00
768 00	1,143 00	1 00	1,912 00	11,781 00	567 00	......	12,348 00	1,429 00	120 00	4 00	1,553 00
$4,816 80	$8,244 00	$13 50	$13,074 30	$53,224 00	$3,597 00	......	$56,821 00	$11,829 25	$546 00	$8 00	$12,383 25

ULATION.

Items of Executions "otherwise" returned:

98 Cases stayed by the Mayor	$3,809 00
32 Cases returned "Nulla Bona,"	359 00
39 Cases appealed	8,005 00
9 Cases carried over	154 00
4 Cases Execution stayed by the Police Justice	35 00
Paid to informer in compliance with Ordinance	21 25
182 cases.	$12,383 25

All of which is respectfully submitted.

CASPER KUNDERT,
Clerk of the Police Court.

WATER-COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

Water-Works Report, November, 1870, *Accompanying Comptrollers' Report of May* 26, 1871.

Office Board of Water Commissioners,
St. Louis, November 1st, 1870.

Stephen D. Barlow, Esq., City Comptroller :

Sir : In compliance with city charter, the Board of Water Commissioners submit the following report of receipts and expenditures, and the condition of the works under their control, for the six months ending November 1st, 1870 :

Table No. 1 furnishes a detailed statement of receipts and expenditures for the past six months.

Cash on hand on May 1, 1870		$426,159 60
Receipts from May 1st to November 1st, 1870		647,428 03
		$1,073,587 63
Expenditures for new works	$660,917 79	
Expenditures for old works	60,932 01	
		721,849 80
Balance on hand November 1, 1870		$351,737 83

On the 6th of May a requisition was made upon his honor, Mayor Cole, for the issue of four hundred and fifty additional bonds, authorized by an act of the Legislature approved March 25th, 1870. The net proceeds of these bonds are included in the above statement of receipts.

Table No. 2 furnishes a detailed statement of total receipts and expenditures to date of this report.

Receipts from all sources to date		$5,482,941 23
Expenditures, new works	$4,452,148 14	
Expenditures, old works	679,055 26	
		5,131,203 40
Cash on hand November 1, 1870		$351,737 83

In June last $105,000 in gold was deposited by the Board in the National Bank of the Republic in New York, to the credit of the city, to pay the interest on water bonds falling due on the 25th of that month.

Table No. 3 is a detailed statement of receipts for water licenses during the past six months, amounting to $170,042 83, an increase of $3,814 33 over those of the corresponding months of last year, and $9,066 33 over those of the six months ending November 1, 1868,

Net receipts for six months, ending November 1, 1867	$142,892 05
Net receipts for six months, ending November 1, 1868	160,976 50
Net receipts for six months, ending November 1, 1869	166,228 50
Net receipts for six months, ending November 1, 1870	170,042 83

The amount charged to operating expenses for the past six months is :

Water rates office	$13,072 36	
Superintendent's department	43,295 16	
Total		$56 367 52
The expenses of the engineer department for the past six months were		$20,820 63
Miscellaneous expenses for the same time were		12,673 52

Table No. 8 is a detailed statement of the cost of pipe, reported by the Superintendent as laid since last report. All the pipe required by Ordinances numbered 7264, 7266, 7267, 7272, 7278, 7284, 7310, 7313 and 7315, passed at the last session of the Council, has been laid. There has also been laid a twelve inch pipe in Warren street, from Broadway to Eleventh street, in lieu of the six-inch pipe named in Ordinance No. 7301, and the Superintendent has been instructed to lay a fifteen-inch pipe in Pine street, from Jefferson avenue to Twenty-third street, in lieu of the six-inch pipe required by Ordinance No. 7326. Six-inch pipe will be laid in Mississippi avenue and Missouri avenue, in lieu of the twelve-inch pipe required by Ordinance No. 7322. The twelve-inch pipe in Park avenue as required by the same Ordinance, will be laid without delay ; also, the six-inch pipe provided for by Ordinances numbered 7300, 7311, 7312 and 7332.

It appears by the records of the City Council that ordinance No. 7,299 was passed by a vote of fifteen members only. This not being two-thirds of all the members elect, as required by law, and as it does not appear that this pipe was petitioned for by property owners fronting thereon, no instructions have been given to lay it.

It is recommended that six-inch pipe be laid in Wash street instead of the alley between Elliot and Jefferson avenue, as provided by Ordinance No. 7,347.

Upon petition of a majority of the property owners interested, a six-inch pipe was laid in the alley through block No. 98, between Locust and St. Charles streets.

Total cost of the pipe laid during the six months is $12,641 79, of which there has been assessed against property owners $10,715 88.

Table No. 9 shows the amount of pipe, of each size, laid to date.

The total of pipe laid to date is 536,573 5-12 feet, or 101 623-1000 miles. The total cost is $1,664,112 08.

NEW WORKS—INLET, TOWER AND INDUCTION PIPE.

Ten of the thirteen cast-iron sections composing the inlet tower are in place. Each of these sections is six feet in hight. The tower when completed will be seventy-eight feet high above the bed rock on which it rests. The laying of the five-feet-six induction pipe to connect the low service engines with the inlet tower will be resumed as soon as the river falls sufficiently to admit of its being done. At the time the laying of this pipe was discontinued last spring, a syphon of thirty-six inch pipe was attached to the one hundred feet laid, affording a temporary means of obtaining a supply, if needed, before connection is established with the inlet power.

SETTLING RESERVOIR.

The contract for building the settling reservoir is completed. This contract included distributing well, influx, efflux, and waste wells, sewers to convey deposits of sediment from the reservoir to the river, and a portion of the brick conduit leading to the clear water well of the high service engines.

Gate houses were not included in the contract, and the building of them has been temporarily postponed. This work was commenced on the 23d of September, 1867, and should have been completed, according to the terms of the contract, by the 15th of October, 1869. As stated in former reports, the contractor at his own request was granted two extensions of time within which to complete his work.

This reservoir is placed 365 feet from the low service engine house. It is subdivided into four basins, each basin being 600 feet long, 278 feet wide and 19 feet deep. They were planned to contain sixteen feet of water, twelve feet to be drawn off after settlement and the remainder to be used for flushing when cleaning out.

The total capacity of each basin is eighteen million gallons, but the working capacity, limited to the twelve feet to be drawn off, amounts to 15,000,000 gallons per diem. By raising the walls of the reservoir five feet the working capacity can be increased to 20,512,000 gallons. The average daily consumption for 1860 was about five and a half million gallons. The average daily consumption for 1870 was eleven million gallons. The population within reach of the present supply does not probably exceed 250,000, which would give 44 gallons per head per day as the rate of consumption now. In other large cities the rate of consumption averages from 50 to 60 gallons. With the completion of the new works and extension of distribution pipe to every part of the city the consumption of water will be largely increased. The water to be furnished will be of a more acceptable character than now, which will cause it to be used more fully. In 1866 Mr. Kirkwood estimated the consumption for 1880 at 19,595,520 gallons, but the experience of the past ten years warrants the expectation that the population of our city in 1880 will number 600,000, and that the average daily consumption will be largely in excess of twenty million gallons.

The population of St. Louis in 1860 was 160,773; it is now 312,963. The amount of capital employed in manufacturing in 1860 was $20,000,000, and the number of employes 9,000. At this time the capital invested is $43,000,000, and the number of employes 28,000. It will thus be seen that in manufacturing and population, which have special reference to the question of water consumption, our city has doubled in the last ten years. Nor is this ratio of increase exceptional; it is but a repetition of the progress made in nearly every decade which preceded the last.

The settling reservoir was built in the following manner: A large basin was excavated, the earth being used to form the embankments or sides, and the whole lined with a stone wall four feet wide at the top and nine feet at the base, buttressed every seven feet, each buttress being three by four feet thick. This basin was subdivided by three masonry walls eleven feet wide at the base and eight feet wide at the top, forming the four settling reservoirs.

The embankments are twenty feet wide at the top, including masonry, having an outside slope of two vertical to one horizontal. Between the embankments and masonry puddle walls four feet wide at the top and seven feet at the bottom surround the whole inclosure, which effectually prevents any breakage. The material used in constructing the masonry walls, with the exception of coping, is Grafton limestone. The coping is of Cannelton sandstone eight and ten inches thick. The foundations, which consist of sound pine timber laid transversely and longitudinally and imbedded in concrete twenty inches thick, is nine feet wide, a width that gives a load per square foot of service of two thousand pounds only. The bottoms of the reservoirs are paved with brick on edge, resting upon concrete six inches thick, under which is spread a layer of clay puddle one foot thick.

The bottoms slope from the side of each basin to the center, where there is a drainage gutter five feet wide to carry the muddy deposits to the waste wells when the reservoirs are being cleansed.

The waste wells are built against the inside face of the east wall at the center of each reservoir. They are six feet long by six feet wide, inside dimensions, and connect by sluices with the sewers, which empty into the river at a point one hundred and thirty feet below the inlet tower.

The distributing well, 26 feet by 8 feet, inside dimensions, is built in the center of the eastern embankment equi-distant from the outside north and south walls. Two lines of 36 inch pipe, each 270 feet in length, lead from thence to the influx wells.

There are two influx wells, placed at the intersection of and connecting the north and south division walls with the eastern wall. These wells are 8 feet long by 8 feet 4 inches wide, inside dimensions. There are two sluices 6 feet wide by 5 feet high in each well, to admit the water into one or both of the reservoirs controlled by them as may be required.

There are two efflux wells placed opposite the influx wells at the intersection of the west wall with the division walls, forming a part of the walls. Each chamber is 18 feet long by 13 feet wide, inside dimensions. Each of the efflux wells controls 2 reservoirs by 8 sluice gates, arranged to draw off the settled water from the surface, at whatever height that may be. These gates vary from 3 to 4 feet in hight and the same in width.

The settling basins have been so arranged that whilst the water is being drawn off from the first, the second is being filled with water, the water in the third is depositing the sediment held in suspension, and the fourth is being cleansed.

It was ascertained by experiment that of 1000. parts of sediment suspended in the water at the commencement 944.5 settled to the bottom in 24 hours. A certain amount of deposition will take place whilst the reservoir is being filled, and also during the time the water is being drawn off from the same. The amount of settled water to be drawn off from one basin being 15,000,000 gallons, and the average consumption at this time being but 11,000,000 gallons in 24 hours, additional time is thus given for the settlement of the water in the next full basin. An arched conduit, 6 feet by 5 feet 9 inches inside section, and about 1600 feet long, carries the settled water to the clear water well in rear of the high service engine house. This conduit is built of paving brick laid in cement mortar. About 1000 linear feet of this conduit was built under contract for settling reservoir.

The amount paid the contractor for this work is $578,436 94. The total amount paid for this portion of the new work is $580,829 55.

HIGH SERVICE ENGINE, FOUNDATIONS, ETC.

This division of the new works has been completed by the chief engineer.

The contract for this work was entered into by Fruin & Farley, on the 11th day of August, 1868. It comprised, in addition to the required excavation, embankment and puddle work, the building of about eleven hundred linear feet of brick conduit, a clear water well, a brick conduit connecting the clear well with the screen chamber, a screen chamber, a pump pit, foundations for three engines, and foundations for the engine house, coal shed and chimney. The contract required this work to be completed by July 1st, 1869 As stated in former reports Fruin & Farley's contract was annulled on the 14th of August 1869, and their sureties and successors assumed its completion, but, after prosecuting it about four months, they voluntarily surrendered it on the 29th of December, 1869, with the request that it should be completed according to the terms of the original contract. The chief engineer was then instructed to take charge of the work, since which time it has been pushed with vigor, and was completed about the 30th of September last. The clear water well is built in rear of and about one hundred and twenty-five feet distant from the high service engine house. It is one hundred and fifty feet long by one hundred feet wide and seventeen feet deep. Its capacity is about two million gallons. It is built in excavation, the earth being deposited in embankments, which are lined with stone masonry walls. The excavation was carried down to the rock, which is found much nearer the surface here than where the reservoirs are placed. The masonry walls are vertical, three feet wide at the top, with a batter of half an inch to the foot, and are bedded on the natural rock. The coping is of Cannelton sandstone, ten inches thick, and three feet three inches wide. The natural rock forms the bottom of the clear well, concrete being used to fill depressions and make the surface uniform.

A brick conduit, 13 by 8 feet inside section, and 125 feet long, connects the clear well with the screen chamber. It is built of paving brick and is bedded on layers of concrete 18 inches thick laid on the natural rock.

The screen chamber is 9 feet wide and 50 feet long. Two large copper wire screens extend across this chamber near the mouth of the conduit, to prevent fish or anything else that is objectionable from passing from the clear well to the pumps. Three sixty-inch induction pipes are laid in the division wall which separates the pump pit from the screen chamber and connect the screen chamber with the pumps situated in the dry well.

The pump pit or dry well is 12 feet wide by 81 feet long, and 39 feet deep below the floor line of the engine house. The screen chamber and dry well are placed within the foundation walls of the engine house. These walls are three feet thick. They start from the natural rock. Both the high and low service engine houses have been built with a view to the erection of a third engine of each class. The foundations of the high service engines vary from five to eleven feet in thickness. They start from the natural rock and are built of sandstone laid in cement mortar.

The foundation walls of the coal house and boiler house are bedded in a layer of concrete two feet thick. The foundation for the chimney is solid masonry. It starts from the natural rock and is thirty-two feet square by twenty-nine feet deep. The material used is Grafton limestone. The building of about six hundred feet of the conduit connecting the settling reservoirs with the clear well was included in this contract.

The total amount of labor and material furnished for this division of the work, at contract price, is $119,634 23.

In addition to this, Ordinance No. 7,229 authorizes the Commissioners to pay an advance of seven dollars and eighty cents per cubic yard upon contract prices for rough dimension stone furnished for the coursed cut masonry of this contract. The quantity of this stone used is 1,756 cubic yards, which, at $7 80 per cubic yard, amounts to $13,696 80, and increases that much the cost of the work as given above.

The original proposals and contract for this work, as the commissioners were reliably informed, were based upon a proposition of responsible parties to furnish the rough dimension stone required at three dollars per cubic yard. The proposition was afterwards withdrawn by the parties making it.

HIGH AND LOW SERVICE BUILDINGS.

The brick and stone work of the low service engine house is up to the cornice, which is being put on, and it is expected that this building will be roofed and completed within the next three weeks.

The low service boiler and coal houses are finished.

The chimney stack had been completed at date of last report. Work on the high service engine house has not progressed as rapidly as that of the other buildings. It will not be inclosed before the first of January next. The smoke stack is finished, and the boiler and coal houses are nearly so. It will take but a few days to complete them. Neither the brick nor stone work of the high and low service buildings has progressed as was required by contract, nor has the progress made by the contractors been such as would insure an early completion of the work. The contractors for the stone work fell so far short in this respect that the board annulled their contract on the 5th of July last, and the chief engineer was instructed to complete the stone work according to the provisions of the contract, and it was placed by him under the superintendence of P. Fanning, one of the contractors, since which this work has progressed more rapidly. The total amount paid to date for constructing these buildings in $129,053 21.

PUMPING MACHINERY.

Low service engine No. 1 is about completed, and in a short time will be in a condition to be tested.

A strong force is at work upon No. 2.

The six low service boilers are ready for testing.

High service engine No. 1 is also nearly completed and ready for steam, and a force is employed in putting up engine No. 2. The twelve high service boilers are all complete and in place.

The amount paid for account of pumping machinery is $308,706 44.

GRAND AVENUE FORCE MAIN.

Nearly all the work required by contract in laying Grand avenue force main from Gingrass Creek to the storage reservoir, including branches in Cass and Laclede avenues is completed. It is expected that the contractor will have the line of pipe ready to receive water by the first, or at farthest the middle of December. The connection with the engine is being made under the direction of the Chief Engineer and will be completed about the first of January. The amount paid to the contractor for this work including a bridge and pipe carrier across Gingrass Creek is $100,921 80.

STAND PIPE.

The stand pipe on Grand avenue is so far completed as to be ready for service when required. Nothing remains to make it complete but building the stairway and putting up the cap.

STORAGE RESERVOIR AND LAFAYETTE AVENUE PIPE LINE.

This contract comprised excavating the reservoir, building the banks with the interior puddle wall and paved inner slopes, laying the puddle and concrete over the entire bottom, building the influx and efflux wells and waste well, and laying pipes connected therewith, except setting screens and gates, and building gate houses; also the laying of about 8,600 lineal feet of twenty-inch pipe in Louisiana and Lafayette avenues, connecting the efflux well of the reservoir with the distributing pipage at Linn street.

As stated in former reports this contract was taken by Murphy & Henderson on December 11th, 1867. On the 19th of December, 1867, they commenced removing the top soil preparatory to excavating the reservoir. October 15th, 1869, was the time specified for the completion of the work comprised in this contract.

The laying of the Lafayette avenue pipe was completed in May, 1868.

The contractors asked for and were granted an extension of time to April 1st, 1870, within which to complete the balance of this contract. It was complete in July last.

This reservoir with embankemnts covers an area of about 14 1-6 acres. It is 870 feet in length and 540 in width, over all, and 22 feet deep. The basin is 752 feet long and 422 feet wide at the bottom. It is divided into two compartments, either of which may be drawn off for cleaning or repairs without affecting the head of water upon the city. Its capacity is fifty-six millions of gallons, five days supply at the present rate of consumption. The water in the reservoir when full will stand 176 feet above the city directrix. Ordinarily the water will stand 172 feet above the city directrix.

The reservoir was built mostly in excavation, the clay excavated being deposited in embankments which form the four sides of the reservoir. The embankments are 20 feet wide at the top, having outside slopes of two horizontal to one vertical, and inside slopes of one and one-half horizontal to one vertical. The inside slopes are lined with a course of 16 inch paving stone laid dry with a firm bearing on 8 inch course of broken stone, broken to sizes varying from 1 to 2½ inches. A puddle wall 4 feet wide on top and with side batter of 1 inch per foot, starting on natural ground is carried up in the embankment to within 2 feet of the top.

A layer of puddle 2 feet thick is spread over the entire reservoir bottom, applied in horizontal layers of 6 inches in thickness. This puddle is extended up stepped slopes in excavation along the prepared surface of natural ground to the puddle wall of the embankment with which it is connected.

On the bottom puddle is laid a layer of concrete six inches thick.

The bottom of each compartment slopes to the center. A drainage gutter 21 feet wide starting from the center of each compartment extends along the foot of the inside slope of the east bank to a sump or mud well on each side of the waste well with which they connect. The division wall extends from the efflux chamber on the east to the influx chamber on the west. It is 12 feet wide at the bottom and 9 feet at the top, there being two offsets of 9 inches on each side.

At this reservoir the Grafton stone is used for coping.

The influx well is intended to regulate and control the flow of water into the reservoir. It will be used as an efflux well when the pumping machinery is not in operation. It is built in the embankment on the west side of the reservoir in continuation of the dimension wall on that side. The walls start from a bed of concrete 24 inches thick. The materials used in its construction are the same as those of the division wall.

The influx well comprises 2 pipe chambers, an influx chamber and a screen chamber.

Grand avenue force main discharges into one of the pipe chambers and a 36 inch pipe is laid in the foundation of the other to connect at some future time with a second force main. Both of these chambers have been provided with gates to determine the flow of water into the influx chamber from one or both of them as may be required. The influx chamber lies between the pipe chamber and the screen chamber.

A large copper wire screen is placed at the entrance to the screen chamber to intercept fish that have grown in the reservoir and prevent them from passing into the force main when being used, during intervals of pumping, as a distributing main. Two gates on either side of the screen chamber placed at different heights control the supply and direct it into either or both divisions of the reservoir.

The effiux well and waste well are placed immediately opposite the influx well on the east side of the reservoir and are built in the center of the embankment in continuation of the division wall. The walls are bedded in concrete and the masonry is of the same class as the division wall. The efflux well is of the same size and form as the influx well, and the subdivisions correspond also to those of the influx well in size, shape and number, viz : A screen chamber, an effluent chamber, and a pipe chamber, the purpose of which is to regulate the flow of water when being drawn off from distribution. The waste well is located between the screen chamber and the division wall. A 12 inch iron drain pipe is laid from the waste well along the bottom of the efflux well to the outside of the embankment to drain either division of the reservoir when necessary to clean them.

The total amount paid Murphy & Henderson under their contract is $290,444 61. Total cost of storage reservoir and Lafayette avenue pipe line is $315,612 74.

Thomas M. Hackett, the contractor for settling reservoirs; also, Murphy & Henderson, contractors for the storage reservoir, have presented claims in addition to the amount paid them on the Engineer's final estimates. These claims purport to be for work and material which it is alleged was required of them by the Engineer in lieu of that required by their contracts. The claims of the former amount to $220,284 17 and those of the latter to $27,697 00.

They have been referred to the Chief Engineer for information, the Board having no knowledge that the contracts of these parties had been deviated from in any particular as claimed. They have always been of the opinion that the requirements of these contracts had been strictly adhered to by the Engineer, except in a few instances where it was a matter of mutual agreement and the contractor was allowed extra compensation in his estimate. They are still of that opinion.

For a better understanding of the kind of material and construction required in the building of the new Waterworks, the following extracts from the various specifications are given. These extracts apply to all parts of the new works where work of the same character was required.

EMBANKMENT.

All embankments shall start from a well prepared base; they shall be carried up in horizontal layers not exceeding nine inches in thickness, every layer to be carefully rolled with a heavy grooved roller, and also watered, if this additional precaution to secure compacting should, by the Engineer, be deemed advisable. The earth to be well and solidly rammed at such points as cannot be reached by the roller.—[Specifications for Settling Reservoir.]

PUDDLE.

Puddle shall be prepared by thoroughly mixing good strong clay with gravel or other suitable earth in the proportion of one part to one part, or in such other proportion as the Engineer may deem requisite to produce a tough and water tight mixture, not liable to shrink or crack in drying. The puddle shall be applied in horizontal layers of six inches in thickness.—[Specifications for Settling Reservoir.]

CEMENT.

All cement will be subjected to inspection and rigorous tests, the character and severity of the tests to be determined by the Engineer.—[Specifications for Settling Reservoir.]

BRICKS.

The bricks, both common and paving, should be of uniform texture, free from cracks, lime or other impurities which will effect them in water, not vitrified, with straight and even surface and square angles.—[Specifications for Settling Reservoir.]

STONE.

The stone used shall be of hard compact texture, free from sap, cracks or other defects, and shall be carefully selected from quarries approved by the Engineer. For face work which is alternately exposed to the air and covered with water, great care shall be taken to obtain stone of peculiar fitness for such use.—| Specifications for Settling Reservoir.]

CONCRETE.

The concrete shall be formed of sand and acceptable stone, broken so as to pass through a two-inch ring, to be mixed in the proportion of two and a half parts of broken stone to one part of fresh made mortar, to be quickly laid in sections, in layers of six inches in thickness. When put in place the concrete shall be thoroughly rammed until the mortar flushes to the surface.—[Specifications for Settling Reservoir.

STONE MASONRY.

All stone masonry shall be laid in hydraulic mortar, with full joints. and by competent masons. It shall be built in horizontal courses with the stone laid on their natural beds. The stones shall be trimmed to or selected of such size and shape as to make a strong bond and good, substantial and water-tight work.—[Specifications for Settling Reservoir.]

RUBBLE MASONRY.

The stones for this class of work shall have not less than one and a half superficial feet of bed (with a depth of bed equal to at least one and a half times the size of the stone) except the spauls necessary to fill up the interstices. Each stone shall be laid on its longest bed and shall be fairly bedded with uniform bearing.—[Specifications for High Service Engine Foundation, etc.]

COURSED RUBBLE MASONRY.

Rubble masonry shall be laid in courses, extending the whole length of the wall, of 18 inches rise. The stone of the face work to be so dressed or selected that no projection or recess shall extend more than one inch beyond the general line of the face. The face angles shall be square and the joints close and of uniform thickness. The rise of the face stones may vary from 6 to 18 inches, but at least three-fourths of them must have a rise of 8 inches or more. The depth of the bed shall be at least one and a half times the rise. There shall be at least one sufficient header extending fully 30 inches into the wall for every three stretchers. The backing of each course shall be brought up and leveled off before the next course is commenced on the length of the wall under construction. The stones for the backing shall have not less than one and a half superficial feet of bed, except the spauls necessary to fill up the interstices of this class of work, and the bond shall be equally strong as that of the face work. Each stone shall be firmly bedded with uniform bearing, and no spauling up under a stone, after it is laid will be allowed. The stones used in the foundation courses shall have not less than 9 inches rise and 4 superficial feet of bed. The masonry of the bank walls and division walls, except coping, and of the wells, except that about the various sluices and other openings, the paving and coping, will be coursed rubble stone masonry.—[Specifications for Storage Reservoir.]

The contract for the Storage Reservoir requires that the masonry of the division wall and of the various chamber and well walls, except the coping and about the sluices and openings should be coursed rubble masonry.

The contract for the High Service Engine Foundations, etc., requires that coursed rubble masonry be used for the walls of the clear well for the end walls of the screen chamber, and for the foundation walls of the engine house.

STONE PAVING.

Stone floor paving shall be laid in hydraulic mortar. The stones shall be of the full depth of the paving and shall be laid in courses or rows, with close joints of uniform thickness.

Stone paving shall be used for the floors of the wells and under sluice openings when required.—[Specifications for Settling Reservoir.]

SLOPE PAVING.

The slope paving of the Storage Reservoir on Compton Hill is described as follows :

The slope paving will be sixteen inches deep measured perpendicularly to the slope and will be laid dry. Each stone shall be of the full depth of the paving and at least twelve inches long ; they may vary in thickness or rise from six to fourteen inches, but at least three-fourths of them shall have a rise of eight or more inches. They shall have a firm bearing against the broken stone behind and shall be thoroughly pinned with small stones or spauls tightly driven and every precaution shall be taken to make each stone secure in its place. All interstices shall be filled with well driven spauls and the stone shall be of good shape to make tight and firm work. All the inside slopes of the reservoir will be lined with a stone paving laid on broken stone.—[Specifications for Storage Reservoir.]

BROKEN STONE.

After the bank is carried up the inner slope will be dressed true to a line, and a layer of broken stone or gravel 8 inches thick will be applied. The stone used for this purpose must be sound, and shall be broken to sizes varying from one to two and a half inches. The various sizes must be in due proportions, and must be well mixed, and when laid in place shall be well compacted by ramming.—[Specifications for Storage Reservoir.]

CUT STONE MASONRY, COURSED CUT MASONRY AND DIMENSION STONE CUT MASONRY.

Cut stone masonry shall be laid with joints not exceeding one-quarter of an inch in thickness.

The masonry immediately about the sluices pipes and other openings will be cut stone masonry.

Coursed cut masonry will be laid in courses. All the stones of each course shall have the same rise but the rise of the different courses may vary from 12 to 24 inches. No bed shall be less than one and a half times the rise of the stone and the length of the stone shall not exceed three and a half times its rise. The upper course of each wall shall be made with large stone of at least 18 inches rise. The stones shall be accurately fitted about the wall castings and girders.

The beds shall be the full size of the stones and shall be dressed to surfaces that will give a moderate joint not exceeding three-eighths of an inch in thickness. The end joint shall be dressed for a three-eighth inch mortar joint for at least one foot from the face of the wall. On the interior faces of the pump pit and engine foundation walls and on the sides of all recesses and openings, the faces of the stones shall be pointed to even surfaces. On the exterior surface of the walls the stones may be left with their quarry faces, the face course, in all cases, being pitched to true and sharp lines.

All the masonry of the pump pit and engine foundations, with the exceptions given, shall be coursed cut masonry.

Dimension stone cut masonry. Stones of this class of masonry will be cut to specific dimensions from patterns and will be dressed upon all exposed faces with tooled margins and bush hammered surfaces, The beds and joints shall be full and shall be dressed to surfaces that shall give one-fourth inch mortar joints. Dimension stone cut masonry will be used for the floor of the pump pit, for the cross arch in front of the air chamber in the engine foundations, for the gate openings at the mouths of the pump induction pipes, and for the faces of the conduits where they enter the clear well and screen chamber and no other masonry will be so classified.—[Specifications for High Service Engine Foundations, etc.]

Respectfully submitted,

A. R. BOWMAN,
Secretary Board Water Commissioners.

APPENDIX

TO

WATER COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

30

TABLE No. 1.—Receipts and Expenditures from May 1st, 1870, to November 1st, 1870.

NEW WORKS.				NEW WORK.		
				Miscellaneous expenses..........................	....	$ 12,673 52
Saint Louis Water Bonds............	....	$450,000 00		Engineer department..............................	....	20,820 63
				Interest—Discount on bonds..................	$ 33,750 00	
Interest received on special deposits..............	....	8,496 28		Semi-annual interest due on Water Bonds, June 25, 1870..............................	118,462 50	152,212 50
Real estate..........	....	4,388 75	$ 462,885 03	Engineer house river work, Bissell's Point, low service...... ....$40,067 36	....	
OLD WORKS.				Less sundries credited to ac't... 42 85	40,024 51	
Water licenses......	$ 170,924 50			Cast iron inlet tower, G. B. Allen & Co., contractors	13,050 05	
Less refunded......	881 67	170,042 83		Stone work, low service buildings, Fanning & Warne, contractors..................	795 51	
Interest on current account...........	176 25			Brick work, low service buildings, James, Elleard & Howard, contractors...........	6,340 09	
Interest on current special tax bills..	402 67	578 92		Carpenter work, low service buildings, Jno. Sexton, contractor............................	8,107 18	68,317 34
Special tax for laying water pipe...	....	12,139 65		Engines and pumps..............................	2,980 80	
Plumbers' permits and taps..........	....	1,406 60		Low service engines, Knap, Fort Pitt Foundry company, contractors............	19,986 34	
				High service engine, Knap, Fort Pitt Foundry company, contractors............	42,288 21	65,255 35
				High service engine house, clear well, etc.	7,423 77	
Ice account—Proceeds of ice from Benton st. reservoir............	....	375 00	184,543 00 426,159 60	Completing contracts for high service engine foundations etc...........$23,527 78	....	
				Less sundries credited to ac't... 666 87	22,860 91	
				Stone work, high service buildings, Fanning & Warne, contractors..................	8,477 68	
				Brick work, high service buildings, James, Elleard & Howard, contractors...........	19,592 63	
				Carpenter work, high service buildings, John Sexton, contractor....................	5,105 30	63,460 29
				Completing contract for stone work of high and low service buildings..................	....	27,712 09

	Settling reservoir	951 65		
	Settling reservoir, T. M. Hackett, cont'or..	118,161 30	119,112 95	
	Storage reservoir and pipe line $19,747 71			
	Less sundries credited to ac't.. 41 00	19,706 71		
	Storage reservoir, Murphy & Henderon, contractors	64,190 58	83,897 29	
	Grand avenue force main	772 48		
	Grand av. force main, Lawrence Doyle, contractor	13,226 23	13,998 71	
	Stand pipe		24,498 12	
	Stop cocks and boxes		8,959 00	660,917 79
	OLD WORKS.			
	Operating expenses	56,367 52		
	Less sundries credited to account	273 00	56,094 52	
	Extension of distribution pipe—pay rolls...		2,174 41	
	Material			
	Lead casting, boxes, etc..........$2,192 35			
	Less material sold.................. 1,255 69	936 66		
	Shickle, Harrison & Howard, 6 inch pipe..	1,298 83	2,235 49	
	Plumbers' taps		427 59	60,932 01
	Cash on hand November 1, 1870			351,737 83
$1,093,587 63				$1,073,587 63

TABLE No. 2.—Total Receipts and Expenditures by the Board of Water Commissioners to March 1st, 1870.

NEW WORKS.			
Apropriation for preliminary expn's		$ 30,528 24	
Water Bonds		395,000 00	
Interest received on bonds when delivered to purchasers	$ 59,637 19		
Interest on special deposits	165,891 76	225,528 95	
Real estate		6,824 75	$4,212,881 94
OLD WORKS.			
Water license April 5, 1867, to Nov. 1, 1870	1,135,711 07		
Less refunded	5,847 67	1,129,863 40	
Interest on current account	4,120 67		
Int. onspecial tax bills.....$1,074 46			
Less refunded on erroneous assessment..... 30 68	1,043 78	5,164 45	
Special tax for laying water pipe	126,547 69		
Less refunded erroneous assessment	1,371 15	125,176 54	
Plumbing permits and taps		6,168 85	
Fines and penalties		215 00	
Pipeage		213 50	
Meters		632 55	
Ice account—proceeds of ice from Benton Reservoir		2,625 00	1,270,059 29

NEW WORKS.		
Preliminary expenses		$ 30,474 99
Miscellaneous expenses	$105,387 39	
Less sundries credited to account	250 00	105,137 39
Engineer department		168,509 97
Real estate, less Gamble street reservoir........ $444,342 60 29,000 00	415,342 60	
Lewis Bissel's leases	3,902 05	419,244 65
Insurance		329 95
Interest—discount on bonds	338,500 00	
City Comptroller to pay semi-annual interest	721,511 65	1,060,011 65
National Bank of the Republic, New York int. expenses		1,710 23
Engine house and river work, Bissel's Point, (Low Service).....$276,670 76		
Less sundries credited to account..... 1,431 56	275,239 20	
Cast iron inlet tower, G. B. Allen & Co., contractors	42,693 80	
Stone work of low service buildings, Fanning & Warne, cont	11,062 95	
Brick work of low service buildings, James, Elleard & Howard, contractors	15,309 61	
Carpenter work of iow service buildings, John Sexton, cont	8,107 18	352,412 74
Engine and pumps, new works	4,599 35	
" " " high service	194,809 60	
" " " low service	109,297 49	308, 706 44
High service engine house clear wells, etc	21,179 14	
High service engine foundations, Fruin & Farley, cont'rs	47,557 33	
" " " " Dreyer & Richeson, "	33,650 24	
Completing cont. for high servc. engn. foundat'ns $42,991 15		
Less sundries credited to account..... 666 87	42,324 28	
Stone work of high service engine buildings, Fanning & Warne, contractors	39,345 28	
Brick work for high service engine buildings, James, Elleard & Howard contractors	22,410 80	
Carpenter work for high service engine buildings, John Sexton, contractor	5,105 30	211,572 37
Completing contract for stone work of high and low service buildings		27,712 09
Settling reservoir	1,663 65	
" " Thomas M Hacket, contractor	579,165 90	580,829 55
Storage reservoir and Lafayette ave. pipe line....$25,209 13		
Less sundries credited to account..... 41 00	25,168 13	
Storage reservoir, Murphy & Henderson, contractors	290,444 61	315,612 74
Landing at Bissel's Point		3,889 28
Grand avenue force main	5,625 69	
" " " " Lawrence Doyle, contractor	100,921 80	106,547 49
Stand pipe		29,502 46

			MATERIAL FOR CONSTRUCTING NEW WORKS.			
			J. W. & J. F. Starr, 20-inch pipe	48,077 03		
			Gaylord, Son & Co., 30-inch pipe	41,029 36		
			" " " 20-inch "	42,463 54		
			Thomas Howard & Co., 20-inch pipe	48,437 86		
			Shickle, Harrison & Howard 36-inch pipe	194,819 19		
			" " " 30-inch pipe	61,146 02		
			" " " 20-inch pipe	44,814 37		
			" " " special castings	3,897 92		
			R. D. Wood & Co., 36-inch pipe	175,188 86		
			Hauling pipe and special castings	605 55	$660,479 60	
			Stop cocks and boxes		40,363 96	
			Gamble street pipe line sundries	3,780 00		
			" " " Budd, Decker & Ault	25,320 59	29,100 59	$4,452,148 14
			OLD WORKS.			
			Operating Exp. Apr. 5, 1867, to May 1, 1867 $ 5,382 63			
			Operating Exp. May 1, 1867, to May 1, 1868 122,694 35			
			Operating Exp. May 1, 1868, to May 1, 1869 114,283 48			
			Operating Exp. May 1, 1869, to May 1, 1870 102,670 02			
			Operating Exp. May 1, 1870, to Nov. 1, 1870 56,367 52	$401 398 00		
			Less sundries credited to account	900 85	400,497 15	
			Extension of distributing pipe—pay rolls		21,644 53	
			New engine house, old works		11,119 68	
			New engine and pump, old works		32,570 61	
			Gamble street reservoir real estate	29,000 00		
			" " " cash expenditures for sundries	957 20		
			" " " Budd, Decker & Ault for construct.	14,699 15	44,656 35	
			MATERIAL.			
			Lead, castings, boxes, etc., less material sold $19,158 75 2,208 40	16,950 35		
			Gaylord, Son & Co., 6-inch pipe	82,843 12		
			" " " 30-inch pipe (new eng house old works)	3,768 85		
			Thomas Howard & Co., 20-inch pipe (Ewing avenue)	106 42		
			Shickle, Harrison & Co., 20-inch pipe, (Ewing avenue)	17,962 77		
			" " " 6 & 12 inch pipe	34,036 95	155,606 46	
			Valves and valve boxes		4,877 50	
			Ewing avenue supply main (labor)		1,913 45	
			Meters		4,064 77	
			Plumbers taps		2,094 76	679,055 26
			Cash on hand November 1st, 1870			351,737 83
		$5,482,941 23				$5,482,941 23

TABLE No. 3.

AMOUNT COLLECTED FOR WATER LICENSES from May 1st, 1870, to November 1st, 1870.

Date.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	Total collected each day of each month.
1		$4,924 00	$1,125 00	$1,526 50	$1,502 50	$ 900 00	$9,978 00
2	$1,452 00	1,743 00	1,391 50	1,542 00	921 00	....	7,049 50
3	2,304 50	1,542 50	....	1,819 00	1,949 50	1,404 50	9,020 00
4	2,170 00	2,297 50	....	2,912 00	....	5,073 00	12,452 50
5	3,045 50	....	3.338 50	2,368 50	4,183 00	4,400 50	17,336 00
6	4,393 50	3,142 50	3,105 50	4,793 00	4,040 50	....	19,475 00
7	2,148 00	1,973 00	1,569 50	....	1,671 50	7,746 50	15,108 50
8	....	1,689 50	1,983 50	1,511 00	1,022 50	2,645 00	8,851 50
9	1,633 00	990 00	1,083 00	1,039 50	1,045 00	....	5,790 50
10	1,591 00	1,051 50	....	530 00	891 50	2,748 00	6,812 00
11	1,048 00	954 00	782 50	904 50	....	1,961 50	5,650 50
12	620 50	....	676 50	456 50	806 50	1,429 00	3,989 00
13	1,607 50	637 00	783 00	339 00	404 00	752 00	4,522 50
14	319 00	725 00	803 50	....	1,576 50	698 50	4,122 50
15	....	381 50	270 00	275 50	297 00	1,331 00	2,555 00
16	350 50	375 00	266 50	374 50	307 00	....	1,673 50
17	517 00	1,175 50	....	157 00	621 00	687 50	3,158 00
18	413 00	320 50	246 50	361 00	....	721 50	2,062 50
19	576 50	....	231 50	179 00	117 00	169 00	1,273 00
20	224 50	177 50	287 00	102 50	141 00	471 50	1,404 00
21	266 00	295 50	1,033 50	....	283 00	359 00	2,237 00
22	....	372 50	339 50	142 00	184 00	172 50	1,210 50
23	315 00	158 50	51 50	41 50	130 50	....	697 00
24	472 00	196 00	....	620 50	385 00	208 50	1,882 00
25	265 50	351 00	211 00	132 00	....	119 50	1,079 00
26	210 50	....	156 50	494 59	290 50	858 00	2,010 00
27	1,296 00	89 50	344 00	215 00	229 50	236 50	2,410 50
28	536 00	176 50	276 00	....	2,180 00	251 00	3,419 50
29	....	321 00	775 50	545 00	436 00	333 00	2,410 50
30	657 00	1,109 00	3,342 50	329 00	882 50	....	6,320 00
31	1,121 50	....	....	482 00	....	3,361 00	4,964 50
	$29,553 50	$27,169 00	$24,473 50	$24,192 50	$26,498 00	$39,038 00	$170,924 50
	Less refunded..						881 67
	Net amt. collected..						$170,042 83

TABLE No. 4.

YEARLY REVENUE derived from the Waterworks from its first introduction into the City.

Population	Receipts.	Amount.
	Total receipts up to May 14, 1835	23,453, 51
8,316	May 14, 1835 to April 1836	4,588 73
	April 1836 to April 1837	5,338 21
14,253	" 1837 " 1838	8,372 13
	" 1838 " 1839	12,694 11
	" 1839 " 1840	20,517 25
16,469	" 1840 " 1841	20,672 16
	" 1841 " 1842	14,954 31
	" 1842 " 1843	12,507 81
	" 1843 " 1844	13,402 10
	" 1844 " 1845	14,518 69
63,491	" 1845 " 1846	15,442 47
	" 1846 " 1847	17,858 70
	" 1847 " 1848	25,438 48
	" 1848 " 1849	21,967 92
	" 1849 " 1850	*19,560 00
77,860	" 1850 " 1851	30,943 78
	" 1851 " 1852	30,824 85
	" 1852 " 1853	36,995 38
	" 1853 " 1854	49,865 04
	" 1854 " 1855	51,735 29
	" 1855 " 1856	70,380 47
125,200	" 1856 " 1857	68,597 20
	" 1857 " 1858	84,021 96
	" 1858 " 1859	87,352 20
	" 1859 " 1860	99,501 88
160,773	" 1860 " 1861	114,760 35
	" 1861 " 1862	123,690 25
	" 1862 " 1863	147,120 95
	" 1863 " 1864	170,313 30
	" 1864 " 1865	208,340 90
	" 1865 " 1866	248,268 33
204,327	" 1866 " 1867	222,179 30
	†April 5, 1867 to May 1, 1867	26,396 00
	May 1, 1867 to May 1, 1868	288,910 07
	May 1, 1868 to May 1, 1869	321,412 50
	May 1, 1869 to May 1, 1870	323,102 00
312,963	May 1, 1870 to Nov. 1, 1870	170,042 83
		$ 3,226.141 41

*This amount is not official and needs to be verified.

†Previous to 1867 the amounts given above include plumber's permits.

The amounts given as receipts since 1867 are for water licenses only.

TABLE No. 5.—CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES OF THE WATER WORKS DEPARTMENT from May 1, 1870, to Nov. 1, 1870.

ITEMS.	MAY.		JUNE.		JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPTEMBER.		OCTOBER.		Total Expenditures for each Item.
	Water Rates Office.	Superintendent's Dep'tm't.	Water Rates Office.	Superintendent's Dep't'mt.	Water Rates Office.	Superintendent's Dep'tm't.	Water Rates Office.	Superintendent's Dep'tm't.	Water Rates Office.	Superintendent's Dep'tm,t.	Water Rates Office.	Superintendent's Dep'tm't.	
Pay rolls	$1,998 33	$3,136 53	$1,998 33	$3,117 04	$1,946 70	$3,058 58	$1,881 65	$3,015 96	$1,819 15	$3,297 14	$1,806 65	$2,887 18	$29,963 24
Coal		4,388 10		2,836 91		2,227 38		2,759 07		3,075 10		4,055 54	19,342 10
Repairs of engn. and pumps		101 55		295 10		164 31		144 80		37 82		87 00	830 58
Placing & removing meters		32 60		10 25		22 30		49 75				22 65	137 55
Meter boxes				130 00								82 40	212 40
Meter repairs		163 24		42 90		27 00				150 09		235 97	619 20
Gas						319 35						419 80	739 15
Stationery	8 00		27 80		4 50		22 70		11 00		49 95		123 95
Printing	163 50		28 00		61 50		4 00		22 00		137 80		416 80
Hauling		4 50		41 75		173 24		173 96		114 50			507 95
Plumbing				10 75									10 75
Packing rope, gum; etc	4 00	74 05		161 46		88 33		137 27		148 60		110 56	724 27
Leather										62 39			62 39
Oil				131 85		129 00		159 49		3 75		115 25	539 34
Sundries	15 75				7 00	33 72		90	50 00	12 11	1 50	89 00	209 98
Engine house repairs		10 00											10 00
Office furniture					106 05				75 00		24 00		205 05
Tools		8 00	4 50	27 44		29 01		9 25		18 93	13 00		110 13
Advertising	49 00	105 75	14 00	67 50	22 00		95 00	48 00			93 90	137 40	632 55
Traveling expenses	62 00	30 00	26 00	30 00	113 00	30 00	79 00	30 00	26 00	30 00	53 00	30 00	539 00
Repairing wooden pavem't				23 66									23 66
Rent										150 00			150 00
Gum								8 50					8 50
Hose						14 05							14 05
Nails						60				6 81			7 41
Rope						16 77	6 25	1 20		33 85			51 82
Repairs	19 55				6 30		2				5 00		57 10
Pipe plugs								14 40					14 40
Fuel							90 00						90 00
Distribution repairs												14 20	14 20
	$2,320 13	$8,054 32	$2,098 63	$6,926 61	$2,267 05	$6,333 64	$2,198 60	$6,552 55	$2,003 15	$7,141 09	$2,184 80	$8,286 95	$56,367 52

TABLE No. 6. EXPENSES OF THE ENGINEER DEPARTMENT OF THE WATERWORKS from May 1, 1870 to November 1, 1870.

Items.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	Total expenditure for each item.
Pay rolls	$ 3,375 85	$ 3,351 66	$ 3,127 99	$ 2,705 36	$ 4,076 66	$ 2,674 16	$ 19,311 68
Stationery	32 65	20 40	21 00	12 05	40 75	4 50	131 35
Traveling expenses	227 10	75 20	54 45	152 94	162 25	64 60	736 54
Sundries	9 45	5 35	20 05	34 55	11 90	6 60	87 90
Office furniture						3 35	3 35
Printing			12 75	6 00	12 50		31 25
Fuel				90 00			90 00
Repairing instruments		4 25				10 15	14 40
Inspection		21 84	2 32				24 16
Plans and specifications				390 00			390 00
	$ 3,645 05	$ 3,478 70	$ 3,238 56	$ 3,390 00	$ 4,304 06	$ 2,763 36	$ 20,820 63

TABLE No. 7. Miscellaneous Expenses of the Waterworks Department from May 1, 1870, to November 1, 1870.

Items.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	Total expene for each it
Pay rolls	$ 700 00	$ 700 00	$ 670 97	$ 640 00	$ 640 00	$ 640 00	$ 3,990 97
Commissioners	2,250 00			2,250 00			4,500 00
Stationery	5 50	36 00	7 90	14 50	1 50	3 70	69 10
Sundries	72 45	42 45	14 35	19 40	29 55	26 15	204 35
Printing	149 75	7 00	137 75		15 00	10 00	319 50
Advertising			530 80		29 65	65 40	625 85
Legal services		1,000 00					1,000 00
Rent	250 00	250 00	250 00	250 00	250 00	250 00	1,500 00
Gas	25 20	18 39	14 55	12 40	14 10	17 53	102 17
Fuel					13 38		13 38
Plumbing		4 75					4 75
Traveling expenses	43 90	53 50	30 30	25 90	159 95	26 90	340 45
Repairs	50		25	2 25			3 00
	$ 3,497 30	$ 2,112 09	$ 1,656 87	$ 3.214 45	$ 1,153 13	$ 1,039 68	$ 12,673 52

TABLE No. 8.—Detailed Statement of Pipe Extension, from May 1st, 1870, to November 1st, 1870.

Date.	No. of Ordinance	Name of Street.	From.	To.	Size of Pipe.	Weight.	Cost of Pipe.	Cost of special Castings	Cost of Fire Plugs, Boxes, Frames and Covers.	Size of Valves.	Cost of Valves, Boxes, Frames and Covers.	Cost of Material.	Cost of Labor and Hauling.	Total Cost.	Assessed against Property.	Length.	
1870.																Feet.	Miles.
July 9	7266	Buel st.........	Emmet st.......	Geyer ave...	6in	13,810	448 82	33 00	50 00	......	....	29 07	112 20	673 09	673 09	385⅓	....
" 14	7274	Chesnut st.......	22d st...........	23d st.........	6in	14,935	485 38	14 00	50 00	......	....	24 10	78 40	651 88	651 88	419	....
" 14	7284	Summit ave......	Clark ave.......	Adams st.....	6in	11,665	379 11	14 00	50 00	6in	56 00	23 40	83 45	605 96	605 96	330½	....
Aug. 1	7264	Manch'st'r road	Compton ave..	Theresa st...	6in	52,895	1,719 08	56 00	150 00	6in	56 00	79 37	407 02	2,467 47	2,467 47	492	....
" 4	7278	Franklin ave	Channing ave..	Grand ave...	6in	32,755	1,064 53	44 00	150 00	6in	56 00	52 62	198 30	1,565 45	1,565 45	918½	....
" 6	7310	Poplar st.........	12th st...........	70ft. west of 13th st......	6in	19,751	641 90	14 00	50 00	......	....	34 45	129 28	869 63	869 63	519¾	....
Sept. 5	7313	Ferry st..........	Broadway... ...	350ft. east of Main st....	6in	46,017	1,495 55	50 00	100 00	6in	56 00	90 60	348 52	2,140 67	2,140 67	1,199⅔	....
" 9	7301	Warren st........	Broadway... ...	11th st........	12in	84,310	2,740 07	165 85	50 00	12in	115 00	144 84	451 88	3,667 64	1,741 73	1,014¾	....
						Tons 122$\frac{27\ 5}{10000}$	$8,974 44	$390 85	$650 00		$339 00	$478 45	$1809 05	$12,641 79	$10,715 88	5,279½	

TABLE No. 9.—Pipe of all Sizes Laid up to November 1st, 1870.

Description of Pipe.	30 inch.	20-inch.	15 inch.	12-inch.	10-inch.	6-inch.	4-inch.	3-inch.	½-in. Lead.	Feet Total.	Miles.	Cost.
Pipe laid up to April, 1867.	9,300	21,860	25,040	8,960	45,130	238,226	7,760	68,100	2,670	427,046	80,880	1,349,589 40
Pipe laid from April 1867 to May 1st, 1868	....	12,542	....	831	....	6,038	1,176	....	....	20,587	3,899	136,587 61
Pipe laid from May 1868 to May 1st, 1869	275	2,748	....	892	....	52,713	....	99	....	56,727	10,743	122,304 88
Pipe laid from May 1869 to May 1st, 1870	....	....	....	....	....	26,933 11-12	....	....	....	26,933$\frac{11}{12}$	5,101	42,988 40
Pipe laid from May 1870 to Nov. 1st, 1870	....	....	....	1,014¾	....	4,264¾	....	....	....	5,279½	1,000	12,641 79
	9,575	37,150	25,040	11,697¾	45,130	328.175⅔	8,936	68,199	2,670	536,573 5-12	101,623	1,664,112 08

CITY COLLECTOR'S REPORT.

Semi-Annual Report of the City Collector, from October 11, 1870, *to April* 10, 1871, *Accompanying Comptroller's Report, May* 26, 1871.

CITY COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,
ST. LOUIS, MO., May 26th, 1870.

To the Honorable City Council of the City of St. Louis :

GENTLEMEN :—In conformity with Ordinance, I respectfully submit to you a statement of the collections and disbursements of this office for the past six months, commencing October 11th, 1870, and ending April 10th, 1871 :

TOTAL COLLECTIONS.

October 11, 1870, to November 7	$33,339 56
November 8, to December 12	30,208 86
December 13, to January 9, 1871	29,093 52
January 10, to February 13	31,670 35
February 14, to March 13	27,057 83
March 14, to April 10	59,413 04
Total	$210,783 16

FROM WHAT SOURCES.

Exchange and real estate brokers	$ 2,900 00
Auctioneers	1,265 00
Dogs	5,115 00
Street openings	20,648 27
Exhibitions	950 00
Peddlers and hawkers	3,490 00
Ordinances	1,635 00
Insurance	10,450 00
Vehicles	11,503 00
Meat shops	8,950 00
Pawnbrokers	3,000 00
Dramshops	33,985 00
Markets	27,288 19
Wharfage	38,499 29
Miscellaneous	13,491 00
Merchants	27,613 41
Total	$210,783 16

DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid to City Treasurer	$210,755 92
Balance	27 24
Total	$210,783 16

Total amount of commissions on collections is $9,051 45, out of which there has been paid to the employes of the office $3,958 85.

The following is a comparative statement of the collections for the past three years :

SOURCES.	1868.	1869.	1870.
Exchange and real estate brokers	$ 5,700 00	$ 10,400 00	$ 9,550 00
Auctioneers and stock dealers	3,725 00	8,000 00	4,025 00
Exhibitions	1,095 00	1,210 00	1,150 00
Peddlers and Hawkers	6,815 00	7,830 00	7,680 00
Ordinaries	1,755 00	2,090 00	2,850 00
Insurance	5,200 00	6,900 00	14,750 00
Vehicles	43,380 50	46,248 00	46,444 00
Meat shops	3,075 00	3,900 00	13,775 00
Pawnbrokers	2,850 00	4,050 00	4,650 00
Merchants	117,153 17	121,859 97	119,486 65
Dramshops and beer houses	51,085 00	59,010 00	65,740 00
Market rents	29,636 22	39,768 87	54,560 65
Wharfage	75,754 19	49,258 40	97,320 43
Opening streets	45,125 59	20,312 08	45,263 06
Dog licenses	7,725 00	6,480 00	7,266 00
Miscellaneous	8,969 88	13,386 34	17,206 60
	$ 409,044 55	430,703 66	511,717 39

The above tables give the business of this office since the year 1868. It will be seen that from year to year there has been a steady and great increase of the revenue since I was intrusted with the organization of the office, and with its general management from the day of its creation to the present time. A suggestion touching its workings may not be out of place on the eve of my retirement.

I believe the general system of the city collection department to be correct. But there were inaccuracies and omissions at the outset, and these were cured successively, only as experience developed them. And as the general system was thus built up, and as with the occurrence of new contingencies it was added to and subtracted from, there exist now incompatible features which will likely embarrass the future administration of the office, and which, to new officers particularly, will suscitate difficulties. It is therefore my opinion that the city's interests demand a complete revision of all ordinances pertaining to this office, in order to correct gaps and conflicting measures adopted hurriedly without reference to each other, as the unexpected emergencies would arise. By so doing, I am fully convinced that the revenue from this office will still continue to increase.

In conclusion, I think it equally proper to acknowledge the industry and intelligent application of the young gentlemen who have been associated with me in the administration of my official duties during the past three years. To their honest faithfulness and willingness I attribute a great share of the marked success of the office. Nor should I do justice to my feelings if, in resigning my charge, I failed to acknowledge the uniform courtesy and kindness with which I have been met at the hands of the City Council and the heads of the different departments generally.

Most respectfully,
M. J. HARTNETT, *City Collector*.

HOUSE OF REFUGE REPORT.

Preliminary Report House of Refuge, Accompanying Comptroller's Report of May 26, 1871.

St. Louis, May, 16, 1871.

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council of St. Louis:

Section twelve of "An Act to establish a House of Refuge in St. Louis County," approved February 28, 1855, makes it our duty to report on the first Monday in May in each year, to the City Council of St. Louis, the fiscal affairs, management and condition of the House of Refuge.

In advance of our seventeenth annual report (which we are now preparing and which will contain minutely detailed statements concerning the internal management and condition of the institution and its inmates) we beg leave to present for your consideration the following statements, also thirteen tables from the seventeenth annual report of the Superintendent, to-wit :

The total expenses of the institution for the year ending March 31, 1871, were	$39,706 11
Received from the County Court and from other sources (See table XII annexed)	8,194 08
Amount paid from the City Treasury	$ 31,512 03

The amount expended for new shop building, and for improvements and repairs on buildings and fences during the year ending March 31, 1871, was $6,861 99, including the salary of the carpenter, $600.

A considerable portion of the fence on the north, east and south sides of our garden and orchard has been standing since 1859, and some of it since 1856, and we deem it absolutely necessary to have it repaired. We estimate the expense of repairing said fence, including the cost of repairs recently made on the west line fence at about $800 00.

The cost of improvements recently made in the west end of the main building, including necessary furniture for the room to be used for sick boys, we estimate at about $700 00.

The cost of filling up the cellar under that portion of the main building that was burned in 1865, and cementing and painting the unsightly east end of the present main building will be about $700 00.

The cost of filling up the vault in the flower garden and constructing a new vault in a less objectionable locality (a very much needed improvement with reference to the *appearance* of the grounds south of the main building, as well as the health and comfort of the officers and inmates) will be about $200 00.

At present we have no apartment specially designed for the accommodation of girls when sick and under medical treatment; and are compelled to keep them in dormitory with those who are well, thus endangering the health of the latter and retarding the recovery of the former.

The cost of fitting up a room for the accommodation of girls who require medical treatment and rest will not exceed..	$ 150 00
The cost of general repairs and necessary painting and glazing at both departments is estimated at..	500 00
Assuming that the daily average number of inmates during the year ending March 31, 1872, will be 160, the amount necessary for their maintenance will be about..	32,000 00
Total...	$35,050 00
Estimated receipts from County Court, labor of inmates, rent, etc..............	8,500 00
Estimated appropriation necessary for the support of the institution for the year ending March 31, 1872..	26,550 00

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board of Managers.

M. BROTHERTON, *President.*

J. H. LIGHTNER, *Secretary.*

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

House of Refuge,
St. Louis, May 16, 1871.

To the Honorable Board of Managers of the House of Refuge :

I have the honor to submit the Seventeenth Annual Report of the Institution, for the year ending March 31st, 1871, as follows :

TABLE I.

Number in House April 1, 1870:

Boys	98	
Girls	37	
		135

Number of commitments during the year ending March 31, 1871 :

White boys	70	
Colored boys	27	
		97
White girls	29	
Colored girls	10	
		39
		136

Discharged during the year.

Boys	93	
Girls	27	
		120

Number in House March 31, 1871.

White boys	74	
Colored boys	28	
		102
White girls	29	
Colored girls	20	
		49
		151
Whole number in institution during year ending March 31, 1871		271

Daily average number in Institution.

Boys	97.06
Girls	45.35
	142.41
Daily average number of children maintained in Asylums	10.16
Total average number maintained in and out of institution	152.57

TABLE II.

Showing by what authority committed:

Mayor of St. Louis	62	
Police Justice of St. Louis	47	
Court of Criminal Correction	10	
Criminal Court	3	
United States Court	1	
Judge of County Court	1	
Received by consent of Board of Managers	4	
Returned by Master	5	
Entered the institution voluntarily	2	
Fugitive from institution returned	1	
Total	—	136

TABLE III.

Showing offenses and causes for which committed:

Abandoned	57	
Grand larceny	6	
Petit Larceny	9	
Burglary and larceny	1	
Robbing mail	1	
Incorrigibility	9	
Exposed to bad influences	46	
Destitution	5	
Violating City Ordinance	1	
Escaping from institution	1	
Total	—	136

TABLE IV.

Showing nativity of all admitted:

Missouri (St. Louis 40)	57	
Illinois	9	
Louisiana	9	
Ohio	7	
Tennessee	7	
Pennsylvania	6	
New York	5	
Iowa	3	
Kentucky	3	
Mississippi	3	
Arkansas	3	
Indiana	2	
California	2	
Unknown	5	
Virginia, Texas, Georgia, Alabama, Michigan, Wisconsin, New Jersey and Kansas, each 1	8	
Germany 3, England 1, Scotland 1, Wales 1, Canada 1	7	
United States		129
Foreign Countries		7
Total		136

TABLE V.

Showing parentage of all admitted:

Irish	54
American	19
German	12
English	5
French	2
Swiss	2
Scotch	2
Indian	1
Bohemian	1
Dutch	1
Colored	37
Total	136

TABLE VI.

Showing ages of all when admitted:

BOYS.

Five years old	1	Thirteen years old	12
Six years old	3	Fourteen years old	10
Seven years old	3	Fifteen years old	13
Eight years old	1	Sixteen years old	4
Nine years old	9	Seventeen years old	1
Ten years old	15	Eighteen years old	2
Eleven years old	9		
Twelve years old	14	Total	97

GIRLS.

Six years old	1	Fifteen years old	6
Eight years old	3	Sixteen years old	9
Ten years old	1	Seventeen years old	1
Eleven years old	4	Twenty years old	1
Twelve years old	5		
Thirteen years old	5	Total	39
Fourteen years old	3		

TABLES VII.

Showing length of time inmates discharged during the year remained in the Institution.

One month or less	17	Twenty-three months	3
Two months	9	Twenty-four months	3
Three months	5	Twenty-five months	2
Four months	7	Twenty-six months	2
Five months	4	Twenty-seven months	3
Six months	4	Twenty-eight months	1
Seven months	4	Twenty-nine months	2
Eight months	1	Thirty months	1
Nine months	1	Thirty-four months	1
Ten months	1	Thirty-five months	1
Eleven months	2	Thirty-six months	1
Twelve months	10	Thirty-seven months	1
Thirteen months	6	Thirty-eight months	1
Fourteen months	3	Forty months	1
Fifteen months	4	Forty-two months	1
Sixteen months	2	Forty-four months	1
Seventeen months	1	Forty-six months	1
Eighteen months	3	Seventy-three months	1
Nineteen months	5		
Twenty-one months	2	Total	12
Twenty-two months	2		

Average period of detention, fourteen and one-third months.

TABLE VIII.

Showing how the Inmates discharged during the year were disposed of:

Delivered to parents	12
Furnished with country homes (indentured 30)	33
Furnished with homes in St. Louis	3
Discharged themselves by passing through the grades (a part furnished with homes in the country)	38
Delivered to the custody of friends	2
Discharged by expiration of sentence	1
Discharged by grand jury (bills ignored)	3
Pardoned by President of U. States	1
Discharged on ticket of leave	9
Employed in the Institution	1
Went to look for work (temporary subject)	1
Sent to Protestant Orphan Asylum	1
“ “ Catholic “ “	3
“ “ Colored “ “	2
Sent to City Hospital and not returned	3
Violated parole	2
Died in the Institution	1
Escaped	4
Total	120

TABLE IX.

Showing Work done in Chair Shop.

Grecian chairs caned	226	6-12	doz.
English cottage chairs caned	211	2-12	“
Bent dining “ “	12	6-12	“
Ball top “ “	209	1-12	“
Reed & rattan “ “	60		“
French rim and office seats	50	6-11	“
Childs rim seats	11	6-12	“
Large arm rocking chairs	146	1-12	“
Short arm rocking chairs	88	9-12	“
Short arm rocking seats	30	9-12	“
Oval back rocking chairs	12		“
Oval back rocking seats	27	6-12	“
Nurse rocking chairs	55		“
Excelsior rocking chairs	33	10-12	“
Childs arm rocking chairs	24	2-12	“
Childs nurse rocking chairs	5	6-12	“

Number of days' labor performed in caning chairs	12,721
Average number of boys employed at caning chairs	53,15
Amount earned at caning chairs	$2,387 92

TABLE X.

Showing work done in shoe shop during eight months:

Boys' shoes made, pairs	152
Girls' shoes made, pairs	38
Shoes repaired, pairs	712
Number of days' labor performed in making and repairing shoes	988
Average number of boys employed in making and repairing shoes	5.86

Shoe Shop, Cr.

By repairing for institution	$411 80
By 190 pairs shoes at $2 25	427 50
By stock on hand April 1, 1871	15 65
	$ 854 95

Shoe Shop, Dr.

To stock on hand April 1, 1870	$ 30 40
To cost of stock to March 31, 1871	352 67
To salary of foreman, eight months	400 00
	$783 07
Balance in favor of shop	71 88

TABLE XI.

Showing work done in Female Department.

BOYS' CLOTHING.

	Made.	Mended.
Pairs of pants	335	1764
Pairs of socks		2878
Shirts	427	3057
Vests		2
Coats	223	663

GIRLS' CLOTHING.

	Made.	Mended.
Dresses	153	1675
Aprons	156	2204
Skirts	95	294
Under garments	79	425
Pairs of hose		1610
Pairs of drawers	102	1251
Waists	32	166
Sacques	6	40
Capes		10
Shawls		13
Handkerchiefs	99	3
Collars	93	3
Sun bonnets		38
Hats trimmed	94	
Scarfs hemmed	50	

BEDDING, Etc.

	Made.	Mended.
Sheets	393	369
Pillow cases	173	107
Bed spreads		55
Bed blankets		474
Quilts	4	32
Mosquito bars	15	5
Curtains		12
Stand covers		49
Mats	17	7
Table cloths		265
Napkins	146	76
Towels	834	2811
Wash cloths	150	150
Dish cloths	200	36
Dusting and lamp cloths	305	16
Bags	12	14
Bread chest covers		11
Holders for kitchen use	39	21
Holders for ironing	84	4
Mattrasses		27
Garments marked	1701	
Books covered	96	

TABLE XII.

Showing from what sources were received $8.194 08, *used for Current Expenses during the year,*

Received from the County of St. Louis for the maintenance of inmates	$5,050 50
Received for rent	132 00
Received from United States Marshal for maintenance of inmates	344 28
Received for caning chairs	2,387 92
Received for rags	30 93
Received for flour	6 00
Received for keys	2 85
Received for horse	175 00
Received to hold for inmates	18 08
Received for grapes	6 25
Received for sundries	27
Received from officers from whom inmates escaped by stealth	40 00
	$ 8,194 08

TABLE XIII.

Showing Expenses of the Institution for the year ending March 31, 1871

GROCERIES AND PROVISIONS.

Meat, fresh, 31,255 pounds	$2,647 43
Flour, 320 barrels	1,746 50
Molasses, 1,214 gallons	667 78
Sugar, 4,516 pounds	574 62

Milk, 2,166 gallons	$559 73
Butter, 1,654 pounds	487 46
Potatoes, 324½ bushels	257 55
Tea, 208 pounds	227 70
Ice, 23,832 pounds	178 74
Fish, salt and fresh	176 50
Lard, 975 pounds	150 83
Beans and peas, 76 bushels	150 28
Fruits, dried and green	144 25
Coffee, 647 pounds	131 63
Poultry	96 28
Rice, 912 pounds	85 36
Vegetables	79 85
Ham 373½ pounds	79 22
Eggs, 434 dozen	76 81
Pork, 3 barrels	71 50
Unbolted flour, 1,800 pounds	68 85
Canned vegetables	52 10
Cheese, 330 pounds	51 34
Cream tartar and spices	46 17
Vinegar, 173 gallons	44 97
Salt and smoked meats	25 25
Salt, 9½ barrels	24 95
Crackers	23 30
Corn meal, 3 barrels	15 65
Hops	10 00
Oat meal, 312 pounds	19 95
Onions	10 70
Candies, (for Christmas)	7 60
Cider	5 25
Turnips, 28 bushels	8 55
Salary of baker	600 00
	$ 9,604 65
Salaries of officers employed in the supervision and instruction of inmates	10,067 59
Teamster for water wagon	540 00
Salary of visiting agent	300 00
Paid to groom	77 35
Paid to monitors	9 25

CLOTHING.

Brown and bleached muslin, 2547 yards	$ 364 73
Jeans, 1,362¼ yards	530 17
Shoes	633 00
Linsey, 1,064 yards	268 03
Sole leather, 566 pounds	211 27
Stockings	137 85
Hats and caps	122 38
Upper leather 1⅔ dozen	101 00
Denims, 300 yards	93 74

Flannel, 264 yards	$84	55
Thread and cotton	86	30
Striped shirting, 234 yards	54	00
Clothing, sundry articles	65	18
Shoe findings	40	40
Cloths, 142 yards	29	98
Yarn	23	22
Shirts	25	50
Buttons	19	40
Mittens and gloves	22	50
Prints, 141 yards	13	89
Suspenders, 4 dozen	10	80
Shawls	14	40
Handkerchiefs	6	05
	$S,958	34

FURNITURE, WOODEN WARE, ETC.

Stoves and pipe	$102	97
Lamps and fixtures, including chimneys	142	55
Toweling, 816 yards	133	05
Brushes	99	93
Oil cloth	93	75
Brooms, 21 dozen	70	75
Tin and iron ware	71	48
Carpets	69	65
Sundry articles of furniture	62	86
Crockery	106	42
Chairs	45	66
Carpet weaving, 92½ yards	41	60
Coal buckets, 2 4-12 dozen	32	47
Chamber buckets	29	00
Knives and forks	33	36
Table cloths	25	25
Bedsteads	23	15
Buckets, 5 1-12 dozen	16	60
Extension table	20	00
Tubs	14	30
Clothes horses	12	00
Baskets	11	00
Mats	5	50
Pigeon hole box	5	50
Wash boards	5	40
Washing machine repairs	11	75
Water cooler	4	00
Zinc	18	20
	$1,308	15

BEDDING.

Blankets	$211	00
Straw, 10,364 pounds	69	68
Mosquito bars	37	93
Sheeting, 262 yards	35	93

Mattresses	20	50
Ticking, 50 yards	13	75
Quilts	13	50
Excelsior	9	84
	$ 412	13

FUEL.

Coal, 11,334½ bushels	$1,568	33
Wood, 46¾ cords	341	75
	$1,910	68
Coal oil, 846 gallons	232	15

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS AND REPAIRS.

Lumber	$2,959	37
Buildings and repairs	1.735	33
Fence and repairs	380	47
Repairing roof of main building	172	30
Paints and Linseed oil	135	37
Whitening rooms	117	35
Glass	109	10
Tank	106	25
Pumps and repairs	94	82
Coal shed	38	60
Bricks	36	80
Range repairs	86	25
Roofing privy	38	50
Locks and keys	35	85
Papering walls	48	00
Wall paper	23	05
Painting	27	10
Drain Pipe	19	80
Sand	18	60
Sheet lead	10	40
Lime	8	25
Glazing	6	03
Cement	22	00
Cleaning chimneys	8	00
Nails	25	00
Salary of carpenter	600	00
	$ 6,861	99

ANIMALS AND THEIR KEEPING.

One horse	$175	00
Oats, 546 bushels	275	09
Hay, 9,070 pounds	104	49
Bran, 1,644 pounds	15	00
Sawdust	10	00
Corn, 15 bushels	7	50
Medicine for horse	3	80
	$ 590	08
Maintenance of children at Asylum	520	66
Soap	636	62

Cane for seating chairs	$ 590 00
Printing annual report, 1000 English, 500 German	440 65
Cleaning privy vaults	560 88
Repairing wagons	239 65
Printing proceedings of the Board and advertising	328 20
School books	172 44
Blank books and blank forms	127 85
Manure	187 50
Trees and plants	99 35
Sewing machine and repairs	97 30
Medicines	83 35
Stationery, including writing paper, envelopes, ink, pens, etc	75 10
Rent of water plug	60 00
Horse shoeing	52 20
Arresting fugitives	50 00
Carriage hire for Board of Managers	54 00
School furniture	43 75
Postage stamps	35 39
Seeds	33 55
Harness and repairs	27 75
Sundry tools	18 79
Fireworks for Fourth of July	26 93
Disinfectants	18 72
Car fare	24 95
Combs	23 75
Farm tools	18 45
Concentrated lye	14 75
Traveling expenses of inmates	13 50
Cash returned to inmates	12 43
Water proof wagon cover	14 00
One plow	11 00
Mowing and garden work	12 00
Cordage	9 90
Dental instruments	9 00
Needles and pins	9 60
Cash given to inmates leaving the institution	8 35
Matches	8 00
Indigo	8 25
Insect powder and rat traps	7 00
Extracting inmates' teeth	8 00
Rent of Post Office box	6 00
Starch	6 09
Candles	5 60
City Directory	5 00
Earthen pots	3 75
Revenue stamps	4 00
Papers given to the inmates	3 55
Sundries	6 80
Total	$39,706 11

Respectfully,

F. S. W. GLEASON, *Superintendent.*

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE CHIEF ENGINEER FIRE DEPARTMENT,
St. Louis, April 7, 1871.

To the Honorable City Council of the City of St. Louis :

GENTLEMEN :—In compliance with the ordinance "Establishing and Regulating the Fire Department" we beg leave to lay before your honorable body our annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending March 31, 1871.

We are happy to say that this report will show that the expenditures of the department for the present year are but a fraction over the cost of the previous year, notwithstanding this year we have purchased new hose, a new engine, and erected a new engine house, on which we have paid nine thousand dollars, ($9,000). All of the engines and other apparatus, belonging to the department, are in good order and ready for service. The new engine house, in the Southern part of the city, (formerly Carondelet), is completed, and as soon as the cisterns are finished, we shall put an engine in the house, fully manned and equipped for service.

The lease of the lot on which the Union engine house stands expires in June next, consequently we have had to purchase another lot, which is one block immediately North of the present location, being on the North side of Wash street, between Twenty-second and Twenty-third streets, and we expect to have the building completed by the time the lease for the other expires.

We would respectfully recommend to your honorable body, that, for the protection of buildings and steamboats, and other property on and at the Levee, the almost absolute necessity of laying water pipe along the Levee. We would also recommend that more fire-plugs be put down on Main, Second and Third streets, from Walnut street to Washington avenue—it would be of great advantage to the Fire Department in case of a large fire.

We give below a detailed statement, showing the expenditures of the department, and also the number of fires, with the loss of property and the insurance on the same for the year.

We desire to return our thanks to the Hon. Board of Fire Engineers for their assistance in the management of the department; also to his Honor Mayor Cole, and other financial officers of the city, for the prompt manner in which they have honored all claims presented by this department. We are under obligations to the Chief of Police and his subordinates, for efficient services rendered us at fires. The Press of the city, and Insurance men merit our esteem for the many courtesies and favors shown this department.

Hoping the future of the department may be more efficient and successful than the past, we remain

Your obedient servants,

H. C. SEXTON,
Chief of Fire Department.
GEO. W. TENNILLE,
Secretary.

BUILDING ACCOUNT.

1870.	DR.	
April, to	Cheever, Burchard & Co., nails	$ 15 00
May, to	H. C. Sexton, lime, glue, &c	8 20
	John Shockey, window frames, &c	25 00
	J. & W. Patrick, lumber	247 56
	Cheever, Burchard & Co., nails, locks, &c	13 63
	J. Dolan, plumbing	22 15
	Platt & Thornburg, oils and paints	78 75
June, to	Cheever, Burchard & Co., nails	4 75
	J. E. Hogan, repairing roof	25 00
	J. & W. Patrick, lumber	266 93
	Platt & Thornburgh, oils, paints and glass	100 14
	W. A. Thornburgh, painting engine house	57 00
	Kay, Hind & Co., graining engine house doors	20 00
	H. Geyer, iron railing	82 50
July, to	Platt & Thornburgh, oils, paints, &c	47 15
	J. Seal, whitening and repairing office	79 95
	T. R. Pullis & Bro., iron troughs, &c	12 79
	D. R. Saltmarsh, guttering, &c	58 04
	J. Sweney, smoke stacks, &c	92 03
	Cheever, Burchard & Co., nails, cord, &c	10 95
Aug., to	W. S. Jeffs, plumbing	5 40
	Tobin, O'Connel & Co., lettering office	13 75
	J. W. Shockey window frames	18 00
	J. & W. Patrick, lumber	90 38
Sept., to	Bailey & Richardson, nails, &c	9 15
	Platt & Thornburgh, glass	10 00
	Cheever, Burchard & Co., nails	5 00
	Ruggles & Stureman, repairing engine house	250 00
Oct , to	Platt & Thornburgh, paint	4 10
	D. R. Saltmarsh, Stove pipe, &c	32 65

1870.	DR.		
Nov., to	J. W. Patrick, lumber	187 48	
	John W. Shockey, plans for engine house	50 00	
	J. A. Brown, repairing roof “	20 05	
	M. & C. Coady, repairing awning	10 00	
	Platt & Thornburgh, paints, glass, &c	4 80	
Dec., to	“ “ “	1 35	
	W. S. Jeffs, plumbing	8 40	
1871.			
Jan., to	J. C. Clemens, canvas for roof	6 50	
Feb., to	Platt & Thornburgh, paint, glass, &c	2 25	
	Dorcas Carr, for ground rent on Union engine house	67 50	
Mar., to	J. & W. Patrick, lumber	28 68	
	Platt & Thornburgh, paints, oil and putty	7 50	
	H. Doering, on account new engine house	1,500 00	
			$3,600 46

HOSE CARRIAGE AND WAGON ACCOUNT.

1870.	DR.		
April, to	Jost & Yeakel, repairing	$ 133 85	
May,	“ “ “	59 55	
June,	“ “ “	260 40	
	H. Conrad, “	65 00	
July, to	Jost & Yeakel, “	105 65	
Aug., to	“ “	23 70	
	H. C. Sexton, paid for repairing	5 00	
Oct., to	Jost & Yeakel “	127 80	
	H. Conrad, “	39 75	
Nov., to	Jost & Yeakel, “	209 10	
Dec., to	“ “	378 60	
	H. Conrad, “	49 25	
1871.			
Jan., to	Jost & Yeakel, for repairing	90 39	
Feb., to	“ “	69 20	
	F. Diekruger, “	11 25	
Mar., to	Jost & Yeakel, “	115 30	
			$1,743 79

HOSE ACCOUNT.

1870.	DR.	
June, to	John Goodin, bands and bolts	$ 21 72
Aug., to	N. E. Linen Hose Co., hose	56 00
Sept., to	John Goodin, bands and bolts	50 02
Oct., to	G. & W. Todd, hose	1,400 00
Nov., to	New Jersey Rubber Co., hose, &c	2,919 00
	J. R. Rupenthal, couplings	115 20
	H. C. Sexton, freight on hose	42 00
	John Goodin, bands and bolts	131 35
Dec., to	New Jersey Rubber Co., rubber springs	138 00
	John Goodin, bands and bolts	67 83

1871. DR.

Jan., to	New Jersey Rubber Co., suction	56 00	
	H. C. Sexton, freight on “	5 25	
	John Goodin, bands and bolts	85 81	
Feb., to	G. & W. Todd, hose	691 60	
	H. C. Sexton, covering for suction	8 50	
Mar., to	Ward & Brady, covering suction	26 75	
	J. Clemens, “	8 95	
	John Goodin, bands and bolts	51 00	
			$5,824 98

HORSE ACCOUNT.

1870. DR.

April, to	H. C. Sexton, 1 horse	$ 180 00	
	F. Oseake, 1 “	225 00	
	J. C. Kelly, 2 “	510 00	
May, to	“ 1 “	225 00	
	H. C. Sexton, 2 “	425 00	
	A. Hershfield, 1 “	200 00	
June, to	J. C. Kelly, 1 “	225 00	
	J. Michael, 1 “	225 00	
July, to	J. C. Kelly, 3 “	675 00	
Aug., to	J. Sommers, 1 “	225 00	
	J. C. Kelly, 1 “	225 00	
Oct., to	“ 1 “	240 00	
Nov., to	“ 1 “	250 00	
	J. Thym, 1 “	250 00	
	Jones & Isaacs, 1 horse	225 00	
	H. C. Sexton, difference in trade	80 00	
1871.			
Jan., to	F. Oseake, difference in trade	90 00	
Feb., ro	J C. Kelly, 1 horse	225 00	
Mar., to	J. Michael, 1 “	235 00	
			$4,935 00

HORSEFEED AND DOCTORING ACCOUNT.

1870. DR.

April, to	Thomas Gardner, hay	$ 224 10	
	H. Meyer & Co., oats	525 04	
May, to	“ “	69 10	
	A. Wolf & Co., oats	216 31	
	Harrington & Co., oats	330 20	
	Thos. Gardner, hay	124 20	
	Platt & Thornburgh, ground flaxseed	5 00	
June, to	“ arnica and flaxseed	18 00	
	A. Wolf & Co., oats	215 97	
	W. Grassmuck, oats	86 25	
	Thomas Gardner, hay	178 00	
	H. Scheele, Vet. Surgeon	110 00	

July, to	G. A. Valentine, Vet. Surgeon	$155 05	
	Platt & Thornburgh, ground flaxseed and arnica	15 40	
	E. L. Massot, drugs	7 05	
	Thomas Gardner, hay	102 80	
	Harrington & Co., oats	362 41	
	A. Wolf & Co., oats	153 03	
Aug., to	“ “	271 15	
	H. Meyer & Co.,“	440 31	
	Thomas Gardner, hay	189 50	
	H. Rodgers, salt	11 25	
	G. A. Valentine, Vet. Surgeon	61 50	
	Platt & Thornburgh, ground flaxseed and arnica	23 20	
Sept., to	“ “ “ “	2 50	
	G. A. Valentine, Vet. Surgeon	97 75	
	A. Wolf & Co., oats	243 03	
	A. Meyer & Co., oats	258 55	
	Thomas Gardner, hay	133 20	
Oct., to	“ “	202 80	
	Platt & Thornburgh, ground flaxseed and arnica	16 70	
	H. Meyer & Co., oats	110 03	
	A. Wolf & Co., “	303 37	
Nov. to	“ “	189 17	
	Thomas Gardner, hay	245 30	
	G. A. Valentine, Vet. Surgeon	132 50	
	Platt & Thornburg, ground flaxseed..	5 00	
Dec., to	“ arnica	11 70	
	H. Meyer & Co., oats and corn	546 50	
	J. F. Tolle, bran	212 95	
	Thomas Gardner, hay	122 10	
	G. A. Valentine, Vet. Surgeon	73 75	
	A. Wolf & Co., oats and corn	274 84	
1871.			
Jan., to	A. Wolf & Co., oats and corn	125 57	
	H. Meyer & Co., “	58 15	
	Thomas Gardner, hay	169 00	
Feb., to	“ “	254 28	
	Platt & Thornburgh, ground flaxseed and arnica	26 70	
	H. Meyer & Co., oats and corn	285 13	
	A. Wolf & Co., “	253 54	
	G. A. Valentine, Vet. Surgeon	67 75	
	J. F. Tolle, bran	50 35	
Mar., to	“ “	30 50	
	A. Wolf & Co., corn and oats	218 40	
	H. Meyer & Co., “	404 86	
	Thomas Gardner, hay	143 20	
	Platt & Thornburgh, ground flaxseed and arnica	16 70	
	H. Scheele, Vet. Surgeon	33 75	
	G. A. Valentine, Vet. Surgeon	56 75	
			$9,373,19

HORSE SHOEING ACCOUNT.

1871.	DR.		
April,	to John Busby, shoeing horses	$ 64 71	
	John Mullery, “	72 12	
May,	“ “	130 76	
June,	“ “	115 06	
July,	“ “	131 67	
Aug.,	“ “	147 27	
Sept.,	“ “	103 83	
Oct.,	“ “	112 67	
Nov.,	“ “	120 50	
Dec.,	“ “	201 74	
1871.			
Jan.,	to John Mullery, shoeing horses	132 30	
Feb.,	“ “	137 64	
Mar.,	“ “	126 55	
			$1,596 82

HARNESS ACCOUNT.

1870.	DR.		
April,	to A. P. Miller, harness and repairing	63 68	
	H. J. Alles, “	44 65	
May,	to “ “	73 70	
June,	“ “	75 60	
	John Goodin, new snaps	10 60	
July,	to H. J. Alles, harness and repairing	82 00	
Aug.,	“ “	86 65	
Sept.,	“ “	38 15	
Oct.,	“ “	50 90	
Nov.,	“ “	241 35	
Dec.,	“ “	113 55	
1871.			
Jan.,	to W. B. Trowbridge, harness and repairing	60 00	
	H. J. Alles, “	134 60	
Feb.,	“ “	29 15	
Mar.,	“ “	65 40	
			$1,169 98

FURNITURE ACCOUNT.

1870.	DR.	
April,	to Excelsior Manufacturing Co., stove castings	$ 21 49
May,	to Heller & Hoffman, chairs	70 00
	D. R. Saltmarsh, coolers and sprinklers	53 00
	Cheever, Burchard & Co., water pitcher	4 00
	Curtis & Mason, mattresses, &c	118 00
	O. C. Sivan, case for papers	27 00
June,	to Crow & Farrell, sheeting and mosquito bars	56 55
July,	to S. West, matting, sheets, &c	12 80
	D. R. Saltmarsh, sprinkling pots	11 75

FURNITURE ACCOUNT.—*Continued.*

July,	to Curtis & Mason, bedstead	$ 7 00	
	R. Stoffel, window shades	46 75	
Oct.,	to Curtis & Mason, chairs, &c	26 50	
	Crow & Farrell, sheeting, blankets, &c	132 29	
	W. West, making sheets, &c	12 85	
Nov.,	to J. Sweeney, sprinkling pots	10 50	
	Heller & Hoffman, chairs	20 00	
	Excelsior Manufacturing Co., stove castings	19 60	
Dec.,	to H. Prouhet, repairing clock	5 00	
1871.			
Jan.,	to Crow & Farrell, blankets, sheeting, &c	80 20	
	W. West, making sheets, &c	23 55	
Feb.,	to Excelsior Manufacturing Co., stove castings	7 64	
	D. R. Saltmarsh, coal hods	3 75	
			$770 22

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT.

1870.	DR.	
April,	to Goodwin, Behr & Co., soap	$ 36 00
	John Holmes, cleaning vault	20 00
	Cheever, Burchard & Co., brushes, curry combs, &c	73 25
	Platt & Thornburgh, sundries	15 90
	P. Eichele & Co., matches	10 00
	A. F. Durgin, badges	24 00
	Hill, Lemon & Co., saw dust	11 00
	H. C. Sexton, contingent expenses	7 00
May,	to “ “	4 45
	Cheever, Burchard & Co., sundries	14 20
	Platt & Thornburgh, lard oil and Castile soap	60 20
	J. Tamm & Co., saw dust	21 00
	J. H. Feustel & Son, scrub and W. W. brushes	62 00
	J. C. Castelhan, M. D., Surgical services	35 00
June,	to Paul Eve, “ “	50 00
	Hodgen & Mudd, “ “	55 00
	J. J. McDowell, “ “	20 00
	Platt & Thornburg, neatsfoot oil and Castile soap	16 70
	George Knapp & Co., order book	15 00
	P. Eichele & Co., matches	10 00
	Cheever, Burchard & Co., sundries	8 45
	H. C. Sexton, contingent expenses	7 65
July,	to Platt & Thornburgh, Chamois skins	4 75
	H. C. Sexton, contingent expenses	18 75
	J. Tamm & Co., saw dust	22 00
	Donovan & Feiferlick, lard oil and soap	59 96
	J. J. McDowell, surgical services	50 00
Aug.,	to H. C. Sexton, contingent expenses	7 10
	P. Eichele & Co.. matches	9 00
	Plate Olshausen & Co., advertising	5 00
	Platt & Thornburg, sundries	17 65

1870.	DR.		
Aug., to	Cheever, Burchard & Co., sundries	$ 7 10	
Sept., to	Bailey & Richardson, hardware	34 00	
	Cheever, Burchard & Co., sundries	25 10	
	J. Tamm & Co., saw dust	26 00	
Oct., to	H. W. Schulenberg, soap	42 75	
	J. Tamm & Co., saw dust	10 00	
	Dimmitt & Co., drugs	6 85	
	J. Blyson, brooms	24 00	
	Smith Bros., ice	366 35	
Nov., to	Platt & Thornburgh, sundries	27 75	
	H. C. Sexton, contingent expenses	7 80	
	Cheever, Burchard & Co., sundries	20 85	
	S. Cupples, coil rope	9 90	
	P. Eichele & Co., matches	9 00	
	J. Tamm & Co., saw dust	15 00	
	A. S. Barnes, M. D., surgical services	50 00	
	J. Sweeny, sundries	3 25	
	Donovan & Feiferlick, lard oil	61 23	
Dec., to	Dimmitt & Bro., sundries	5 40	
	Brockman & Schiele, omnibus hire	11 00	
	J. A. Brown, sundries	30 25	
	E. Ring & Son, lard oil	51 17	
	J. Tamm & Co., saw dust	24 00	
	Cheever, Burchard & Co., sundries	5 60	
	Platt & Thornburg, Castile soap	4 79	
1871.			
Jan., to	H. C. Sexton, contingent expenses	15 70	
	Bailey & Richardson, hardware	24 03	
	Cheever, Burchard & Co., sundries	10 45	
	J. Tamm & Co., saw dust	21 00	
	Smith, Beggs & Co., extra iron spikes	40 40	
Feb., to	Platt & Thornburgh, chamois skins	4 00	
	J. Tamm & Co., saw dust	21 00	
	Geo. Knapp & Co., letter heads	10 00	
	W. A. Schulenburg, soap	40 15	
	Bailey & Richardson, hardware	8 10	
	H. C. Sexton, contingent expenses	17 40	
	A. Boeckler & Co., saw dust	15 00	
	D. R. Saltmarsh, sundries	5 00	
Mar. to	Bailey & Richardson, hardware	3 22	
	P. Eichele & Co., matches	9 00	
	J. Tamm & Co., saw dust	18 00	
	J. Sweeny, oil cans	4 00	
			$1,817 40

FUEL ACCOUNT.

1870.	DR.	
April, to	James Pine, Indiana coal	$ 77 00
	W. A. Brown, cannel and Pittsburgh coal	210 75

1871.	DR.		
May, to	Heinrichs, Bro. & Co., Illinois coal	$ 12 33	
	Steinmeyer, Neice & Co., sugar hogsheads	8 50	
June to	" " " "	9 50	
July to	H. C. Sexton, sugar hogsheads	6 75	
Aug., to	Hazard & Wilson, wood	156 00	
Nov., to	Hazard & Wilson, coal and wood	323 40	
	H. C. Sexton, coal	5 00	
	W. A. McKinley, cannel coal	220 50	
Dec., to	Scharman & Co., Big Muddy coal	10 54	
	St. Louis Gas Light Co., Pittsburgh coal	53 60	
1871.			
Feb., to	W. A. McKinley, Pittsburgh coal	163 52	
	H. Mueller, hauling	21 10	
	Hazard & Wilson, coal and wood	577 65	
Mar. to	Hazard & Wilson, coal and wood	128 40	
	D. A. January & Co., sugar hogshead	6 85	
			$1,991 39

SALARY ACCOUNT.

1870.	DR.		
April,	to amount of pay roll	$7,721 50	
May,	" "	7,694 18	
June,	" "	7,721 50	
July,	" "	7,721 50	
Aug.,	" "	7,721 50	
Sep.,	" "	7,721 50	
Oct.,	" "	7,721 50	
Nov.,	" "	7,708 66	
Dec.,	" "	7,718 25	
1871.			
Jan.,	to amount of pay rolll	7,721 50	
Feb.,	" "	7,710 50	
March,	" "	7,721 50	
			$92,603 59

ENGINE ACCOUNT.

1870,	FRANKLIN NO. 1.		
April, to	James Sweeny, repairing engine	$ 1 00	
May, to	St. Louis Railway Supply Co., repairing on engine	1 00	
June, to	John Goodin, repairing on engine	8 25	
July, to	James Sweeny, repairing engine	4 00	
	Smith, Beggs & Co., repairing engine	7 68	
Aug., to	C. Ahrens Co., repairing engine	15 50	
Dec., to	John Goodin, repairing engine	23 50	
	Smith, Beggs & Co., repairing engine	6 20	
1871.			
Jan., to	Smith, Beggs & Co., repairing	107 34	
	John Goodin, repairing	164 17	
	D, McGrath, repiring	19 05	
Feb., to	H. Geyer, repairing	12 05	
Mar., to	A. Brown, repairing	54 95	
			$424 69

1870.

UNION, NO. 2.

May, to	John Goodin, repairing on engine	$ 1 88	
June, to	John Goodin, repairing on engine	5 45	
	D. McGrath, repairing on engine	24 00	
July, to	John Goodin, repairing on engine	3 50	
	Smith, Beggs & Co., repairing on engine	28 03	
Nov., to	J. Sweeny, repairing on engine	75	
Dec., to	Smith, Beggs & Co., repairing on engine	1 00	
1871.			
Jan., to	Smith, Beggs & Co., repairing on engine	4 00	
			$ 68 61

1870.

WASHINGTON, NO. 3.

May, to	John Goodin, repairing on engine	$ 107 13	
June,	“ “	14 38	
July,	“ “	2 38	
	Smith, Beggs & Co., “	7 68	
Aug., to	C. Ahrens & Co., “	20 75	
Nov., to	Smith, Beggs & Co., “	3 30	
Dec.,	“ “	3 10	
1871.			
Jan., to	John Goodin, repairing on engine	29 13	
	Smith, Beggs & Co., “	55 54	
Feb.,	“ “	48 30	
	John Goodin, “	51 00	
Mar., to	J. A. Brown, “	75	
	J. Sweeny, “	11 75	
			$ 355 19

1870.

GENERAL LYON, NO. 4.

May, to	John Goodin, repairing on engine	27 50	
	St. Louis Railway Supply Co., repairing on engine	3 00	
June, to	John Goodin, repairing on engine	20 30	
	D. McGrath, “	18 00	
July, to	John Goodin, “	1 20	
	Smith, Beggs & Co., “	7 68	
Aug., to	C. Ahrens & Co., “	27 50	
Sept. to	John Goodin, “	1 50	
Nov.	“ “	2 35	
	Smith, Beggs & Co., “	20 90	
Dec., to	John Goodin, “	191 88	
	“ “	50	
1871.			
Jan., to	Smith, Beggs & Co., repairing on engine	5 00	
			$ 327 14

1870.

MISSOURI, NO. 5.

April, to	James Sweeny, repairing on engine	5 00	
May, to	D. McGrath, “	12 00	
	St. Louis Supply Co. repairing on engine	4 49	

1870. MISSOURI, No. 5—*Continued.*

June, to John Goodin, repairing on engine	$ 75	
July, “ “	6 38	
J. Sweeny, “	6 50	
Smith, Beggs & Co., “	45 23	
Aug., to C. Ahrens & Co., “	21 80	
Sept., to John Goodin, “	15 63	
Nov., “ “	26 38	
Smith, Beggs & Co., “	3 50	
Dec., “ “	28 78	
1871.		
Jan., to John Goodin, repairs on engine	3 75	
Smith, Beggs & Co., “	64 46	
Feb., “ “	27 00	
John Goodin, “	41 88	
C. Ahrens & Co., new iron wheels	365 00	
Mar., to Smith, Beggs & Co., repairing	7 30	
		$ 648 83

1870. UNDERWRITER, No. 6.

July, to John Goodin, repairs on engine	9 38	
Smith, Beggs & Co., “	7 68	
Aug., to C. Ahrens & Co., “	19 20	
Nov., to John Goodin, “	17 95	
Dec., to Smith, Beggs & Co., “	2 85	
John Goodin, “	3 63	
1871.		
Jan., John Goodin, repairs on engine	2 75	
		$ 63 44

1870. DELUGE, No. 7.

July, to John Goodin, repairs on engine	20 40	
Smith, Beggs & Co., “	18 73	
Aug., to C. Ahrens & Co., “	19 00	
Nov., to J. Sweeny, “	8 50	
Dec., to Smith, Beggs & Co., “	3 05	
1871.		
Feb., to John Goodin, “	75 38	
Mar., to J. Sweeny, “	14 20	
		$ 159 26

1870. VETO, No. 8.

April, to James Sweeny, repairs on engine	4 00
June, to “ “	4 13
July, “ “	4 50
John Goodin, “	12 99
Smith, Beggs & Co., “	7 68
Nov., to John Goodin, “	6 53
Dec., “ “	2 13
Smith, Beggs & Co., “	5 60

VETO, No. 8.—*Continued.*

1871.			
Jan., to	Smith, Beggs & Co., repairs on engine	$ 2 35	
	John Goodin, "	4 00	
Mar., to	Smith, Beggs & Co., "	3 05	
			$ 56 96

JOHN F. THORNTON, No. 9.

1871.			
April, to	Silsby Manufacturing Co., repairs on engine	343 50	
	H. C. Sexton, express charges on pump	29 45	
May, to	John Goodin, repairs on engine	175 77	
	D. McGrath, "	121 70	
	St. Louis Railway Manufacturing Co., repairs on engine	11 75	
July, to	John Goodin, repairs on engine	75	
	Smith, Beggs & Co., "	10 68	
Aug., to	Silsby Manufacturing Co., repairs on engine	77 03	
	H. C. Sexton, express charges, "	19 55	
1871.			
Mar., to	J. A. Brown, repairs on engine	1 00	
			$ 791 18

H. WOODRUFF, No. 10.

1870.			
May, to	John Goodin, repairs on engine	22 25	
	St. Louis Railway Manufacturing Co., repairs on engine	75	
June, to	John Goodin, repairs on engine	88 76	
	D. McGrath, "	12 00	
July, to	Smith, Beggs & Co., "	590 88	
	John Goodin, "	157 62	
	James Sweeny, "	85 00	
Sept., to	John Goodin, "	141 02	
Nov.,	" "	16 13	
Dec.,	" "	75	
	Smith, Beggs & Co., "	4 00	
1871.			
	J. A. Brown, repairs on engine	1 25	
			$1,120 41

NEW ENGINE ———, No. 11.

1870.			
Oct., to	C. Ahrens & Co., one new "Latta" engine, $5,000—one-half cash	2,500 00	
Nov.. to	John Goodin, repairs on engine	22 63	
1871.			
Jan., to	John Goodin, repairs on engine	71 60	
	Smith, Beggs & Co., "	64 95	
Feb., to	John Goodin, "	6 20	
	Smith, Beggs & Co., "	17 00	
			$2,682 49
	Total		$6,698 20

HOOK AND LADDER ACCOUNT.

1870.	DR.		
Dec., to	Smith, Beggs & Co., repairing	$ 10 50	
1871.			
Mar., to	Smith, Beggs & Co., repairing	5 00	
			$ 15 50

LIGHT ACCOUNT.

1870.	DR.		
April,	to Platt & Thornburgh, coal oil	$ 30 23	
May,	to Donovan & Feiferlick, coal oil	51 98	
	D. R. Saltmarsh, repairing lamps	4 75	
July,	to Donovan & Feiferlick, coal oil	65 24	
Aug.,	to " "	40 70	
Sept.,	to " "	39 48	
Oct.,	to St. Louis Railway Supply Co., lamp wick and chimneys	70 35	
	M. M. Buck, lamp wick and chimneys	9 40	
Nov.,	to Donovan & Feiferlick, coal oil	105 33	
1871.			
Jan.,	to Donovan & Feiferlick, coal oil	132 12	
	St. Louis Railway Supply Co., wicks, chimneys, &c	31 05	
Feb.,	to Donovan & Feiferlick, coal oll	58 77	
Mar.,	to " "	38 10	
	St. Louis Railway Supply Co., wicks, chimneys, &c	24 45	
			$ 701 95

CREDIT ACCOUNT.

By sale of 15 condemned horses	860 00

RECAPITULATION.

Building account	$3,600 46	
Engine account	6,698 20	
Furniture account	770 22	
Fuel account	1,991 39	
Hook and Ladder account	15 50	
Hose Carriage and Wagon account	1,743 79	
Hose account	5,824 98	
Horse account	4,935 00	
Horse Feed account	9,373 19	
Horse-shoeing account	1,596 82	
Harness account	1,169 98	
Light account	701 95	
Miscellaneous account	1,817 40	
Salary account	92,603 59	
Total Gross expenses		$132,842 74
Deduct credit account		860 00
Total net expenditures		$131,982 74

GEO. W. TENNILLE,
Secretary.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

OF THE

FIRE AND POLICE TELEGRAPH.

St. Louis, April 7, 1871.

To Hon. George Friedrich,
President Board of Fire Engineers.

Dear Sir:—In accordance with ordinance No. ——, I herewith transmit a complete inventory of the amount and estimated valuation of property on hand and in use in this department.

The expenses of the Fire and Police Telegraph, during the fiscal year ending March 31, 1871, amount to $11,280 07. Of this amount $2,849 89 has been expended in the purchase of six additional alarm boxes, and the construction and equipment of 20 miles of wire, leaving the amount of actual running expenses at $8,430 18, which is about $2,000 less than the expenses of the preceding year.

During the past year the Police Telegraph has been extended from the First Police District Station to the police station at East St. Louis, and from Fourth Police District Station to the Fourth Police Sub-Station at Bremen. The Fire Alarm Wires have also been extended North to the intersection of Grand avenue and Broadway, and from thence to the Fair Grounds, and South to the Marine Hospital, and Southwest to the junction of the Gravois road and Arsenal street. This work has been done, with the aid of my assistants, at a cost of from $2,000 to $2,500 less than the regular contract price for such work. The wires, apparatus and machinery connected with the system are in excellent repair and good working order. Much credit is due to my operators and assistants for their faithful co-operation and assistance, which has contributed much toward the successful working of the system during the past year.

Very respectfully, your obd't serv't,

CHAS. E. WELLER,
Superintendent.

Inventory of Amount and Valuation of Property in possession of Fire and Police Telegraph Deparment, March 31, 1871.

FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH.

OFFICE APPARATUS.

		Estimated Value.	
1	mahogany instrument table	$ 85 00	
1	marble key board	600 00	
1	mahogany key board	150 00	
2	six pen registers	300 00	
45	rolls register paper	47 00	
18	relay magnets, $20 each,	360 00	
18	Morse keys, $9 each	162 00	
18	galvanometers, $20 each,	360 00	
2	battery switches, $30 each,	60 00	
6	bell wire magnets, $15 each,	90 00	
1	combination lightning arrester	75 00	
1	electro.magnetic watch clock	300 00	
1	working bench	20 00	
2	call-bells, $15 each,	30 00	
			$2,839 00

BATTERY MATERIAL.

143	cups—Daniel's battery,—$2 each,	$ 286 00	
170	cups—Chester's enduring battery—$2 50 each	425 00	
53	glass jars, 60 cents each	31 80	
76	copper cells, 30 cents each,	22 80	
100	pounds sulphate of copper, 11 cents per pound	11 50	
			$777 10

REPAIRING TOOLS.

4	shovels, 2 saws, 1 clincher, 1 pair cut plyers, 1 vise, 1 tie wrench, 4 files, 2 hatchets, 1 monkey wrench, 2 plyers, 1 screw driver, 1 soldering kettle and lamp, 1 jack plane, 1 drill press, 1 square, 3 augurs, 1 brace and bit, 2 pair shears, 1 extension ladder, 1 spirit level, 2 cold chisels, 1 wood chisel, 1 tool bag, 2 lanterns, 120 feet rope.—Total estimated value	$100 00	
			$100 00

WIRE, ALARM BOXES, ETC.

150	miles wire constructed, $150 per mile	$22,500 00	
132	alarm boxes, $250 each	33 000 00	
9	large bell-striking machines, $1,000 each	9,000 00	
9	electro-magnetic gongs, $200 each	1,800 00	
3	" " unfit for service, $30 each	90 00	
4	direct action Morse gongs, $40 each	160 00	
40	lbs. sheet copper, 37 cents per lbs	14 80	
498	lbs. No. 9 galvanized wire, 10 cents per lb	49 80	
300	feet insulated wire, 6 cents per foot	18 00	
18	lightning arresters, $250 each	45 00	
3	bell magnets, $15 each	45 00	

WIRE ALARM BOXES, ETC.—CONTINUED.

6	bell magnets unfit for use	$30 00	
602	keys to alarm boxes, in hands of police and citizens	108 36	
398	" " on hand, 18 cents each	71 64	
90	iron brackets—insulated—50 cents each	45 00	
			$63,967 60

POLICE AND MUNICIPAL TELEGRAPH.

1	mahogany instrument table	$ 75 00	
1	" switch board	50 00	
140	cells—Hill's Battery—$1 75 each	245 00	
28	cells—Chester Battery—$2 50 each	70 00	
50	miles wire constructed, and poles, $200 per mile	10,000 00	
31	Dial instruments, $200 each	6,200 00	
31	Lightning Arresters, $5 each	155 00	
26	instrument shelves, $5 each	130 00	
5	Galvanometers, $20 each	100 00	
			$17,025 00
	Total		$84 708 70

Date.		
1870.		
April	6	On
	6	N.
	7	On
	8	N.
	8	Su
	9	Ga
	10	
	11	N
	12	N.
	14	O
	14	O
	17	S.
	18	N
	22	A
	23	B
	27	F
	28	N
	30	N
May	1	F
	10	S.
	11	N
	11	
	12	
	11	N
	12	N
	15	N
	15	N
	15	N
	16	N
	16	
	21	
	24	
	24	
	24	
	24	
	27	
	28	
	30	
	30	
Juue	1	
	3	
	6	
	6	
	7	
	13	
	16	
	19	
	19	
	2	
	2	
	2	
	2	
July		

Report of Fires

IN THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1871, TOGETHER WITH THE LOSSES, INSURANCE AND ORIGIN.

Date	LOCATION	Description of Build'g.	Owner.	Loss on Buildi'gs	In. on Buildings	Occupant.	For what Purpose Occupied.	Loss on Stock, &c.	Insurance on Stock, &c.	Total Loss.	Total Insurance.	ORIGIN.
1870.												
April 6	On Locust street, between 11th and 12th sts.	3 story brick	James H. Lucas	$ 50 00	$ 50 00	Mrs Clark	Boarding house	$100 00		$150 00	$ 50 00	Lamp explosion.
6	N. W. corner Carondelet ave. and Barry street	2 " frame	Furth and Block	150 00	150 00	Owners	Feed store and stable	300 00	$300 00	450 00	450 00	Children play'g with matches
7	On Ninth, between O'Fallon and Cass avenue.	3 " brick.		50 00		Vacant				50 00		Unknown.
8	N. W. corner Main and Florida streets	1 " "	St. Louis Railway Sup. Co	1,000 00	1,000 00	Owners	Machine shop			1,000 00	1,000 00	"
8	Summit avenue and Market street	Chimney fire										
9	Garrison and Easton avenues	1 story frame	John Coats	150 00	150 00	Owners	Stable			150 00	150 00	Supposed incendiary.
10	" " "	1 " "	—— Grady	50 00	50 00	Owners	Dwelling			50 00	50 00	" "
11	No. 912 North Second street	2 " brick.	H. B. Poorman	none								Children play'g with matches
12	N. E. cor. Franklin av. and Nineteenth street	3 " "	T. Dyer	25 00	25 00	J. Rick				25 00	25 00	Defective flue.
14	On Jackson, near Marion	1 " frame	Chris. Reising	50 00		F. Freickler	Dwelling	50 00	50 00	100 00	50 00	Unknown.
14	On West Twelfth, bet. Wash and Carr streets	2 " brick.	Caspar Scheply	20 00	20 00	Owner	Dwelling			20 06	20 00	Defective flue.
17	S. E. corner Fourth and Green streets	2 " "	Mrs. Halpin	800 00	800 00	J. H. Barnard	Drug store	200 00	200 00	1,000 60	1,000 00	Supposed incendiary.
18	No. 118 North Twelfth street	3 " "	James H. Lucas	200 00	200 00	F. Braisian	Grocery store & dwelling	800 00	800 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	Unknown.
22	Austin and Sixteenth streets	Cordwood—no loss										Sparks from engine.
23	Biddle and Seventh streets	1 story frame.										Children play'g with matches
27	Fourteenth, bet. Franklin ave. and Morgan st.	2 " brick.	Conrad Fisher	300 00	300 00	Owner				300 00	300 00	Unknown.
28	No. 2806 North Tenth street	2 " "	F. Stansberry	no loss	Mrs Stansbury	severely burned						Explosion of oil lamp.
30	No. 336 Pine street, bet. Third and Fourth sts.	McDonough's b'g.	No loss									" "
May 1	False alarm from box 32											
10	S. E. Corner Twelfth and Spring streets	2 story brick	Roderick Romer	2,000 00	2,000 00	Owner				2,000 00	2,000 00	Unknown.
11	North side Market, bet. Second and Third sts.	4 " "	C. P. Chouteau	9,000 00	9,000 00	Winslow & Co	Variety store	14,900 00	14,900 00	23,900 00	23,900 00	Explosion of oil lamp.
11	" " "	4 " "	"			German Publishing Co.	Printing office	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	" "
12	" " "	4 " "	"			A. Boggiano	Fruit store	1,800 00	1,800 00	1,800 00	1,800 00	" "
11	No. 211 Market, bet. Second and Third streets	4 " "	"	none		Nie Welt	Printing office	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	" "
12	No. 708 Morgan street	No loss										Lamp explosion.
15	No. 1520 Austin street	2 story frame	J. Laughlin	50 00	none	Owner	Stable			50 00		Supposed incendiary.
15	No. 1522 Austin street	2 " "	Mrs. Donally	100 00	100 00	Owner	Stable			100 00	100 00	" "
15	No. 1524 Austin street	2 " brick	J. Kerby	300 00	300 00	Owner	Dwelling			300 00	300 00	" "
16	N. E. corner Half and High streets	2 " frame	Peter Tumbletee	200 00	200 00	Owner	Dwelling			200 00	200 00	Children with matches.
16	" " "	2 " "	M. Kelly	300 00	300 00	Owner	Dwelling			300 00	300 00	" "
21	North side Spring bet. 13th and 14th	2 " brick	Mr. Warden	100 00	100 00	Tenants	Dwelling			100 00	100 00	Defective flue.
24	North side Chesnut, bet. Main and Second sts.	4 " "	George Knapp & Co.	25,000 00	25,000 00	Owners	Printing estab. Republican office	78,000 00	78,000 00	103,000 00	103,000 00	Unknown.
24	No. 107 North Main street	4 " "	" "	3,000 00	3,000 00	Hunicke, Estel & Co.	China store.	33,300 00	33,000 80	36,000 00	36,000 00	"
24	No. 109 " "	4 " "	Weil & Bro	none		Owner	Dry goods & clothing store	4,500 00	4,500 00	4,500 00	4,500 00	"
24	No. 115 Chesnut street	2 " "	Tiffany's estate	80 00	80 00	Tenants.	Dwelling and cigar store	300 00	300 00	380 00	380 00	"
27	No. 2211 Carondelet avenue	2 " "	L. Falloner	300 00	300 00	Owner	Mattress factory	400 00	400 00	700 00	700 00	"
28	In alley bet. 6th & 7th, Spruce and Myrtle sts.	2 " frame	Mrs. E. Kaiser	10 00	none	Tenants				10 00		"
30	No. 708 South Seventh street	3 " brick	No loss			Vacant						Incendiary.
30	No. 516 North Third street	2 " "	"			D. H. Evans	Ale saloon					Unknown.
June 1	Cor. Gate and Second Carondelet avenue	2 " "	Frank Heidkamp	100 00	100 00	Owner	Boarding house & saloon			100 00	100 00	Explosion of oil lamp.
3	N. E. corner Picot and Carondelet avenue	2 " "	H. Mueller	1,000 00	1,000 00	Owner	Dwelling			1,000 00	1,000 00	Unknown.
6	In rear of 3105 South Seventh street	1 " frame.	John O'Harrar	500 00	none	Owner	Dwelling and tin shop			500 00		Carelessness.
6	In alley bet, 8th & 9th & Carr & Biddle streets	1 " "	F. McCarty	50 00	none	Owner	Stable			50 00		Incendiary.
7	False alarm, box 16		J. H. Timmerman	2,500 00	none	F. M. Ludlow	Wire manufactory	6,000 00	none	8,500 00		Furnace.
13	Corner Main street and Chouteau avenue	1 story frame										
16	N. E. corner Jefferson and Elizabeth streets	1 " "	C Ruff & Co.	3,300 00	3,300 00	Owners	Tannery	4,500 00	4,500 00	7,800 00	7,800 00	Unknown.
19	S. E. corner Second and Madison streets	2 " brick	N. Page	5,000 00	3,000 00	Owner	Box factory	10,000 00		15,000 00	3,000 00	Defective flue.
19	No. 1414 North Thirteenth street	2 " "	No loss									
22	No. 2209 Broadway	2 " "	John Cook	no loss		Owner	Wagon manufactory					Sparks from forge.
24	Corner Papin and Twelfth streets	1 " "	No loss									Tar kettles.
24	N. E. corner Broadway and Ferry street	2 " "	F. Worman	25 00	25 00					25 00	25 00	Defective flue.
27	Lewis street and Levee	2 ice barges	Loomis & Huss	800 00						800 06		Unknown.
28	No. 508 North Levee	2 story brick	No loss									
July 1	E. side Third, bet. Green and Washington ave.	3 " "	John Finney	50 00	50 00					50 00	50 00	Unknown.
3	Corner Seventh and Gratiot streets	2 " "	F. Heins—no loss									Stove pipe.
5	E. side Second bet, Spruce and Myrtle streets	2 " "	Charles Bobb	3,500 00	3,500 00	Vandalia Railroad Co.	Freight depot	40,000 00	5,000 00	45,500 00	8,500 00	Incendiary.
5	" " " "	2 " "	W. Landecker	300 00	300 00	Kuntz	Clock and watch store	100 00	100 00	400 00	400 00	"
7	Corner Monroe and Main streets	Lumber Yard	Graham & Co	20,000 00	15,000 00					20,000 00	15,000 00	Unknown.

D

18
July

Aug

Sept

Oct

Nov

REPORT OF FIRES IN THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31. 1871, TOGETHER WITH THE LOSSES, INSURANCE AND ORIGIN.

Date.	LOCATION.	Description of Build'g.	Owner.	Loss on Build'gs	In. on Buildings	Occupant.	For what Purpose Occupied.	Loss on Stock, &c.	Insurance on Stock, &c.	Total Loss.	Total Insurance.	ORIGIN.
1870												
July 9	S. W. corner Twelfth and Austin sts	4 story brick	No loss				Hemp factory					Heated Hemp.
9	S. side Main, bet. Howard and Mullanphy sts	2 “ frame	W. Crossland	25 00	25 00	Owner	Dwelling			25 00	25 00	Stove pipe.
13	Cherokee, bet. Penrose and Minnesota	1½ story brick	John Wind	1,500 00	1,000 00	“	“			15,000 00	1,000 60	Unknown.
14	Carondelet avenue, near Minnesota	2 story frame	Sippel & Winzel	1,200 00	600 00	“	“ and shop			1,200 00	600 00	Sparks from forge.
19	East side Main, bet. Vine & Washington ave	3 “ brick	Robert Campbell	50 00	50 00	“	Dry goods store			50 00	50 00	Unknown.
21	Lafayette, between Menard and Rosatti sts	2 “ “	Paul Hain	200 00	200 00	“	Bakery and stable	100 00	100 00	300 00	300 00	“
21	“ “ “	1 “ frame	C. Balke	50 00		“	Stable			50 00		“
30	W. side Rosatti, Park avenue & Marion steeets	2 “ brick	W. C. Jones	50 00	50 00	“	Dwelling			50 00	50 00	Stove pipe.
Aug. 5	Nos 111 and 113 South Main st.	3 “ “	Fletcher & Co	500 00	500 00	“	Pork House	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,500 00	5,500 00	Unknown.
15	Corner Main and Mullanphy sts	1 “ frame	No loss									Tar kettle.
21	West side Tenth, between Wash and Carr sts	2 “ brick	E. J. Gay	500 00	500 00	J. Powers	Dwelling	250 00		750 00	500 00	Unknown.
22	Corner California and Geyer avenues	1 “ frame	F. Paetz	150 00		Owner	Stable			150 00		“
24	West side Second, Cerre and Poplar sts	1 “ brick	John R. Meyers	100 00	100 00	“	Cigar manufactory	300 00	300 00	400 00	400 00	Carelessness.
27	N. E. corner Eighth st. and Cass avenue	2 “ “	Morheid & Co	25 00	25 00	“	Planing mill			25 00	25 00	Furnace.
29	Near Chouteau and Missouri avenues	1½ story frame	Thomas Erhardt	400 00	400 00	P. Neifung	Dwelling and leather store	2,000 00	2,000 00	2.400 00	2,400 00	Unknown.
30	No. 1503 South Seventh st	2 story brick	S. Stock	2,500 00	2,500 00	Hendel & Lips	Malt house	200 00	200 00	2,700 00	2,700 00	Incendiary.
30	“ “ “	2 “ “	“			John Lightner	Dwelling	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	“
Sept. 1	Levee, bet. Washington ave. and Vine st	4 “ “	J. E. Oxley	200 00	200 00	Owner	Sheet iron store	300 00	300 00	500 00	500 00	Furnace in fourth story.
1	No. 207 Biddie st	1 “ “	Stone & Duryee	25 00	25 00	“	Bolt and Nut manufactory			25 00	25 00	Smoke stack.
2	No. 11 Market st	4 “ “	B. Pratt	500 00	500 00	C. & W. McClain	Sein&Fishing Tackle store	300 00	300 00	800 00	800 00	Unknown.
2	No. 1212 North Twelfth st	2 “ “	D. Malay	15 00	15 00	Owner	Dwelling			15 00	15 00	“
9	W. side Third, between Green & Morgan sts	3 “ “	No loss			Vacant						Incendiary.
15	Unnecessary alarm											Tar kettle boiling over.
19	E. side Seventh, bet. Franklin ave. & Wash st	2 story brick	Adams	200 00	200 00	Owner	Dwelling			200 00	200 00	Unknown.
20	University st. bet. 21st and 22d sts	1 story frame	Congregation	300 00		“	Church			300 00		Incendiary.
23	Southeast cor. Fourth and Chesnut sts	Rubbish	No loss									Carelessness.
25	No. 2523 Broadway	2 story brick	Jacob Gross	150 00	150 00	D. Rorefler	Bakery	100 00	100 00	250 00	250 00	Unknown.
25	No. 513 St. Charles st	3 “ “	J. S. Merrell	100 00	100 00	Owner	Drug store			100 00	100 00	Furnace.
29	Alley bet. 15th & 16th, O'Fallon & Cass ave	2 “ “	Henry Smith	300 00	300 00	“	Bakery and dwelling			300 00	300 00	Unknown,
30	E. side 22d, bet. Salisbury & Mallinckrodt sts	2 “ frame	B. Farrar	100 00	100 00	Tenants	Dwelling			100 00	100 00	Incendiary.
Oct. 3	N. W. corner Eighth and Carroll sts	2 “ brick	St. Vincents Insane As'lm	100 00	none	Owner	Stable			100 00		Unknown.
6	W. side Tenth, Madison and Jefferson sts	2 “ “	H. Meyer	3,000 00	3,000 00	Owner and Tenants	Dwelling			3,000 00	3,000 00	“
6	No. 2109 North Tenth st	2 “ “	Galesby	1,500 00	1,500 00	“ “	“			1,500 00	1,500 00	“
6	Northwest corner Tenth and North Market sts	1 “ frame	Jackson Skating Rink	22,000 00	20,000 00	“ “	Skating Rink			22,000 00	20,000 00	Incendiary.
6	West side Tenth, North of the above	1 “ brick	M. E. Church South	500 00	500 00	“ “	Church			500 00	500 90	“
8	S. side Pine, bet. Sixteenth & Seventeenth sts	Wood shed	J. Ring.	50 00		“ “	Woodshed			50 00		Unknown.
9	N. E. corner Washington ave. & Sixth st.	2 story brick	No loss									Carelessness.
12	Chimney fire—no loss											
13	No. 508 Noeme street	2 story brick	A. Barber	25 00	25 00	Owner	Dwelling			25 00	25 00	Unknown.
14	No. 1924 State street	1 “ “	John Stenkenberg	50 00	50 00	Haupt	Smoke house			50 00	50 00	Smoking meat.
24	Northwest corner O'Fallon and High sts	2 “ “	J.&W. Patrick—no loss by fire.			Owner	Planing mill					Explosion of boiler.
26	Southwest corner Second and Morgan sts	4 “ “	Dowdal & Page	50 00	50 00	“	Foundry			50 00	50 00	Cupalo.
31	W. side Menard, bet. Lafayette & Soulard	3 “ “	St. Louis Cotton Man'fg Co	1,200 00	1,200 00	“	Cotton factory			1,200 00	1,200 00	Friction.
Nov. 1	Eighth, bet. Crittenden and Pestiloza sts	2 “ “	Neidereider	225 00	225 00	‘	Boarding house			225 00	225 00	Unknown.
5	Northeast corner Second and Lombard sts	1 “ frame	Weil & Bro	100 00	100 00	M. Mc Anally	Grocery	200 00		300 00	100 00	“
7	“ “ Broadway and Ashley st	3 “ brick	F. Whittaker	25 00	25 00	Tenants	“			25 00	25 00	Defective flue.
7	At New Waterworks	1 “ frame	City	200 00		Laborers	Blacksmith shop			200 00		Furnace.
8	Southwest corner Tenth and Mullanphy sts	2 “ brick	A Boeckler & Co	1,500 00	1,500 00	Owners	Office and lumber yard	60,000 00	15,000 00	61,500 00	16,500 00	Unknown.
9	E. side Seventh, bet. Locust & St. Charles sts	2 “ “	Schluder & Co.	50 00	50 00	“	Cabinet shop			50 00	50 00	“
10	Northeast cor. Chouteau & Summit avenues	2 “ frame	H. Schrewe	25 00	25 00	P. F. Weller	Saloon			25 00	25 00	Defective flue.
11	“ “ ‘ Tayon “	2 “ brick	Unknown	200 00			Meat shop			200 00		Unknown.
11	Northwest corner Eighth and Poplar sts	2 “ stone	Chouteau's estate	500 00		Vacant				500 00		“
12	South side Market, bet. Second and Third sts	3 “ “	Unknown	none		R. Scharrett	Furniture store	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	Lamp.
13	Second, bet. Lombard and Mulberry sts	3 “ “	Margaret Borset	1,000 00	1,000 00	George Linz	Boarding house	500 00	500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00	Carelessness.
15	No. 1218 Olive	3 “ “	S. H. Laflin	750 00	750 00	Owner	Dwelling	500 00	500 00	1,250 00	1,250 00	Furnace.
18	Main, between Lewis and Bates sts	1 “ frame	Union Car Works	10 00		“	Shop			10 00		“
18	N. S. Franklin av. between 17th and 18th sts	2 “ “	George Miller—no loss									Unknown.
18	South side Olive, between Fifth and Sixth sts	3 “ brick	E. Price	25 00	25 00	George Hudson	Plumbing shop			25 00	25 00	Carelessness.

Dat

187
Nov.

Dec.

1871
Jan.

REPORT OF FIRES IN THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1871, TOGETHER WITH THE LOSSES, INSURANCE AND ORIGIN.—Continued.

Date.	LOCATION.	Description of Build'g.	Owner.	Loss on Build'gs	In. on Buildings.	Occupant.	For what Purpose Occupied.	Loss on Stock, &c.	Insurance on Stock, &c.	Total Loss.	Total Insurance.	ORIGIN.
1870												
Nov. 21	South side Market, between 19th & 20th sts.	1 story frame	E. A. Neal—no loss									Stove pipe.
25	East side Third, between Pine & Olive sts.	5 " brick	R. & W. Mitchell	$23,000 00	$23,000 00	Tenants	Banks, stores and sleeping rooms.	$30,400 00	$17,400 00	$53,400 00	$40,400 00	Ash-receiver.
25	Southeast corner First and Haren streets	1 " frame	M. Louveiz	150 00	150 00	Eick	Stable	50 00		200 00	150 00	Lamp.
Dec. 2	No. 1527 Christy avenue.	2 " brick	M. O'Brien			Wm. Fay	Dwelling	30 00		30 00		Explosion of oil lamp.
7	No. 414 North Second street	3 " "	Robert Charles' estate	100 00	100 00	Woodward & Garesche	Spice mills	50 00	50 00	150 00	150 00	Unknown.
8	Carondelet ave., between 16th & 17th sts.	2 " frame	Charles Ette	300 00	250 00	Owner	Carpenter shop			300 00	250 00	Stove pipe.
9	No. 127 Market street	3 " brick	Soulard			L. Zeppelfeld	Upholsterer	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	Unknown.
10	Northeast corner Jackson & Barry sts	2 " "	H. Block	900 00	900 00	Owner	Bakery	200 00	200 00	1,100 00	1,100 00	Lamp.
10	No. 308 Vine street	3 " "	Collier estate	500 00	500 00	Wright & Mason	Pawnbroker shop	350 00	350 00	850 00	850 00	Defective flue.
11	No. 612 Market street.	4 " "	W. T. Gay	3,250 00	3,250 00	Blank & Bro	Candy factory	35,000 00	35,000 00	38,250 00	38,250 00	Unknown.
11	No. 614 Market street	4 " "	No loss on building			M. Hehrlin	Boarding house	200 00	200 00	200 00	200 00	"
11	East side Main, between Chestnut and Pine sts.	5 " "	Z. F. Wetzell & Co.	18,000 00	18,000 00	Owners	Drug store	45,000 00	45,000 00	63,000 00	63,000 00	Spontaneous combustion.
11	Nos. 108 & 110 East side Main street	5 " "	No loss on building			R. & W. Goldstein	Clothing store, &c.	10,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00	" "
11	Nos. 101 & 102 West " "	5 " "	A. Meyer	1,600 00	1,600 00	Owner	Hardware	10 000 00	10,000 00	11,600 00	11,600 00	" "
11	N. W. corner Soulard and Closea streets	1 " frame	Mrs. A. C. Gugan	100 00		"	Stable.			100 00		Incendiary.
13	South side Chouteau avenue, 15th and 16th sts.	3 two-story bricks	N. C. Covington	3,000 00		Owner and tenants	Dwellings	1,500 00		4 500 00		Unknown.
13	No. 1546 Chouteau avenue	2 story brick	P. G. Anton	550 00	550 00	" "	"	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,750 00	1,750 00	"
13	Nos. 1548 and 1550 Chouteau avenue	2 two-story bricks.	Green Erskin	45 00	45 00	Tenants	" and drug store.			45 00	45 00	"
14	No. 615 North Fourth street	3 story brick	P. J. Thompson	100 00	100 00	"	Fur and shoe stores	1,040 00	1,040 00	1,140 00	1,140 00	Carelessness.
15	No. 2904 North Eleventh street	2 " "	S. Van Skanks	50 00		Mrs. Moses	Dwelling	50 00	50 00	100 00	50 00	Defective flue.
16	No. 2316 Chouteau avenue	1 " frame	W. Williamson	100 00		Owner	Stable			100 00		Unknown.
20	No. 615 North Sixth street	2 " brick	H. Heimenz	50 00	50 00	James Henry	Theatre	50 00		100 00	50 00	"
21	Northwest cor. Monroe st. and Broadway	2 " frame	A. A. Wight	no loss		Owner	Carriage factory					Stove pipe.
22	West side Eighth, bet. Cass ave. & Mullanphy	2 " brick	Mrs. F. J. Heitkamp	300 00	300 00	Schmucker & Co	Grist mill	200 00	200 00	500 00	500 00	Unknown.
22	Nos. 22 and 24 South Fourth street	2 " "	W. S. Harney	10 00	10 00	Dr. Thorwegan	Billiard saloon			10 00	10 00	Furnace.
23	No. 1010 Chouteau avenne	Wood shed	B. Senger	25 00		Owner	Wood shed			25 00		Unknown.
24	No. 2304 Chouteau ave	1 story frame	H. Chapman	200 00		"	Smoke house			200 00		Furnace.
24	Northwest corner Fourth and Almond sts	4 " brick	F. Fischer	200 00	200 00	J. C. Peper	Carriage material store	50 00	50 00	250 0C	250 00	Unknown.
25	Southeast cor. Chippewa and Compton aves	2 " frame	Mr. Bates	3,000 00	3,000 00	R. M. Barkley	Dwelling	300 00		3.300 00	3,000 00	"
25	False alarm—box 343											
26	No. 2313 Broadway	2 story brick	E. Weigel	20 00	20 00	M. O'Neil	Dwelling			20 00	20 00	Grate.
26	Northwest corner Ninth and Carr sreets	2 " frame	F. Horber	200 00	200 00	W. Cock	"	200 00		400 00	200 00	Chimney.
26	E. side Seventh, bet. O'Fallon and Cass ave	Wood shed	T. R. Pullis	10 00		Tenant	"			10 00		Unknown.
27	West side Fifth bet. Green & Morgan sts	1 story frame	George Bailey	200 00	200 00	J. Vandale	Clothing store	100 00		300 00	200 00	"
28	North side Carr, between 18th and 19th sts	1 " brick	J. D. Sanders	25 00		Owner	Smoke house			25 00		Carelessness.
28	No. 812 North Eighth street	2 " "	S. G. Barry	100 00	100 00	W. H. Rudolph	Gas lamps and depot	100 00		200 00		Defective flue.
30	North side Benton, bet. Main & Second sts	1 " frame	North Missouri Railroad	300 00		Owner	Blacksmith shop			00 00	100 00	Unknown.
1871												
Jan. 1	Southeast corner Thirteenth and Locust sts	2 story brick	Episcopal Congregation	10,000 00	10,000 00	"	Church			10,000 00	10,000 00	Furnace.
2	Northwest corner Miller and Main streets	3 " "	A. Weitzel	3,000 90	3,000 00	Vacant	Dwelling, &c.			3,000 00	3,000 00	Incendiary.
3	Mercer, between 21st and 22d sts	1 " "	Tahlman & Fink	85 00	85 00	Owners	Ink manufactory			85 00	85 00	Unknown.
3	No. 1514 Spruce street	2 " "	Fenney	no loss								Explosion of oil lamp.
4	No. 1021 North Fifth street	2 " "		"		McKinley	Boarding house	25 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	Defective flue.
5	Junction Manchester road and Laclede ave	3 " "	Mrs. Baumgartner	"		Owner	"	25 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	Unknown.
5	False alarm—box 363											
6	False alarm—box 9											
7	No. 1516 North Eighteenth street	1 story brick	B. Lockamp	200 00	200 00	Owner	Dwelling			200 00	200 00	Unknown.
7	No. 1518 North Eighteenth street	1 " frame	F. Donovan	300 00		"	"			300 00		"
8	S. W. cor. 17th st. and Washington ave	5 " brick	Washington University	1,700 00	1,700 00	"	University			1,700 00	1,700 00	Furnace.
9	Alley, 15th & 16th, Biddle and O'Fallon sts	2 " "	P. Quirk	100 00	100 00	"	Dwelling			100 00	100 00	Unknown.
9	" " "	1 " frame	P. Quirk,	100 00		"	Stable			100 00		"
9	" " "	2 " brick	Mrs. O. Day	300 00	300 00	"	Dwelling			300 00	300 00	"
9	" " "	2 " "	P. McLaughlin	300 00	300 00	"	"			300 00	300 00	"
10	No. 749 South Second street	3 " "	Mrs. La Basque	300 00	300 00	N. Tealer	Saloon and board'g house			300 00	300 00	Defective flue.
12	No. 610 Pine street	3 " "	J. W. Burd	150 00	150 00	Urio	Restaurant			150 00	150 00	Range.
12	North side Market street bet. Fifth and Sixth	3 " "	Thomas Allen	50 00	50 00	Gradel	Fruit store			50 00	50 00	Defective flue.
14	False alarm—box 53											
15	No. 420 North Third street	3 story brick	W. S. Harney	900 00	900 00	L. A. Wagner	Trunk store	400 00	400 00	1,300 00	1,300 00	Stove pipe.

Date.
1871 Jan.
Feb.
March

REPORT OF FIRES IN THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1871, TOGETHER WITH THE LOSSES, INSURANCE AND ORIGIN.—CONTINUED.

Date.	LOCATION.	Description of Build'g.	Owner.	Loss on Buildi'gs	In. on Buildings	Occupant.	For what Purpose Occupied.	Loss on Stock, &c	Insurance on Stock, &c.	Total Loss.	Total Insurance	ORIGIN.
1871.												
Jan. 22	Chimney fire											
22	East side Second, Penrose and Angelica ave	1 story frame	J. Stahl	$ 100 00		Owner	Dwelling			$ 100 00		Defective flue.
23	Chimney fire											
24	No. 1227 South Fifth street	2 story brick	Louise Volker	50 00	$ 50 00	Owner	Stable			50 00	$ 50 00	Incendiary.
26	No. 3729 North Ninth street	3 " "	C. R. Anderson	35 00	35 00	"	Dwelling			35 00	35 00	Defective gas pipe.
27	Northeast cor. Ninth st. and Lafayette avenue	1 " frame	Charles Gibson	150 00	150 00	George Meyer	Saloon	$ 100 00	$ 100 00	250 00	250 00	Unknown.
Feb. 6	No. 2728 Dayton street	2 " brick	F. Husman	500 00	500 00	Owner	Dwelling	300 00	300 00	800 00	800 00	"
6	No. 114 Vine street	2 " "	R. Campbell	300 00	300 00	Teasdale & Co	Gas-fitters	500 00	500 00	800 00	800 00	"
7	False alarm box 214											
10	No. 209 North Fourth street	3 story brick	Z. F. Wetzel	200 00	200 00	E. Frery	Book store	1,500 00	1.500 00	1,700 00	1,700 00	Unknown.
10	No. 209 North Fourth street	same	"			S. D. Thompson	Stationery	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	"
10	Levee between Washington av. and Green st	3 story stone	L. Cafarata	50 00	50 00	C. Hickey	Saloon	25 00	25 00	75 00	75 00	Stove pipe.
10	Unnecessary alarm, box 41											
10	South Seventh, bet. Rutger st. and Park av	2 story brick	W. Balman	300 00	300 00	Owner	Tobacco factory	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,800 00	1,800 00	Explosion of oil lamp.
11	No. 700 Morgan street	2 " "	M. Wilson	25 00	25 00	M. Van Raatte	Clothing store	100 00	100 00	125 00	125 00	Carelessness.
13	S.S. alley bet. 17th & 18th, Christy av. & Morgan st	2 " frame	M. Gulick	10 00		Negro tenants	Tenements			10 00		Stove pipe.
14	S. S. Walnut beetwen Main and Second streets	2 " brick	C. Wiggins	100 00	100 00	H. Uebel	Boarding house			100 00	100 00	Defective flue.
14	Chimney fire box 63											
14	" " 375											
15	No. 529 Green street	2 story brick	John Finney	25 00	25 00	Branton	Barber shop			25 00	25 00	Explosion of coal oil jug.
17	East side Main, between Pine and Olive sts	4 " "	B. Pratt	300 00	300 00	Crow & Hill	Dry goods store	4,500 00	4,500 00	4,800 00	4,800 00	Carelessness.
18	Southwest corner Lesperance & Columbus sts	2 " "	G. R. Bulde	none		H. Lamore	Dwelling	25 00		25 00		Defective flue.
20	No. 1313 Broadway	3 " "	Octavia Boyce	50 00	50 00	Vacant				50 00	50 00	Unknown.
22	No. 521 South Fourteenth streets	3 " "	Unnecessary alarm									
22	Southwest corner Seventh and Gratiot streets	3 " "	W. H. Smith	200 00	200 00	H. Austin	Hotel	50 00	50 00	250 00	250 00	Unknown.
23	E. side Fourth bet, Chestnut and Pine streets	3 " "	A. L. Hunt	500 00	500 00	Jessel & Co., 1st & 3d floor	Auction store	2,200 00	2,200 00	2,700 00	2,700 00	Carelessness.
23	" " "	same	"			J. J. Outley, 2d floor	Photograph gallery	4,500 00	4,500 00	4,500 00	4,000 00	"
23	No. 705 South Fourth street	2 story brick	H. T. McNulty	250 00	250 00	James Keine	Grocery store	600 00	600 00	850 00	8,500 00	Explosion of oil lamp.
24	Northwest corner Cooper and Summit avenues	2 " frame	James Mitchell	1,200 00	1,200 00	Owners	Dwelling and grocery	350 00	250 00	1,550 00	1.450 00	Unknown.
24	Marine avenue, near Carondelet avenue	1 " brick	Ecket Buling	400 00	400 00	"	"	100 00	100 00	500 00	500 00	Stove pipe.
25	Marion between Jackson and Columbus sts	1 " frame	George Happerberger	100 00		"	Stable			100 00		Unknown.
March 1	No. 1013 O'Fallon street	2 " "	D. Cahill	200 00		L. Holden	Basket factory	250 00	200 00	400 00	200 00	"
1	False alarm box 35											
4	Broadway, bet. Destrahan and Mallinkrodt st	2 story frame	L. Straube	20 00	20 00	Owner	Dwelling			20 00	20 00	Stove pipe.
5	Commercial, between Pine and Olive streets	4 " brick	L. M. Kennett	20 00	20 00	Shryock & Rowland	Tobacco factory			20 00	20 00	"
6	Main and Grand streets	2 two-story frames	Mrs. Cassiday	700 00	700 00	Tenants	Dwellings			700 00	700 00	Carelessness.
7	West side Fourth street	4 story brick	Louderman's estate	20 00	20 00	J. B. Gray	Fancy store	300 00	300 00	320 00	320 00	Unknown.
10	Northwest corner Twelfth and O'Fallon sts	2 " "	H. Blenkendorf	15 00	15 00	F. Bower	Dwelling and shoe store	150 00	150 00	165 00	165 00	Coal oil lamp upset.
11	E. side, No. 10 Webster and Labaume streets	2 " frame	F. Chouteau	15 00	15 00	J. Owens	Dwelling			15 00	15 00	Stove pipe.
17	No. 1905 Carr street	2 story brick	B. F. Hickman	50 00	50 00	A. Whyte	"	50 00	50 00	100 00	100 00	Carelessness.
19	Southeast corner Second and Salisbury streets	Saw Mill	Seymour & Gibson	50 00	50 00	Owner	Saw mill			50 00	50 00	Furnace.
20	" " Ninth and Clark avenue	Lumber	C. H. & J. W. Peek	200 00	200 00	"	Lumber yard	200 00	200 00	200 00	200 00	Incendiary.
20	No. 2720 Market street	2 story frame	No loss									
20	No. 215 South Fourteenth street	2 " brick	J. Hoster	none		C. Farner	Stove store	200 00	200 00	200 00	200 00	Unknown.
21	Northeast corner Main and Madison streets	6 " "	Conrad & Longman	300 00	300 00	Owners	Chair factory	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,300 00	2,300 00	"
22	False alarm, box 34											
29	At No. 933 North Twelfth street	Wood shed	Geo. Warner	25 00						25 00	25 00	Carelessness.
29	S. side St. Charles, bet. Seventh & Eighth sts	2 story frame	Doctor Farrar	250 00	250 00	Negro tenants	Dwelling	100 00		350 00	250 00	Lighting fire with coal oil.
31	E. side Main, bet. Cherry and Wash streets	2 " "	Allison & Bro	500 00		Owners	Machine shop			500 00	500 00	Unknown.
			Total	$203,515 00	$182,700 00			$246,620 00	$314,515 00	$630,135 00	$497,215 00	

GEORGE W. TENNILLE, Secretary.

TENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS.

Office Board of Police Commissioners,
St. Louis, Mo., April, 18, 1871.

To the Honorable the City Council of the City of St. Louis:

Gentlemen,—In pursuance of law the following report of the condition and affairs of the Police Department of the City of St. Louis, for the year ending March 31, 1871, is respectfully submitted for your information:

THE BOARD.

The following changes in the Board occured during the year: On the 26th day of September, 1870, Messrs. Ferd. Meyer, Wm. A. Hequemburg and Julius Hunicke were removed by Gov. McClurg, and their places filled by the appointment of Messrs. S. M. Randolph, Wm. B. Baker and Wm. Moran. On November 1st, Mr. M. A. Rosenblatt was appointed to take the place of Mr. Samuel Bonner, resigned.

The latter Board was again removed by His Excellency Governor B. Gratz Brown, and their places filled by the appointment of the gentlemen composing the present Board, whose names, dates of commission and term of office are shown in the following table:

DATE OF COMMISSION.	NAME.	TERM OF APPOINTMENT.
Feb. 13, 1871	W. F. Ferguson, Vice-President......	Unexpired term of S. M. Randolph.
" 3, "	Wm. Patrick, Treasurer................	Four (4) years.
" 15, "	Julius Hunicke..........................	Four (4) years.
" 17. "	O. B. Filley................................	Unexpired term of M. A. Rosenblatt.

His Hon. Joseph Brown, Mayor, is ex-officio President of the Board.

Under the law requiring that one member of this Board be also a member of the Board of Health, Mr. Hunicke was appointed by the Mayor to fill that position.

THE FORCE.

The Police Force consists of two divisions. The First Division contains 17 *Officers and* 150 *Patrolmen, and its hours of duty are from* 11 *o'clock P. M., to* 11 *o'clock A. M.; and the Second Division contains* 17, *Officers and* 154 *Patrolmen, and its hours of duty are from* 11 *o'clock A. M. to* 11 *P. M.*

The following table shows the strength and disposition of the force into Districts and Beats, and other matters of interest relative thereto, as it stood at the end of the year.

	CHIEF.	CAPTAINS.	Sergeants on Office duty.	Sergeants on Patrol duty.	Patrolmen on Office duty.	Patrolmen on Special duty.	Patrolmen on Beats.	Turnkeys.	TOTAL FORCE.	Area Police Territory. (Square miles.)	No. Beats in each district	Average Area of each beat (Blocks.)	No. of Miles of Streets in each district.	Average No. of miles to each Patrolman.	No. of inhabitants in each district.	Average No. of inhabitants to each Patrolman.	NATIONALITY. United States.	Germany.	Ireland.	Others.	Married.	Single.
1st District.	.....	1	3	4	6	2	50	.....	66	6	25	43	100	4	95,000	3,800	14	38	12	2	56	10
2d District	.....	1	4	4	5	7	90	1	112	3	37	12	84	1⅔	69,000	1,542	64	16	26	6	89	23
3d District	.....	1	3	4	6	3	69	.....	86	2	31	10	53	1¼	73,990	2,176	22	26	38	...	71	15
4th Distr.,	.....	1	2	4	4	2	44	.....	57	4	22	27	93	4¼	50,428	2,292	26	17	10	4	47	10
Mounted,	.....		1	.....	2	1	13	.....	17	42	5	1243	562	94	24,550	4,091	11	1	4	1	14	3
Head Quarters.	1		1	.....	.....	6	....	.....	8	......	......	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	3	...	7	1
Total........	1	4	14	16	23	21	266	1	346	57	120	....	892	....	312,968	....	141	99	93	13	284	62

NOTE.—The mounted District includes three miles outside of city limits.

From the foregoing table it will be seen that 14 Sergeants and 44 Patrolmen are engaged in the Stations and on special duty, leaving 16 Sergeants and 266 patrolmen for actual patrol duty, half of which (8 Sergeants and 133 patrolmen) is the full patrol force guarding the city every twelve hours, this giving 2,452 inhabitants to be guarded and 24 blocks to be patrolled by each patrolman.

But from sickness and other causes the daily average strength of the force is only 325 men all told, and the full number allowed by law (348) is hardly ever reached; thus the average daily strength of each division of the force, throughout the year, was only 8 Sergeants and 123 patrolmen on duty at one time—a small force, indeed, considering the extent and population of our city.

The following table shows the number of Patrolmen allowed by law in the year 1856, *and the various increases authorised since.*

	CHIEF.	Captains.	Sergeants.	Patr'lmn.	Detect'vs.	Turn'kys.	TOTAL.
1856	....	....	....	150	....	....	150
1857	....	....	....	35	....	....	35
1861	1	3	12	25	5	4	50
1863	....	1	....	30	....	....	31
1867	....	....	12	20	....	....	32
1870	....	....	6	44	....	....	50
Total	1	4	30	304	5	4	348

CHANGES IN THE FORCE.

The following are the Names of men appointed on the force during the year.

DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	NAME.	AGE.	NATIVITY.	FORMER OCCUPATION.	MARRIED OR SINGLE
April 1, 1870	Crooker, Jacob P., resigned as Sergeant	28	United States	Clerk	Married.
June 1, "	Quarteman, W. H.	32	" "	Messenger	"
" 1 "	Lannerth, Henry	26	" "	Blacksmith	"
" 1 "	Robertson, Alex	27	" "	Clerk	"
" 1 "	Sherridan, T. E.	28	Ireland	Watchman	"
" 1 "	Flaherty, John	29	"	Laborer	"
" 1 "	Brady, John	27	"	Fireman	"
" 1 "	Carstine, John	31	"	Laborer	"
" 1 "	Buffington, Gainer P.	24	United States	Broom-maker	"
" 1 "	McCoy, John F.	35	" "	Huckster	"
" 1 "	Conley, Patrick	33	Ireland	Ship Carpenter	"
" 1 "	Hartigan, Jeremiah	25	United States	Painter	Single.
" 1 "	Hug, Victor	26	Switzerland	Clerk	"
" 1 "	Cable, Charles R.	28	United States	Painter	Married.
" 1 "	Miller, Wm. G.	23	" "	Laborer	"
" 1 "	Dowling, Thomas	33	Ireland	Porter	"

DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	NAME.	AGE.	NATIVITY.	FORMER OCCUPATION.	MARRIED OR SINGLE.
June 1, 1870	Granert, John M.	34	Prussia	Laborer	Single.
“ 1 “	Franzman, Fred. J.	30	Germany	Clerk	“
“ 1 “	Hoehn, Philip	23	United States	Carpenter	Married.
“ 1 “	Arnold, Fred	23	“	Laborer	“
“ 1 “	Gallant, Geo. M.	26	“	Broom-maker	“
“ 1 “	Treinen, Michael	25	Ireland	Laborer	Single.
“ 1 “	Wharton, Thomas	25	England	Laborer	“
“ 1 “	Galoskowsky, Albert	37	Prussia	Brewer	Married.
“ 1 “	Steer, Alexander	24	United States	Tobacconist	Single.
“ 1 “	Snyder, Sanford	26	“	Laborer	Married.
“ 1 “	Yackey, N. B.	27	“	Carpenter	“
“ 1 “	Wilcox, J. Q.	25	“	Merchant	“
“ 1 “	Pabitzky, Harman	34	Germany	Engineer	“
“ 1 “	Martin, Lyman M.	26	United States	Engineer	Single.
“ 1 “	Kayser, Wm. G.	33	Germany	Clerk	Married.
“ 1 “	McCoy, Aaron	32	United States	Painter	Single.
“ 1 “	Adolff, John	34	France	Laborer	Married.
“ 1 “	Goodwin, I. F.	37	United States	Stone-mason	“
“ 1 “	Finnegan, M.	32	Ireland	Conductor	Single.
“ 1 “	Souder, D. W.	32	United States	Messenger	Married.
“ 1 “	White, Jerry	29	Ireland	Laborer	Single.
“ 1 “	McCarthy, Dan'l	34	“	Conductor	Married.
“ 1 “	Dawson, Wm.	25	United States	Laborer	“
“ 1 “	Fitzgerald, Thos.	35	Ireland	Engineer	“
“ 1 “	Molloy, H. J.	23	United States	Sanitary Police	“
“ 1 “	Chapman, John C.	24	“	Cotton Spinner	“
“ 1 “	McKane, James H.	30	“	Farmer	“
“ 1 “	Hurt, John H.	27	“	Pilot	“
“ 1 “	Neilson, Wm.	23	“	Painter	“
“ 1 “	Farley, Thos. F.	30	“	Farmer	“
July 1 “	Plunkett, Geo.	33	Ireland	Hotel Keeper	“
“ 1 “	Johnson, W. M.	34	United States	Butcher	“
“ 7 “	Scharpenburg, Wm.	24	“	Potter	“
“ 7 “	Welund, John F.	32	Germany	Saloon Keeper	Single.
“ 7 “	Hirning, John M.	32	“	Watchman	Married.
“ 26 “	Cosgrove, Patrick	32	Ireland	Laborer	“
“ 26 “	DuTour, M. W.	31	Belgium	Clerk	“
“ 26 “	Rilliet, Jean Louis	31	Switzerland	Machinist	“
Sept. 22 “	Hutsing, H. M.	37	United States	Clerk	“
“ 22 “	Ellicott, H. B.	22	“	Farmer	Single.
“ 30 “	McDonough, James, appointed ch'f of police	52	“	Carpenter	Married.
Oct. 3 “	Bancroft, A. L.	27	“	Speculator	Single.
“ 28 “	McCurdy, W.	29	“	Farmer	Married.
“ 28 “	Dockery, Thos.	28	Ireland	Clerk	“
“ 28 “	Miller, Geo. M.	29	United States	Butcher	Single.
“ 28 “	Kennedy, J. W.	28	“	Yard Master	“
“ 28 “	Meyers, R. H. S.	24	“	Saddler	Married.
Nov. 2 “	Densny, James	27	Ireland	Clerk	“
“ 2 “	Yackey. John H.	21	United States	Riverman	Single.
“ 2 “	McGarry, Francis	34	Ireland	Laborer	Married.
“ 2 “	Gilmore, Thos.	33	“	Laborer	“
“ 2 “	Blackburn, Frank	37	England	Farmer	“
“ 2 “	McCarthy, John	37	Ireland	Gas-fitter	“
“ 5 “	Tyler, Shelly	37	United States	Miller	Single.
“ 5 “	Anderson, Wm.	27	“	Brewer	Married.
“ 5 “	Curley, John	32	Ireland	Laborer	“
“ 5 “	Barry, James	30	“	Laborer	“
” 5 ”	Broderick, John	31	“	Laborer	“

DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	NAMES.	AGE.	NATIVITY.	FORMER OCCUPATION.	MARRIED OR SINGLE.
Nov. 5, 1870	Jackson, Geo. W	26	United States	Turner	Married.
“ 5 “	Signor, Eli H	28	“	Farmer	“
“ 5 “	Coleman, Geo. M	32	“	Agent	“
“ 5 “	Harvey, Berd P	32	Ireland	Railroader	Single.
“ 5 “	O'Grady, John F	28	“	Porter	“
“ 5 “	Ritchie, Julius	22	Switzerland	Clerk	Married.
“ 5 “	Hasselman, Chas	32	Germany	Painter	“
“ 7 “	Fury, James C	23	Ireland	“	“
“ 7 “	Kelly, John	32	United States	Teamster	“
“ 7 “	Doyle, Geo	30	Ireland	Blacksmith	“
“ 7 “	Kountz, Edw. E	28	Germany	Clerk	“
“ 7 “	Miller, John B	36	“	Baker	“
“ 22 “	Worthington, Golden, (col.) as Janitor	32	United States	Porter	“
Jan. 19, 1871	Lanham, J. W	25	“	Teamster	Single.
“ 19 “	Lidwell, Thos. C	33	Ireland	Laborer	Married.
“ 24 “	Stamps, Martin	27	“	Painter	“
“ 24 “	Flynn, Sylvester	31	“	Teamster	“
“ 24 “	Maher, Wm	22	“	Trader	Single.
“ 24 “	Bonfils, Geo. S	24	United States	Farmer	Married.
“ 24 “	Flynn, James	27	Ireland	Teamster	“
“ 24 “	Burke, John	24	“	Laborer	Single.
“ 24 “	Spencer, Wm	25	“	Carver	“
Feb. 1 “	Murphy, Phil. H	33	“	Clerk	Married.
“ 1 “	Blodgett, Wm. H	30	United States	Carpenter	Single.
“ 1 “	Fitzhenry, James	34	Ireland	“	“
“ 1 “	Magill, Daniel	32	“	Laborer	Married.
“ 1 “	McKane, L. C	23	United States	Railroader	Single.
“ 1 “	Kickham, L. F	22	Ireland	Waiter	“
Mar. 16 “	Stiles, Albert J	28	United States	Liquor-dealer	“
“ 16 “	Sanford, John W	29	“	Engineer	Married.
“ 16 “	Griffiths, Joseph	28	Wales	Nail-maker	“
“ 16 “	Cassidy, Patrick	26	Ireland	Laborer	Single.
“ 16 “	Gummersell, Jno. J	37	Ireland	Collector	“
“ 16 “	Price, Charles	38	England	Laborer	Married.
“ 16 “	McCaffery, John	37	Ireland	“	“
“ 16 “	Head, Martin E	25	United States	Machinist	Single.
“ 16 “	McFarland, Hugh	39	Ireland	Laborer	Married.
“ 16 “	Feustel, Robert	37	Germany	Porter	“
“ 16 “	Murphy, John	30	Ireland	Laborer	Single.
“ 16 “	Beymer, Howard F	27	United States	Marshal	Married.
“ 16 “	Schmidt, Christian	27	Germany	Laborer	“
“ 16 “	Kokinge, John	25	“	Shoemaker	Single.
“ 16 “	Austin, John	38	Ireland	Laborer	Married.
“ 16 “	Clark, Simon	33	“	Carpenter	Single.
“ 17 “	Nau, Conrad	28	United States	Farmer	Married.
“ 17 “	Powers, Edw. G	33	Ireland	Porter	Single.
“ 17 “	Geuhne, Chas. M	25	Germany	Carpenter	“
“ 17 “	St. Vrain, Ben. S	33	United States	Farmer	Married.
“ 17 “	Kinniff, John J	29	Ireland	Carpenter	“
“ 17 “	Walsh, Daniel	28	“	Laborer	Single.
“ 17 “	Geisler, John V	28	United States	Barber	Married.
“ 17 “	Welden, Patrick	35	Ireland	Gas Fitter	“
“ 17 “	Vollmecker, Fred	34	Germany	Carpenter	“
“ 17 “	Page, Leroy F	27	United States	Salesman	Single.
“ 17 “	Croak, John	36	Ireland	Laborer	Married.
“ 17 “	Simmons, Henry	33	“	“	Single.

The following are the names of Members Re-instated during the year.

DATE.	NAME.	AGE.	NATIVITY.	FORMER OCCUPATION.	MARRIED OR SINGLE.
April 1, 1770	Kick. Charles as Patrolman	56	Ireland	Clerk	Married.
“ 1 “	Rinsche, F. A.	36	Prussia	Porter	“
“ 6 “	Davis, Martin	40	Ireland	Merchant	“
“ 26 “	Jecklin, John	38	Switzerland	Clerk	“
May 26 “	Rank, John E. as Patrolman	31	United States	Laborer	“
“ 26 “	Price, L. D.	26	“ “	Laborer	Single.
“ 26 “	Mulroony, Patrick	33	Ireland	Laborer	Married.
“ 26 “	Gutwald, Frank	29	Austria	Harness Maker	“
Oct. 1 “	Lannerth, Henry	25	United States	Blacksmith	“
“ 3 “	O'Neill, Thomas, as Sergeant	44	Ireland	Clerk	“
“ 26 “	Flesh, Martin	40	United States	Gunsmith	“
“ 26 “	McDowell, John C.	29	“ “	Farmer	Single.
“ 26 “	Kidney, Wm.	34	Ireland	Butcher	“
“ 26 “	King, Henry R	30	United States	Clerk	Married.
“ 26 “	Schmidt, Aug	31	Germany	Bar Keeper	Single.
“ 27 “	Lawler, Wm	66	Ireland	Laborer	Married.
“ 28 “	Gazello, Peter	36	Italy	Agent	“
Nov. 1 “	Cornell, Wm. H., as Patrolman	40	United States	Machinist	“
“ 1 “	Gore, Maston, as Sergeant	40	United States	Blacksmith	“
“ 1 “	Odenwalder, Albert	39	Germany	Plasterer	“
“ 2 “	Dalton, Joseph M.	44	Ireland	Clerk	“
“ 2 “	Niehaus, Wm	30	Germany	Laborer	“
“ 5 “	Korzenderfer, John	34	Bavaria	Rope Maker	“
“ 5 “	Coring, Peter H	40	Germany	Laborer	Single.
“ 5 “	Mullin, James	35	Ireland	Laborer	Married.
“ 5 “	Jackson, Wm. H.	30	“	Ship Carpenter,	“
“ 5 “	Atkinson, Walter	44	England	Conductor	“
“ 5 “	Brennan, Michael,	40	Ireland	Laborer	“
“ 5 “	Bechtold, Henry	38	United States	Tool Maker	“
“ 5 “	Inman, James	30	“ “	Conductor	“
“ 5 “	Farrer, Chas. F.	36	“ “	Ice Dealer	“
“ 5 “	Hannegan, Richard	35	Ireland	Striker	“
“ 22 “	Buffington, G. P.	23	United States	Broommaker	“
“ 22 “	Rohon, Charles	34	Denmark	Sailor	“
“ 22 “	Magill, James	33	United States	Clerk	“
“ 22 “	Schuster, Adolph	30	Germany	Clerk	“
“ 30 “	Rogers, Michael	34	Ireland	Conductor	“
Dec. 14 “	Bowen, W. D., as Captain	38	United States	Painter	“
Jan. 4, 1871	Gray, Joseph B	47	“ “	Butcher	“
“ 18 “	Craig, John B	36	“ “	Printer	“
“ 18 “	Carleton, Cornelius	36	Ireland	Saddler	“
Feb. 1 “	Kurre, Herman	38	Germany	Musician	“
Mar. 8 “	Harrigan, Lawrence, Sergeant	37	Ireland	Shoemaker	“
“ 11 “	Kirwan, John S. (ex-Sergeant) as Patrolman	31	United States	Merchant	“

DATE.	NAME.	AGE.	NATIVITY.	FORMER OCCUPATION.	Marred or Single.
Mar. 11, 1871	Armstrong, John G. (ex Sergeant), as Patrolman.	37	Ireland	Shoemaker	Married.
" 11 "	Gardner, Thomas, (ex-Sergeant), as Patrolman	37	"	Porter	"
" 11 "	Pierce, George, (ex-Sergeant), as Patrolmen	39	United States	Printer	"
" 11 "	Holland, John B., (ex Sergeant), as Clerk	31	"	Clerk	"
" 11 "	McCormack, Daniel	42	Ireland	Watchman	"
" 11 "	Kivits, John P.	34	Holland	Miller	"
" 11 "	Kunz, William	28	Germany	Brushmaker	"
" 14 "	Pabitzby, Herman	35	"	Engineer	"
" 14 "	Mason, C. W.	26	United States	Carpenter	Single.

The following are the names of Members dismissed during the year.

DATE.	NAMES.	RANK.	CAUSE OF DISMISSAL.
1870.			
April 19	Dennis, James M	Patrolman	Sleeping on duty.
" 19	O'Kelly, David J	"	Leaving his beat without permission.
May 31	Barthold, F. G.	"	Wilfully neglecting his duty and sleeping on duty.
June 14	Hartigan, Jeremiah	"	Drunk on duty.
July 5	Carey, Patrick	"	Dreeliction of duty.
" 5	Rice, John M.	"	" "
Aug. 9	Bacmiester, Julius	"	Inefficiency.
" 9	Lawler, Wm.	"	Insubordination.
" 16	Straube, Charles	"	Conduct unbecoming and officer and gentleman, and inefficiency.
" 23	Wazen, John P.	"	Sleeping on duty.
" 23	Davidson, John H	"	Neglect of duty.
" 23	Troske, Henry	"	Drunk and disturbing the peace.
" 23	Beman, L. M.	"	Neglect of duty.
" 23	Bowen W. D	Captain	Inefficiency.
Sept. 13	Miller, Louis H.	Patrolman	Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentlemen.
" 13	Saiselin, Henry	"	Making an illegal arrest.
" 13	Mueller, Martin	"	Sleeping on duty and making an illegal arrest.
Oct. 11	Tredway, L. D.	"	Conduct unbecoming an officer.
" 18	Trainan, Michael	"	Sleeping on duty.
" 25	White, Jeremiah	"	Conduct unbecoming an officer.
Nov. 1	Blind, Charles	"	Neglect of duty.
" 1	Dalwigh, Charles J.	"	" "
" 1	Olbert, Jacob	"	" "

DATE.	NAME.	RANK.	CAUSE OF DISMISSAL.
1870			
Nov. 15	Coring, Peter	Patrolman	Drunk and disturbing the peace.
“ 22	Carstine, John	“	Inefficiency.
“ 22	Kratz, August	“	“
“ 22	McMahon Joseph	“	“
“ 22	Keyser, Wm	“	“
“ 22	Moes, Andrew	“	“
“ 22	Koenig, Edward	Sergeant	“
“ 22	Koenig, Herman	“	“
“ 22	Sturdy, George	Patrolman	“
“ 22	Hanschen, Henry	“	“
“ 22	Rupert, William	“	“
“ 22	Walsh, Michael	“	“
“ 22	Sauer, Conrad	“	“
“ 22	Murray, Daniel	“	“
“ 22	Grogan, W. H	“	“
“ 22	Coleman, Patrick	“	“
“ 22	Herr, Bernard	“	“
“ 22	Vermillion, T. H	“	“
“ 22	Pilkington R. F	“	“
“ 22	Baker, S. H	“	“
“ 22	Wetmore, S. R	“	“
“ 22	Vogel, John	“	“
“ 22	Ellicott, H. B	“	“
„ 22	Hohman, Fredk	Janitor	“
Dec. 13	Hogg, James	Patrolman	Intoxication.
1871			
Jan'y 31	Holten, Oscar	“	Indicted for Robbery.
“ 31	Jones John H. C	“	Protracted absence from duty.
Feb'y 22	Hug, Victor	“	Neglect of duty.
“ 22	Hannegan, Richard	“	Insubordination.
“ 28	Bowen, W. D	Captain	Using abusive language in presence of his men of a Police Commissioner.
March 7	Brooks, T. M	Sergeant	Drunk and using obscene language.
“ 7	Dockery, Thomas	Patrolman	Drunk, and conduct unbecoming an officer, &c.
“ 10	Curley, John	“	Attempting suicide.
“ 10	Cornell, Wm. H	Captain	Inefficiency.
“ 10	Gore, Maston	Sergeant	“
“ 10	Berlin, David M	“	“
“ 10	O'Leary, Dennis	“	“
“ 10	Brennan, Michael	Patrolman	“
“ 10	Coleman, Geo. M	“	“
“ 10	Wendler, Chas	“	“
“ 10	Anderson, Wm	“	“
“ 10	Adolph, John	“	“
“ 10	McCurdy, Wm	“	“
“ 14	Loftus, John	“	Sixty days absent from duty.
“ 21	Maher, Wm	“	Intoxication and inefficiency.
“ 21	Gormley, Neal	“	Neglect of duty and inefficiency.
“ 21	McGill, Daniel	“	Drunk on the street.

The following are the names of the Members who Resigned or Died during the year.

DATE.	NAME.	RANK.	DIED OR RESIGNED.	REMARKS.
April 12, 1870	Van Luik, Timy	Patrolman.	Resigned	Voluntarily.
“ “	Webb, W. C	“	“	“
May 3, “	Schnell, W. C	“	“	“
“ 10, “	Craig, J. B	“	“	“
“ 24, “	Hoerner, Conrad	“	Died,	Of sun stroke.
June 14, “	Ernst, George	“	Resigned	Vountarily.
“ 21, “	Waldemeyer, Henry.	“	“	“
“ 28, “	Meyer, John G..	“	“	“
“ 28, “	Quarteman, Wm. H.	“	“	“
July 12, “	Smith, James P	“	“	Under charges.
Aug. 9, “	Dunham, H. C	“	“	Voluntarily.
“ 23, “	King, Henry R	“	“	“
Sept. 6, “	Lannerth, Henry	“	“	“
“ 6, “	Du Tour, N. W	“	“	“
“ 13, “	O'Brien, John	“	“	“
“ 13, “	Conway Francis J	“	“	“
“ 20, “	Neilson, Wm. W	“	“	Under charges.
“ 20, “	McClure, James	Captain	“	Voluntarily.
“ 26, “	Lee, Wm	Chief	“	“
“ 26, “	O'Connor, Dan'l	Captain	“	“
“ 26, “	Kohlund, Chris	“	“	“
“ 26, “	Harrigan, Laurence..	Sergeant	“	“
“ 26, “	Tracy, James	Detective	“	“
“ 26, “	Kennedy, W. C	Clerk	“	“
“ 26, “	Holland, John B	“	“	“
“ 26, “	Cooke, Michael	Sergeant	“	“
“ 26, “	Lee, O. H. P	“	“	“
“ 26, “	Meyer, Frederick	“	“	“
“ 26, “	Pierce, George	“	“	“
“ 26, “	Kirwan, John S	“	“	“
“ 26, “	Gardiner, Thomas	“	“	“
“ 26, “	Reiley Michael	Patrolman	“	“
“ 26, “	Reiley, Thomas	“	“	“
“ 26, “	Mason, C. W	“	“	“
“ 26, “	Soraghan, Peter	“	“	“
“ 26, “	Monroe, Geo. W	“	“	“
“ 27, “	Armstrong, John G	Sergeant	“	“
“ 27, “	Kivits, John P	Patrolmen.	“	“
“ 28, “	Wilcox, J. Q	“	“	“
“ 28, “	Kuntz, Wm	“	“	“
Oct. 11, “	Campbell, J. D	“	“	“
“ 11, “	Souder, D. W	“	“	“
“ 18, “	Duckworth, James	“	“	Appointed clerk.
“ 25, “	Martin, L. M	“	“	Voluntarily.
“ 25, “	Rechow, Charles	“	“	“
Nov. 1, “	Dunn, James	“	“	“
“ 15, “	Buffigton, G. P	“	“	“
“ 15, “	Pabitsky, Harman	“	“	“
Dec. 6, “	McMahon, Benj	“	“	“
“ 13, “	Jackson, Geo. W	“	“	“
“ 27, “	Jecklin, John	“	“	Appointed clerk.
“ 27, “	Chapman, Jno. C., Jr.	“	“	“
“ 27, “	Morrill, W. C	“	“	“

DATE.	NAME.	RANK.	DIED OR RESIGNED.	REMARKS.
Jan. 10, 1871.	Taylor, H. C........	Patrolman. ...	Resigned......	Voluntarily.
Jan. 10, "	McPhee, Duncan.....	Patrolman. ...	Resigned......	Voluntarily.
Jan. 17, "	Voris, Wm. S.........	Patrolman. ...	Resigned......	Voluntarily.
Jan. 31, "	Fruchte, John H......	Patrolman. ...	Died...........	Of consumption.
Feb. 28, "	Steer, Alex...........	Patrolman. ...	Resigned......	Voluntarily.
Mar. 7, "	Lannerth, Henry.....	Patrolman. ...	Resigned......	Voluntarily.
Mar, 7, "	Plunkett, George......	Patrolman. ...	Resigned......	Under charges.

The following are the Promotions made during the year.

DATE.	NAME.	PROMOTED FROM.
April 1, 1870........	Pierce, George........................	Patrolman to Sergeant.
April 1, "	Lee, O. H. P........................	" "
June 10, "	Dwyer, John B........................	" "
June 10, "	Rothenbucher, John.................	" "
June 10, "	Gardiner, Thomas....................	" "
June 10, "	Joyce, Peter L........................	" "
June 14, "	Ketchum, J. H........................	" "
June 14, "	Berlin, D. M..........................	" "
Sept. 27, "	Burgess, Henry A....................	Sergeant to Captain.
Oct. 18, "	Duckworth, James....................	Patrolman to Clerk.
Oct. 18, "	Boland Morgan........................	Patrolman to Sergeant.
Oct. 18, "	Kick, Charles..........................	" "
Oct. 18, "	Skerritt, John..........................	" "
Oct. 18, "	Mollay, Hugh..........................	" "
Oct. 18, "	Rittenhouse, John....................	" "
Oct. 18, "	Fox, Warren H........................	" "
Oct. 18, "	Kirwan, John...........................	" "
Oct. 18, "	Bancroft, A. L.........................	" "
Nov. 1, "	Cornell, Wm. H.......................	" "
Nov. 22, "	Odenwalder, Albert..................	" "
Dec. 13, "	Cornell, Wm. H.......................	Sergeant to Captain.
Dec. 13, "	Hercules, Joseph.....................	" "
Dec. 27, "	Jecklin, John...........................	Patrolman to Clerk.
Dec. 27, "	Chapman, John C.....................	" "
Dec. 27, "	Morrill, W. C..........................	" "
Jan. 10, 1871........	Brooks, T. M..........................	Patrolman to Sergeant.
Jan. 10, "	O'Leary, Dennis......................	" "
Jan. 10, "	Burrows, John.........................	" "
Mar. 7, "	O'Neill, Thomas......................	Sergeant to Captain.
Mar. 21, "	Huebler, Anton........................	" "
Mar. 21, "	Daly, Michael..........................	Patrolman to Sergeant.
Mar. 21, "	Fox, William...........................	" "
Mar. 21, "	Young, Levi............................	" "
Mar. 21, "	Wolff, John.............................	" "
Mar. 21, "	Summers, Herman....................	" "
Mar. 21, "	Massman, Aug........................	" "
Mar. 21, "	Leonard, John H......................	" "
Mar. 21, "	Sullivan, John..........................	" "

RECAPITULATION OF THE CHANGES-

RANK.	No. Remaining at last report.	Appointed.	Reinstated.	Dismissed.	Resigned.	Dropped from the Rolls.	Reduced to the Ranks.	Died.	PROMOTED FROM			Remaining.
									Patrolman to Sergeant.	Patrolman to Clerk.	Sergeant to Captain.	
Chief	1	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
Captains	4	......	1	1	3	2	......	......	......	......	......	4
Sergeants	23	......	3	1	9	5	5	......	......	......	5	30
Patrolmen	265	129	48	27	45	36	......	2	29	4	......	304
Detectives	6	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	6
Turnkeys	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
Total	300	131	52	29	59	43	5	2	29	4	5	346

CLERKS AND SUBORDINATES.

Clerks	2	4	1	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	4
Hostlers	3	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	3
Janitor	1	1	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1
Total	6	6	1	1	3	1						8

DISCIPLINE.

EFFICIENCY OF THE FORCE.—SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

The following are the Names of Members of the Force, against whom charges were preferred, with the finding of the Board in each case.

DATE.	NAME.	RANK.	CHARGE.	FINDING OF THE BOARD.
1870. April 5,	Ehrick, H.	Patrolman	Sleeping on duty	Severely reprimanded.
" 5,	Webb, Wm. C.	"	Leaving his beat	Cautioned.
" 12,	Davidson, John H.	"	" "	"
" 19,	Straube, Chas.	"	Sleeping on duty	"
" 26,	Schnell, Wm. C.	"	" "	Fined $5 and cautioned.
May 3,	Holton, Oscar	"	Omitting to report a pistol in his possession.	Cautioned.
" 10,	Moes, Andrew	"	Leaving his beat and entering a saloon	Case dismissed
" 10,	Eldred C.	"	Entering a bar-room during hours	" "

DATE.	NAME.	RANK.	CHARGES.	FINDINGS OF THE BOARD.
1870.				
May 17	Erb, Henry............	Patrolman	Sleeping on duty	Reprimanded.
" 31	Brooks, T. M	"	Allowing a prisoner to escape, and intoxication......	Reprimanded and fined $16 95, time lost during suspension.
" 31	Davidson, John.......	"	Maltreating Mrs. Rice...	Charges dismissed.
June 7	Smith, James R.......	"	Absent without leave.....	Reprimanded.
" 14	Derr, Charles.........	"	Intoxicated on duty......	"
" 21	Vogel, John H........	"	Leaving his beat...........	"
" 21	Troske, Henry........	"	Inefficiency and sleeping on duty...........	Cautioned.
" 21	Barnes, Henry........	"	Failing to quell a disturbance...............	Charges dismissed.
" 21	Canton, John..........	"	Beating a prisoner in his charge............	" "
July 5	Moes, Andrew........	"	Sleeping on duty..........	Severely reprimanded.
" 12	Lamb, Patrick.........	"	Drunk while on duty, and using obscene language to his officers	Fined $15 00 and reprimanded, and required to renew temperance oath.
Aug. 2	Scraghan, Peter.......	"	Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman	Case dismissed.
" 2	Crocker, Jacob........	"	" "	" "
" 2	Gottwald, F. W......	"	Refusing to assist a brother officer to make an arrest	" "
" 2	Doyle, Henry.........	"	Sleeping on duty...........	Cautioned.
" 9	Muehlberg, Chas......	"	Intoxicated on duty and maltreating a prisoner	"
" 9	Johnson, Wm. M.....	"	Sleeping on duty..........	"
" 9	Custer, Louis G......	"	Maltreating a boy and failing to assist a brother officer........	Case dismissed.
" 16	Galowskoski, A......	"	Neglect of duty and conduct unbecoming an officer.............	Cautioned and changed to another beat.
" 16	Neilson, Wm. M.......	"	Leaving his beat and entering a house of prostitution	Cautioned.
" 16	Dwyer, John B........	Sergeant ..	Neglect of duty............	"
" 23	Clawson, Sam'l.......	Patrolman	Maltreating a prisoner...	Charges dismissed.
" 23	Saiselin, Henry.......	"	Inefficiency	" "
Sept. 6	McMahon, Ben.......	"	Neglecting his family.....	" "
" 6	Hugh, Victor	"	Using familiarity with colored prostitutes...	Reprimanded.
" 6	Massman, Aug........	"	Maltreating a prisoner...	Charges dismissed.
" 6	Heaven, James........	"	Falsely representing himself sick..........	Changed to 3d District.
" 13	Anderson, Ben........	"	Neglecting his family......	Charges dismissed.
" 13	Reilly, Wm. H.........	"	Neglecting his duty......	" "

DATE.	NAME.	RANK.	CHARGES.	FINDING OF THE BOARD.
1870. Sept. 13	Wurtenbacher, J......	Patrolman	Failing to assist dog catchers when call'd upon	Case dismissed.
" 13	Trinnan, Michael......	"	Sleeping on duty..........	Cautioned.
" 20	McClure, James......	Captain.....	Inefficiency and drunkenness..................	Found not guilty.
" 22	O'Leary, Dennis.....	Patrolman	Sleeping on duty.........	Severely reprimanded.
" 27	Martin, L. M	"	Absent without leave.....	Cautioned.
Oct. 4	Wilcox, J. Q...........	"	Drinking with prisoners.....................	Reprimanded.
" 4	Holton, Oscar.........	"	Attempt at rape...........	Charges dismissed.
" 11	VanBeek, Wynand....	"	Absent without leave.....	" "
" 11	White, Jerry...........	"	Drunk on duty...........	Reprimanded and required to take the temperance pledge
" 11	Sturdy, George	"	" "	" " "
" 11	Feldham, Wm.........	"	Disobeying orders.........	Charges dismissed.
" 12	Dwyer, John B........	Sergeant...	Drunk at Fair Grounds..	Reduced to the ranks and required to take temperance pledge.
" 12	Roe, Patrick...........	Patrolman	Conduct unbecoming an officer...............	Charges dismissed.
" 12	Robinson, Alex.......	"	" "	" "
" 25	Fahey, James R.......	"	Neglect of duty...........	Reprimanded.
" 25	Wetmore, S. R........	"	Conduct unbecoming an officer	"
Nov. 1	Hogan, John...........	"	" "	Cautioned.
" 1	Ellicott, H. B.........	"	Sleeping on duty.........	Fined $10 and reprimanded.
" 2	Fitzgerald, Thos......	"	Conduct unbecoming an officer....	Charges withdrawn by complainant.
" 2	Steinkemeyer, Ernst.	Sergeant...	Habitual neglect of duty	Reduced to the ranks.
" 15	Blickensdorfer, Wm.	"	Not Paying his debts......	Case dismissed.
" 15	Heaven, James........	Patrolman	" "	" "
" 22	Grogan, W. N.........	"	Neglect of duty...........	" "
" 22	McKeen, Frank......	"	Feigning sickness.........	Reprimanded.
" 22	Kidney, Wm...........	"	Failing to report a place found open at night	Case dismissed.
" 22	Miller, John B.........	"	" "	" "
Dec. 6	Brennan, Michael......	"	Neglect of duty...........	" "
" 6	Hogan, John..........	"	Intoxication	Reprimanded and required to take the temperance pledge
" 13	Hurt, John H.........	"	Neglect of duty...........	Case dismissed.
" 13	Curley, John...........	"	" "	Reprimanded.
" 13	Molloy, Hugh J.......	Sergeant.	Maltreating a prisoner...	Case dismissed.
" 13	Hug, Victor............	Patrolman	" " ...	" "
" 13	Newman, H. H......	"	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Cautioned.

DATE.	NAME.	RANK.	CHARGES.	FINDINGS OF THE BOARD.
1870.				
Dec. 20	Holton, Oscar	Patrolman	Sleeping on duty	Fined $10 and reprimanded.
" 27	Fitzgerald, Thos	"	Inefficiency	Fined loss of pay during suspension.
" 27	Farrer, Charles	"	Neglect of duty	Fined $10 and reprimanded.
" 27	Martin, John	"	Abusing a fellow officer	Case dismissed.
1871.				
Jan. 3	Hirning, J. M.	"	Maltreating a prisoner	Fined $10 00 with loss of pay during suspension.
" 3	Anderson, Wm	"	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Case dismissed.
" 3	Dockery, Thos	"	" "	" "
" 10	Adolph, John	"	Neglect of duty	Fined $10.
" 10	Anderson, Wm	"	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Severely reprim'ed and fined $10.
" 17	McCurdy, Wm	"	" "	" "
" 17	Putney, John J.	"	Selling his uniform cloth	Price of cloth deducted from his pay.
" 17	Anderson, Wm	"	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Severely reprimanded
" 31	Barry, James	"	" "	Case dismissed.
Feb. 7	Schubert, Wm	"	Neglect of duty	Reprimanded.
" 14	Dalton, Jos. M.	"	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Case dismissed and required to take temperance pl'ge
" 14	Plunkett, Geo	"	" "	Case dismissed.
" 14	Miller, George W.	"	Neglect of duty	" "
" 22	Conley, Patrick	"	" "	Reprimanded and instructed in his duty.
" 22	Barry, James	"	Intoxication	Reprimanded and required to take temperance pl'ge
Mar. 7	Molloy, Hugh J.	Sergeant	"	Reprimanded and reduced to ranks
" 7	Reilly, Wm. H.	Patrolman	"	Case dismissed.
" 7	Schmidt, Fred	"	"	Reprim'd'd and required to take temperance pl'ge
" 7	Magill, Daniel	"	Sleeping on duty	Reprimanded.
" 14	Johnson, W. N.	"	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Case dismissed.
" 14	Fury, James C.	"	Sleeping on duty	Fined $5 00 and reprimanded.
" 21	Price, L. D.	"	Striking a citizen	Case dismissed.
" 28	Dwyer, John B.	"	Neglect of duty	Charges dismissed.

NOTE.—For the dismissals, see changes in the " Force " page.

RECAPITULATION OF THE CHARGES AND FINDINGS.

	Intoxication.	Sleeping on duty.	Neglect of duty.	Inefficiency.	Conduct unbecoming an officer.	Maltreating Prisoners.	Absent without leave.	Disobedience of orders.	Insubordination.	Prolonged absence.	Making illegal arrests.	TOTAL CHARGES.	Dismissed and dropped from the rolls.	Reprimanded.	Fined.	Reduced to the ranks.	Cautioned.	Took a temperance pledge.	Instructed in their duties.	Charges dismissed.	TOTAL.
Chief	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Captains	1	......	......	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	4	3	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	4
Sergeants	3	......	2	5	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	12	6	......	......	3	1	......	......	2	12
Patrolmen	17	16	35	30	39	7	2	1	2	2	2	153	63	19	12	......	14	7	2	36	153
Detectives	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Turnkey	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Janitor	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
Hostlers	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
TOTAL...	21	16	38	38	41	8	2	1	2	2	2	171	74	19	12	3	15	7	2	38	171

From the foregoing exhibit, it will be seen that the rule of the Board requiring that every case of dereliction of duty, or violation of the rules governing the force be promptly brought before the Board for investigation, has been rigidly enforced : the efficiency of the force depends in a great measure upon an inflexible observance of this portion of its discipline.

The Police School of Instruction has been conducted with vigor and success during the year. The number of successful graduates during the year was 131 ; the number rejected for incompetency was 5. The force is also regularly exercised and instructed in the manual of arms, and in evolutions adapted for military service in cities, at the respective District Stations, where are kept well equipped armories always ready in case of emergency.

The law makes it the duty of the Board to "ARM AND EQUIP" the force ; and to make such rules and regulations for the appointment, employment, UNIFORMING, discipline and government of the same as they may judge necessary. Under this authority, and in view of the fact that our force is paid less than that of other cities, the force has been supplied with the cloth for their uniforms gratis, the cost of making up of which, however, was borne by the men themselves.

HEALTH OF THE FORCE.——TIME TABLE.

	Strength of Force.	No. of days absent with leave.	No. of days absent without leave.	No. of days sick.	No. of days suspended.	Total days absent.	No. of days served.	No. of days allowed.	1st Platoon.	2d Platoon.
April............	297	56	6	374	6	442	8,713	185	4,249	4,649
May	295	51	3	278	10	342	9 106	166	4,268	5,004
June	345	61	8	309	19	397	10 067	81	4,886	5,262
July..............	341	82	9	438	15	544	10,221	224	5,109	5,336
August	344	73	10	419	14	516	10,233	253	5,151	5,335
Sept..............	334	145	28	282	108	563	9.234	181	4,434	4,981
October.........	344	63	12	305	67	447	9,354	228	4,365	5,213
Nov......	310	43	9	309	12	373	9.904	71	4,599	5,376
Dec..............	322	93	17	249	56	415	9,830	139	4,752	5,217
Jan'y	321	69	13	426	9	517	9,735	183	4,502½	5,415½
Frb'y............	325	61	14	300	15	390	9,138	198½	4,265	5,071½
March	326	49	11	140	33	237	10,503	13½	4,745	5,771½
TOTAL.....	3,904	846	140	3,833	364	5,183	116.034	1,923	55,325½	62,631½

For the faithful manner in which the force has performed its duties, we respectfully refer to the report of the Chief of Police hereto appended ; and we believe it is generally conceded that in discipline, efficiency, and fine appearance, the St. Louis Police will not suffer by comparison with the first Police Department in the country.

From the foregoing table it will be seen that the average strength of the force is 325 all told, and that the total time lost by sickness and disability for the year was 3,833 days, of which 1,923 were allowed, 1,910 were not allowed. The time lost from other causes than sickness and disability was 1,350, making the total time lost 5,183 days, equal to a loss of 14.20 men to the force during the year. A considerable portion of the sick time is chargeable to a few of the members who have been severely injured while in discharge of their duty, causing protracted illness.

The total amount given to sick members during the year was :

From Police Relief Fund	$3,142 65
Allowed on Pay Rolls	2,303 75
Total	$5,446 40

Experience having demonstrated that too great liberality in allowing pay for time lost by sickness is prejudicial to the best interests and good discipline of the force, this Board passed a resolution on March 13th, 1871, to the effect that from and after that date no lost time on account of sickness would be allowed to any member of the force, unless the application be accompanied with a proper certificate from the attending Physician, and stating the nature of the disease. We believe the results from this course will be very beneficial in reducing the per centage of sickness in the force to its minimum.

There were but two deaths in the force during the year ; the following are the names of the deceased :

Date of Death.	Name.	Rank.	Nativity.	Married or Single.	Cause of Death.
May 24, 1870.	Conrad Hoerner.	Patrolman. ...	Germany	Married........	Sun stroke.
Jan. 31, 1870.	John H. Fruchte.	Patrolman. ...	United States.	Married........	Consumption.

Both were good officers and highly esteemed ; they were honorably interred by the Department.

The Department has no regular Surgeon or Physician attached to it. All new members, before being assigned to police duty, are carefully examined gratis by Dr. Barrett, the Health Officer. The Board feels that this is an imposed task on that Officer, whose duties are already so heavy and onerous, and considers that the engaging of the services of a good Physician at a small annual salary would be a great advantage and an economy to the Department.

One of the previous Boards found it necessary to adopt a rule that any member of the force who is absent from duty sick for sixty consecutive days shall be dropped from the rolls ; the present Board has dropped one member from the force for this cause, and considers the continuation of the rule a necessity for the good of the Department. Exceptions, however, to this rule would be considered in cases arising from extraordinary exertion or exposure while in discharge of police duty.

POLICE RELIEF FUND.

By an order of the Board, no officer of police, or policeman, is allowed to receive from any citizen any money, gratuity, or compensation for any service he may render, without the consent first obtained of the Board. Twenty per cent. of all such moneys, when allowed, together with the proceeds of the sale of all unclaimed property coming into the possession of the Department, with all fines imposed on members of the force by the Board for dereliction of duty, and a voluntary subscription of 50 cents per month from each man, goes to form a fund called the "Police Relief Fund." This fund has been established for the purpose of relieving worthy, sick and disabled policemen, and the families of members killed while in the discharge of police duty.

The distribution of the fund is entrusted to a committee called the "Police Relief Fund Committee," consisting of five representatives, one from each District, elected annually by the members of the respective districts. This committee meets once a month (oftener if necessary) to consider all claims on the fund, and to grant allowances. The members constituting the present committee are :

First District	Captain Anton Huebler.
Second District	Captain Thomas O'Neill.
Third District	Sergeant Samuel C. Brown.
Fourth District	Sergeant Peter J. Sheridan.
Mounted District	Sergeant Morgan Boland.

By reference to the Treasurer's report, it will be seen that the amount of receipts to this fund, including balance on hand from previous year, was $9,430 95, and the amount of disbursements for sick and deceased members was $5,100 15, leaving a balance to the credit of the fund at the end of the year of $4,330 80.

This Board considers that in cases where permanent disability occurs from actual police duty, or where faithful, honored and efficient members have become worn out in the service, dismissal from the force would be a hard and unjust measure ; and the Board believes that if such cases, say after 20 years of honorable membership be retired, and pensioned from this fund, it would encourage and stimulate the men to become permanent, efficient and worthy members of the force, and be a just remuneration to men in their old age who have devoted their life-time and its best energies to the protection of the community, and their means towards the establishing of the fund.

DETECTIVES.

The Detective arm of the force is intrusted with the performance of duties which demand peculiar qualifications, aided by large experience. St. Louis, although reaching Metropolitan proportions in every particular, has thus far overlooked the importance of this arm of the service. Crime has become a profession. The ingenuity and intellect of the depredator are daily made manifest by their bold and daring manipulations of the property of the citizens of the commonwealth, and they must be met by officers of education and experience in order to anticipate and circumvent their dark and deep laid schemes. Our banks, and other depositories of valuables, offer inducements to those midnight plunderers who are ever on the watch for opportunity to make themselves masters of the situation. The losses of a community for a year by the petty depredators, are overeached by a single swoop of the professional burglar, forger or counterfeiter, whom an able Detective can very often lay his hand upon him before he can consummate his purpose. Therefore the pay of the Detective should, in some measure, be commensurate with the duties involved and the abilities required. This is not the case as matters now stand. The pay of our Detective, as of other officers of the force, is but $75 per month. It is clear that this pay is inadequate to the services required, and cannot induce men of brains to enter the service. We therefore respectfully solicit your attention to this subject of so great moment, and ask such legislation therein as to your wisdom shall seem fit.

In connection with this subject we would respectfully ask your attention to the following communication from our Chief, and we sincerely hope the Police authorities of other cities will take the necessary steps, without delay, in arranging the preliminaries of a National Police Convention as suggested, from which we firmly believe the most important results to the whole country will accrue.

OFFICE CHIEF OF POLICE,
St. Louis, April 1, 1871.

Honorable Board of Commissioners:

GENTLEMEN:—I deem it part of the duty of my office respectfully to suggest to you a subject matter that belongs to one branch of the Police service entrusted to your charge viz: The Detective Department, which comprehends in its action not only the safety of our own community in affairs of the highest value, but is constantly invoked for co-operation and aid by the Police force of every large city of the country.

The organization of a Detective Department of Police everywhere, is intended for the protection of the larger interests of the community in life and property. It has to deal with combinations in crime, composed of talent and of numbers, and its efficacy is in prevention chiefly: hence, its operations must be secret, and must be conducted by men of ability and tact. A detective force is as well general as local, and to render it fully effective, information must be constantly furnished from distant points. The bank-burglar, the express-robber, the counterfeiter, and other operators on a large scale, take flight at once, and make distance conduce to safety; their movements are measured by calculation, and they seek and procure protection from their associates and accomplices, especially in distant cities. The detective force of every city in the Union ought to be, not a disjointed body as now, but a chain of rapid communication and action, by combined rule and cypher; the organization should be a net-work of swift intelligence and prompt performance which would arrest crime, whether stationary or in flight. This valuable result can never be reached whilst operations are conducted on independent and often opposite systems in each locality. No agency of the Police service requires combination and union more accurate and intelligible than the detective branch of Police power, to prevent crime as well as to arrest it after perpetration.

The knowledge of such an organization would of itself effect much to deter the commission of felonies. Men enter on the career of crime, as on a business, with the hope of success and escape, and perhaps, of reformations afterwards. The most hardened would pause if he thought capture certain; and a combined detective force, with the talent it can command in this country, will make it certain.

There is one mode by which this end can be reached; it has frequently occurred to me, and being now in a position where it becomes my duty to tender the results of my experience and consideration, I respectfully present it:—

Let a convention of the heads of the Police force with their Chiefs of every city in the Union, be held, on the invitation of your Hon. Board, in the City of St. Louis, at an appointed time in the year 1871, for the purpose of taking council together to inaugurate and adopt a code of rules and regulations, whereby the whole detective force of the country can act in union for the prevention and detection of crime, upon such conditions as the experience and judgment of the convention shall determine.

Your Honorable Board can see at once how easy this conference can be held, and the benefits that will result to the safety of persons and property therefrom, throughout the United States.

Respectfully submitted

JAMES McDONOUGH, *Chief.*

COST OF THE FORCE.

ESTIMATES OF EXPENSES FOR CURRENT YEAR.

On the 26th of September, 1870, Wm. A. Hequembourg, Treasurer, was succeded by Wm. B. Baker, and the latter was again succeeded on the 10th day of February, 1871, by the present Treasurer, William Patrick, making three changes in the Treasuryship during the year.

By reference to the Treasurer's report hereto appended (exhibit A), it will be seen that the receipts for defraying the expenses of the Department for the year, including a balance from previous year, were three hundred and fifty-seven thousand five hundred and thirty-seven dollars and seventy-six cents ($357,537 76), and the disbursements three hundred and fifty-seven thousand three hundred and sixty-six dollars and seventy-one-cents ($357,366 71), leaving a balance on hand March 31st, 1871, of one hundred and seventy-one dollars and five cents ($171 05).

The rate of taxation for police purposes last year was one-tenth of one per per cent. in the old limits, and one-twentieth of one per cent. in the new limits, realizing the sum of one hundred and twenty-seven thousand three hundred and six dollars and eighty cents ($127 306 80): in addition to this sum there was a balance in the city treasury at the commencement of the year to the credit of the department of one hundred and forty-nine thousand six hundred and seventy-four dollars and fifty-eight cents ($149,674 58), and the delinquent taxes collected during the year for police purposes amounted to the sum of eighteen thousand two hundred and forty-one dollars and fifty-nine cents ($18,241 59), making an aggregate of two hundred and ninety-five thousand two hundred and twenty-two dollars and ninety-seven cents ($295,222 97), of which the sum of two hundred and fifty-eight thousand three hundred and seventy-five dollars ($258,375 00) was drawn from the city on monthly requisitions, leaving a balance in the city Treasury, March 31, 1871, to the credit of the Department of thirty-six thousand eight hundred and forty-seven dollars and ninty-seven cents ($36,847 97). The amount drawn from the county during the year was $86,124 85.

From the following table it will be seen that the strength of our force and its expenses fall far short of other cities in proportion to size and population.

The table also shows a comparative statement of crime in this and other cities.

CITIES.	Present Population.	Present Strength of Police Force.	Police Territory. Square Miles.	Pay of Patrolmen per annum.	No. Arrests made in the last year.	Annual Police Expenditures.
Boston	250,702	500	4	1,095 00	31,545	$ 585,000 00
Baltimore	283,000	575	14½	936 00	24,449	550,000 00
Chicago	287,000	450	35	1,000 00	36,448	473,277 00
Cincinnati	218,000	291	40	1,095 00	7,785	Not reported.
New York	922,531	2,351	23	1,200 00	Not reported	" "
New Orleans	250,000	733	37	1,000 00	28,595	835,765 00
Philadelphia	674,000	827	122	950 00	31,717	855,319 00
St. Louis	312.968	348	57	900 00	17,487	357,537 76

As our Police Head Quarters will be removed from its present location to the new Jail on Twelfth street and Clark avenue in about three months from date, it will then become necessary to organize a seperate arm of the force to be called the "Harbor and Levee Police." The accumulation of property on the river front amounts to millions of dollars at some seasons of the year, exposed in a great measure to the depredations of Levee thieves; and the Board desiring to protect the commercial interests of the city, are determined to give the "Harbor and Levee Police" its special attention.

By an act of the Legislature approved March 15th, 1866, your Hon. Body is empowered "to increase the police force at any time to any number recommended by the Board of Police Commissioners;" and also has power to increase or diminish and regulate its pay upon the recommendation of this Board, and to provide for the same by taxation or otherwise.

In view of the foregoing facts, this Board, would respectfully recommend the passage of an ordinance by your Honorable Body increasing the Police Force six sergeants and one hundred more patrolmen, and increasing the pay of the Detectives to one hundred dollars per month. Taking it for granted that the ordinance will be passed by your Hon. Body, we submit the following estimate of the amount required to meet the expenditures of the Department for the year ending March 31st, 1872 :

	SALARY PER ANNUM [EACH.]	TOTAL.
3 Police Commissioners	$1,000 00	$3,000 00
1 " " Treasurer	1,500 00	1,500 00
1 Secretary of the Board	1,800 00	1,800 00
1 Chief of Police	3,500 00	3,500 00
4 Captains	1,800 00	7,200 00
36 Sergeants	1,200 00	43,200 00
404 Patrolmen	900 00	363,600 00
5 Detectives	1,200 00	6,000 00
5 Clerks	1,200 00	6,000 00
4 Turnkeys	720 00	2,880 00
3 Hostlers	660 00	1,980 00
1 Janitor	720 00	720 00
		$441,380 00
For Rent, Repairs, and Building Stations		19,600 00
" Fuel and Lights		5,020 00
" Stable and Horses		10,000 00
" Printing and Stationery		3,500 00
" Feeding Prisoners		3,400 00
" Miscellaneous Expenses		17,100 00
Grand Total		$500,000 00

Three-fourths of which ($375,000 00) is chargeable to the city, and one-fourth ($125,000 00) to the county.

To obtain this amount, a tax levy of two mills or one-fifth of one per cent., as provided in the city charter for Police purposes, in this year's taxation will give about two hundred and ninety thousand dollars ($290,000 00.) This, together with the balance to our credit in the city Treasury, thirty-six thousand eight hundred and forty-seven dollars and ninety-seven cents ($36,847 97), and our share of the collections of delinquent taxes will about realize the amount required from the city.

GAMBLING.

This offense is a violation of a law of the State of Missouri as well as of an ordinance of the City of St. Louis.

Section 5, of an amendatory act to the act creating a Board of Police for the City of St. Louis, approved March 13, 1867, says: "Whenever the acting President of said Board shall have knowledge or shall receive satisfactory information that there is any prohibited gaming-table, or other gaming device, kept or used in the City of St. Louis, he shall have power to issue, and it shall be his duty forthwith to issue a warrant directed to some police officer of the police force under said Board, to seize and bring before him such gaming table or other gaming device."

The same act gives authority to the Police to break open doors, if necessary, to execute such warrant, and makes it the duty of the acting President, before whom any such prohibited gaming table or gaming device is brought, to cause the same to be publicly destroyed by burning or otherwise.

By reference to the records of this office we find that since the passage of the foregoing amendatory act, 376 raids have been made by the Police upon the gambling establishments of this city, resulting in the arrest and conviction of a large number of persons, and the seizure and destruction of the following immense amount of gambling implements. inflicting a great pecuniary loss on the persons from whom they were taken, (for each year ending March 31st).

	1868	1869	1870	1871	Total.
Buttons Keno, (sets)	......	27	37	14	78
Card cutters	2	2	....	......	4
Card cases	8	40	13	13	74
Chip cases	8	9	30	......	47
Cards, packs	62	123	111	52	348
Case keepers	38	63	41	15	150
Cash stands	2	......	....	......	2
Chips, sets	29	11	21	20	81
Checks, sets	23	66	36	......	125
Check koxes	6	63	40	10	179
Combination table	......	......	....	1	1
Faro boxes	34	79	48	22	183
Faro counters	8	1	....	......	9
Faro tables	35	77	55	23	190
Keno balls, (sets)	19	28	45	11	103
Keno cards, "	42	50	57	15	158
Keno chips, "	44	17	17	13	91
Keno checks, "	......	9	4	......	13
Keno peg boards	15	51	49	15	130
Keno tables	67	250	312	123	761
Keno urns	25	54	58	17	154
Layout boards	34	88	47	17	186
Marble boards	......	25	38	10	73
Roullette covers	6	1	....	......	7
Roullette tables	5	3	......	......	8
Roulette wheels	2	1	......	......	3
Side boards	......	......	2	......	2
Stands	....	....	7	11	18
No. of raids made	62	176	92	46	376

It will be seen by the foregoing table that this department has been active in its raids on gambling houses, and that much valuable property has been destroyed. The general effect of this has been salutary, and if the ratio for the first quarter of this year is continued, it will show a larger number of establishments raided than in any one year previously. But gambling is a vice so deeply fixed in the human heart, and so universal, that little hopes are entertained of entirely eradicating it from society; nor is it, in the opinion of many persons, at all certain, that if those houses were broken up, that gambling would thereby be diminished or its undoubted evils abated, for the probabilities are that there would be a still lower and more unscrupulous set of men take the places of the present set, and in by-places, out of the light of day, the ignorant, the unwary, and the weak, would be enticed and fall an easy prey to these vultures.

At another time this Board will probably make some suggestions as to amendments to the present law.

This Board has also taken steps to test the legality of one of the most destructive, dangerous, and insiduous species of gambling known in civilized society. The lottery is, for the morals especially of the young and needy, a trap of the vilest sort, and the more so as it has, apparently, the sanction of law, and because of that, opens its doors wide on all our thoroughfares, and the vending of their *tickets* carried on as if it were a virtuous and praiseworthy occupation.

The close observer will notice that the results of our labors are small compared to the exertion used, but the cause of that is the very small fines and punishments inflicted on the violators of the laws, and we trust that public opinion will hold the judiciary responsible for its short-comings in the matter.

SANITARY MATTERS.

THE SOCIAL EVIL.

In pursuance of law, the Board of Health, on the 2d day of May, 1870, abolished the Sanitary Police Force, and all the labors appertaining to that department devolved upon the regular Police Force, and the Chief of Police became also Chief of Sanitary Police.

By an ordinance passed to regulate and suppress houses of ill fame, approved July 9, 1870, it also became the duty of the Police to make a full and complete record of all bawdy houses, houses of ill fame and assignation houses, and of all bawds and courtezans and prostitutes in the city, for the information of the Board of Health.

This record shows the names of all owners and keepers of such houses, and the locality, and the names and aliases, former occupation, personal description, nativity, how long a prostitute, reasons for continuing the life, etc., etc., of the inmates.

The ordinance also requires that information of each and every change in the ownership or control of such houses, or any of their inmates, shall be immediately furnished by the Police to the Board of Health, and gives authority to the Police to suppress any house of ill fame in the city upon the reques- of the Board of Health.

The ordinance further makes it the duty of the Police to make diligent enquiries into the cause of each case of prostitution, and to immediately report any circumstances that may tend to reclaim or may assist any person that may desire to abandon her life of shame,

The Police rules made for the enforcement of this ordinance have been rigidly carried out.

For the excellent manner in which those onerous duties have been performed, you are respectfully referred to the statistics in the report of the Chief of Police hereto annexed (marked Exhibit "B.")

These statistics, together with those furnished by the Board of Health, will show something of the beneficial effects of the imperfect law regulating what is known as the social evil. In addition to the results given in the report of the Board of Health, we may state that street walking has been very much diminished, if not altogether stopped, and the outrages perpetrated on society, on morals and decency, by enticing and ensnaring very young girls into their sinks of iniquity have altogether ceased. But in all large cities there will be a large number of young women constantly congregating to better their circumstances, most of whom are poor and friendless; and they early fall a prey to the smooth-tongued villains who are on the look out for new recruits. We therefore appeal to the philanthropic ladies of St. Louis to take the matter in hand to establish a Young Woman's Christian Association for the virtuous newcomer, who is searching for employment, and to protect and assist them until employment and suitable homes are found.

It will be observed that there are quite a number of these women who have abandoned that life of shame, and we are sure that more would do so if honest employment could be obtained for them. The city government is powerless; and even if appropriations were made for this purpose, we do not believe that paid officers will ever do much good in this line. Therefore our principal hope is in a voluntary association, managed by those who sympathise for these poor outcasts, and here the philanthropists have a large field open to them.

INCREASED DUTIES.

CONCLUSION.

On the 31st day of March, 1871, the City Council, upon the recommendation of this Board, passed amendments to the ordinances requiring that all applications for licenses as pawn-brokers, keepers of intelligence offices, dram-shops, junk-shops, hackney coaches or carriages, cabs, cabriolets and baggage wagons, museums, and keepers of shows and exhibitions of any kind whatever, shall be referred to the Board of Police Commissioners; and if the Board shall be of the opinion that the applicant is a person of good moral character, and worthy the license, they shall indorse upon the application "*Approved.*" But if the Board shall be satisfied that the applicant is not a person of good moral character, and worthy, they shall indorse upon the application "*Disapproved,*" and such indorsement shall be final; and any such application granted by the city without the approval first obtained of said Board of Police Commissioners shall be null and void.

The Board believes the most salutary effects will result from this measure, which is adopted for the purpose of regulating the acts of those engaged in such occupations, restraining their irregularities and protecting the public from abuses.

The passage of the ordinance occurring on the last day of the year of this report precludes the possibility of saying any thing in detail on the subject now; but the Board will be able in its next report to give all the facts relative to the working and results of these important amendments. In conclusion, this Board respectfully requests attention to that portion of the Chief's report relative to relief rendered the homeless and houseless, and the poor of our city, by the Police during the past winter, and to his report upon sanitary matters, and suggestions upon the subject of street cleaning, and the utility of an annual National Police Convention, as being new and very important features in Police matters.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board,

WM. F. FERGUSON,
Vice-President.

Attest:
GEO. GAVIN, *Secretary.*

"EXHIBIT A."

Office Board of Police Commissioners,
St. Louis, Mo., April, 1871,

To Hon. Wm. F. Ferguson,
Vice and Acting President Board of Police Commissioners.

Sir:—I have the honor to submit the following exhibit of the receipts and disbursements of the Police Department, as taken from the cash books of my two predecessors, and my own, for the year ending March 31, 1871.

Very Respectfully,
WILLIAM PATRICK,
Treasurer.

1870.		DR	Gen'l Fund.	Relief F'nd.
April	1,	To balance cash on hand	$ 9,219 23	$ 4,284 04
"	4	" Cash from stable and bond account	106 75	
"	5	" " sale of horses	100 00	
"	25	" " City of St. Louis	18,750 00	
"	25	" " County of St. Louis	6,250 00	
"	31	" Cash contributions to Police Relief Fund		151 50
"	31	" interest on " "		16 00
"	31	" rewards		122 50
			$ 34,425 98	$4,574 04
1870.		CR.		
April		By miscellaneous expenses	$ 140 88	
"		" printing and stationery	251 30	
"		" stable account	113 19	
"		" horses and equipage	629 25	
"		" fuel and lights	411 58	
"		" rent and repairs	1,210 88	
"		" feeding prisoners	107 12	
"		" pay roll and salary account	24,205 95	
"		" contributions to Police Relief Fund	251 50	
"		" eighty per cent. of rewards		$ 98 00
"		" appropriations and allowances		509 50
		Total expenditures	$27,221 65	$ 607 50
		Balance cash on hand	7,204 33	3,966 54
			$34,425 98	$ 4,574 04
1870.		DR.		
May	1,	To balance cash on hand	$ 7,204 33	$ 3,966 54
"		" cash from stable and bond account	180 55	
"		" " miscellaneous receipts	52 50	
"		" " City of St. Louis	18,750 00	
"		" " County of St. Louis	6,250 00	
"		" cash contributions to Police Relief Fund		149 50
"		" rewards		85 00
			$ 32,437 38	$ 4,201 04

1870.	CR.	Gen'l Fund.	Relief F'nd.
May 1,	By miscellaneous expenses	$ 2,765 46	
"	" printing and stationery	91 00	
"	" stable account	34 30	
"	" horses and equipage	114 45	
"	" fuel and lights	295 59	
"	" rent and repairs	1,540 18	
"	" feeding prisoners	146 10	
"	" pay roll and salary account	23,724 55	
"	" contribution to Police Relief Fund	149 50	
"	" eighty per cent. of rewards		$ 68 00
"	" appropriations and allowances		217 85
	Total expenditures	$ 28,861 13	$285 85
	Balance cash on hand	3,576 13	3,915 19
		$32,437 38	$4,201 04
1870	DR.		
June 1,	To balance cash on hand	$ 3,576 25	$3,915 19
"	" cash from stable and bond account	279 20	
"	" " City of St. Louis	21,875 08	
"	" " County of St. Louis	7,291 65	
"	" contributions to Police Relief Fund		363 50
"	" check from Geo. Knapp & Co		100 00
"	" rewards		15 00
		$ 33,022 10	$4,393 69
1870.	CR.		
June 1,	By miscellaneous expenses	$ 122 70	
"	" printing and stationery	535 50	
"	" stable account	338 06	
"	" horses and equipage	26 20	
"	" fuel and lights	229 10	
"	" rent and repairs	1,021 15	
"	" feeding prisoners	203 35	
"	" pay roll and salary account	27,180 80	
"	" contributions to Police Relief Fund	363 50	
"	" eighty per cent of rewards		12 00
	Total expenditures	$ 30,020 36	$ 12 00
	Balance case on hand	3,001 74	4,381 69
		$ 33,022 10	$ 4,393 69
1187.	DR.		
July 1,	To balance cash on hand	$ 3,001 74	$ 4,381 69
"	" cash from stable and bond account	308 00	
"	" miscellaneous receipts	13 70	
"	" sales of horses	75 09	
"	" City of St. Louis	21,875 00	
"	" County of St. Louis	7.291 65	
"	" contributions to Police Relief Fund		217 00
"	" rewards		126 00
		$ 32,565 09	$ 4,724 69

1870.	CR.	Gen'l Fund.	Relief Fund.
July 1,	By miscellaneous expenses	$ 2,080 24	
"	" printing and stationery	450 00	
"	" stable account	113 67	
"	" horses and equipage	1,533 90	
"	" fuel and lights	230 02	
"	" rent and repairs	138 74	
"	" feeding prisoners	196 00	
"	" pay roll and salary account	26,341 70	
"	" contributions to police Relief Fund	217 00	
"	" eighty per cent. of rewards	100 80	
"	" appropriations and allowances		$271 25
	Total expenditures	$ 31,301 27	372 05
	Balance cash on hand	1,263 82	4,352 64
		$ 32,565 09	$ 4,724 69

1870.	DR.		
Aug. 1,	To balance cash on hand	$ 1,263 82	$ 4,352 05
"	" cash from City of St. Louis	21,875 00	
"	" " County of St. Louis	7,291 65	
"	" contributions to Police Relief Fund		165 50
"	" rewards		112 00
"	" cash from stable and bond account	262 10	
		$ 30,692 57	$ 4,629 55

1870.	CR.		
Aug. 1,	By miscellaneous expenses	$ 203 20	
"	" printing and stationery	19 00	
"	" stable account	565 99	
"	" fuel and lights	288 09	
"	" rent and repairs	223 98	
"	" feeding prisoners	196 50	
"	" pay roll and salary account	$ 26.873 02	
"	" contributions to Police Relief Fund	165 50	
"	" eighty per cent. of rewards		$ 89 60
"	" appropriations and allowances		267 05
	Total expenditures	$ 28,535 28	$ 356 65
	Balance cash on hand	2,157 29	4,272 90
		$ 30,692 57	$ 4,629 55

1870.	DR.		
Sept. 1,	To balance cash on hand	$ 2,157 29	$ 4,272 90
"	" cash from stable and bond account	329 65	
"	" " City of St. Louis	21,875 00	
"	" " County of St. Louis	7,291 65	
"	" " miscellaneous receipts	102 60	
"	" rewards		85 00
		$ 31,756 16	$ 4,357 90

1870.	CR.	Gen'l Fund.	Relief Fund.
Sept. 1,	By miscellaneous expenses	$ 67 55	
“	“ printing and stationery	287 25	
“	“ stable account	74 40	
“	“ horses and equipage	342 75	
“	“ fuel and lights	261 80	
“	“ rent and repairs	178 52	
“	“ feeding prisoners	192 63	
“	“ pay roll and salary account	3,630 38	
“	“ eighty per cent. of rewards		$ 80 50
“	“ appropriations and allowances		546 60
	Total expenditures	$ 5,035 28	$ 627 10
	Balance cash on hand	26,720 91	$ 3,730 80
		$ 31,756 19	$ 4,357 90
1870.	DR.		
Oct. 1,	To balance cash on hand	$ 26,720 91	$ 3,730 80
“	“ cash from stable and bond account	161 35	
“	“ “ City of St. Louis	21,875 00	
“	“ “ County of St. Louis	7,291 65	
“	“ “ miscellaneous receipts	65 00	
“	“ “ contributions to Police Relief Fund		182 00
“	“ rewards		40 00
		$ 56,113 91	$ 3,952 80
1870.	CR.		
Oct.	By miscellaneous expenses	$ 4,386 13	
“	“ stable account	216 91	
“	“ horses and equipage	40 20	
“	“ fuel and lights	259 95	
“	“ rent and repairs	1,045 00	
“	“ feeding prisoners	177 75	
“	“ pay roll and salary account	23,531 80	
“	“ contributions to police Relief Fund	182 00	
“	“ eighty per cent. of rewards		32 00
	Total expenditures	$ 29,839 74	$ 32 00
	Balance cash on hand	26,274 17	3,920 80
		$ 56,113 91	$ 3,952 80
1871.	DR.		
Nov. 1,	To balance cash on hand	$ 26,274 17	$ 3,920 80
“	“ cash from stable and bond account	316 80	
“	“ “ sale of horses	336 25	
“	“ “ City of St. Louis	21,875 00	
“	“ “ County of St. Louis	7,291 65	
“	“ “ miscellaneous receipts	24 90	
“	“ contributions to police Relief Fund		262 00
“	“ rewards		356 40
		$ 56,118 77	$ 4,539 20

1870.	CR.	Gen'l Fund.	Relief Fund.
Nov. 1,	By miscellaneous expenses	$ 777 55	
"	" printing and stationery	345 30	
"	" stable account	254 13	
"	" horses and equipage	450 25	
"	" fuel and lights	359 25	
"	" rent and repairs	141 10	
"	" feeding prisoners	247 38	
"	" pay roll and salary account	23,983 15	
"	" contributions to Policy Relief Fund	262 00	
"	" eighth per cent. of rewards		$ 212 80
"	" appropriations and allowances		746 05
	Total expenditures	$ 26,820 11	$ 958 85
	Balance cash on hand	29,298 66	3,580 35
		$56,118 77	$4,539 20
1870.	DR.		
Dec. 1,	To balance cash on hand	$ 29,298 66	$3,580 35
"	" cash from stable and bond account	305 05	
"	" " sale of horses	180 00	
"	" " City of St. Louis	21,875 00	
"	" " County of St. Louis	7,291 65	
"	" " miscellaneous receipts	7 50	
"	" cash contributions to Police Relief Fund		185 00
"	" rewards		700 00
		$ 56,957 86	$ 4,465 35
1870.	CR.		
Dec. 1,	By miscellaneous expenses	$ 1,540 83	
"	" printing and stationery	272 45	
"	" stable account	300 07	
"	" horses and equipage	450 10	
"	" fuel and lights	596 50	
"	" feeding prisoners	196 50	
"	" rent and repairs	1,613 71	
"	" pay roll and salary account	52,233 05	
"	" contributions to Police Relief Fund	185 00	
"	" eighty per cent. of rewards		$562 00
	Total expenditure	$57,388 21	$ 562 00
	Balance cash on hand	1,569 65	3,903 35
		$58,957 86	$4,465 35
1871.	DR.		
Jan. 1,	To balance cash on hand	$ 1,569 65	$3,903 35
"	" cash from stable and bond account	143 45	
"	" " City of St. Louis	21,875 00	
"	" " County of St. Louis	7,291 65	
"	" " miscellaneous receipts	58 05	
"	" cash contributions to Police Relief Fund		186 50
"	" cash from sale of unclaimed property		258 10
"	" cash rewards		562 00
		$39,937 80	$4,909 95

1871. CR.

Jan.	1, By miscellaneous expenses	$ 2,537 77	
“	“ printing and stationery	190 65	
“	“ stable account	258 25	
“	“ horses and equipage	4 50	
“	“ fuel and lights	595 31	
“	“ rent and repairs	1,056 00	
“	“ feeding prisoners	204 00	
“	“ pay roll and salary account	25,529 25	
“	“ contributions to Police Relief Fund	186 50	
“	“ eighty per cent. of rewards		$ 450 60
“	“ appropriations and allowances		190 75
	Total expenditures	$ 30,562 23	$ 641 35
	Balance cash on hand	375 57	4,268 60
		$ 30,937 80	$ 4,909 95

1871. DR.

Feb.	1, To balance cash on hand	$ 375 57	$ 4,268 60
“	“ cash from stable and bond account	126 20	
“	“ “ City of St. Louis	21,875 00	
“	“ “ County of St. Louis	7,291 65	
“	“ “ miscellaneous receipts	161 58	
“	“ loan from Police Relief Fund	2,745 31	
“	“ contributions to Police Relief Fund		230 00
“	“ rewards		210 00
		$32,575 31	$ 4,708 60

1871. CR.

		Gen'l Fund.	Relief F'nd.
Feb.	1, By miscellaneous expenses	$ 3,432 97	
“	“ printing and stationery	151 55	
“	“ stable account	684 40	
“	“ fuel and lights	550 11	
“	“ rent and repairs	672 45	
“	“ feeding prisoners	194 12	
“	“ pay-roll and salary account	26,659 71	
“	“ by contributions to Police Relief Fund	230 00	
“	“ loan to General Fund		$ 2,745 31
“	“ eighty per cent. of rewards		304 05
“	“ appropriations and allowances		168 00
	Total expenditures	$32,575 31	$3,217 36
	Balance cash on hand		1,491 24
		$32,575 31	$4,708 60

1871.		DR.	Gen'l Fund.	Relief Fund.
March 1,	To	balance cash on hand		$1,491 24
"	"	cash from stable and bond account	$ 101 70	
"	"	" City of St. Louis	24,000 00	
"	"	" County of St. Louis	8,000 00	
"	"	" miscellaneous receipts	20 80	
"	"	loan returned Police Relief Fund		2,745 31
"	"	contributions to Police R. Fund		163 00
"	"	rewards		104 00
			$32,122 50	$4,503 55
1871.		CR.		
March 1,	By	miscellaneous expenses	$ 674 84	
"	"	printing and stationery	147 25	
"	"	stable account	265 50	
"	"	fuel and lights	480 45	
"	"	rent and repairs	1,012 75	
"	"	feeding prisoners	162 65	
"	"	pay roll and salary account	26,299 70	
"	"	loan returned Police R. Fund	2,745 31	
"	"	contributions to Police Relief Fund	163 00	
"	"	eighty per cent. of rewards		$83 20
"	"	appropriations and allowances		89 55
		Total expenditures	$31,951 45	$ 172 75
		Balance cash on hand	171 05	4,330 80
			$32,122 50	$4,503 55

RECAPITULATION.

DR.	Gen'l Fund.	Relief Fund.
To balance cash on hand	$ 9,219 23	$4,284 04
“ cash from City of St. Louis	258,375 00	
“ “ County of St. Louis	86,124 85	
“ “ stable and bond account	2,620 80	
“ “ miscellaneous receipts	506 63	
“ “ sale of horses	691 25	
“ cash contributions to Police Relief Fund		2,255 50
“ cash miscellaneous receipts		774 69
“ rewards		2,516 72
	$357,537 76	$9,430 95
CR.		
By pay-roll and salary account	$310,193 06	
“ miscellaneous expenses	18,768 42	
“ rent and repairs	9,854 46	
“ fuel and lights	4,557 75	
“ stable account	3,218 87	
“ horses and equipage	3,593 30	
“ printing and stationery	2,701 25	
“ feeding prisoners	2,224 10	
“ contributions to Police Relief Fund	2,255 50	
“ eighty per cent. of rewards		$1,957 50
“ appropriations and allowances		3,142 65
Total expenditures	$357,366 71	$5,100 15
Balance cash on hand	171 05	4,330 80
	$357,537 76	$9,430 95

EXHIBIT "B."

Office Chief of Police,
St. Louis, April 1, 1871.

To the Hon. the Board of Police Commissioners:

Gentlemen:—I respectfully lay before you for your consideration the annual report of this office, ending 31st March, 1871, containing the proceedings, as far as they appear from the record of my predecessor in office of that officer, to the date of his resignation; and followed by a detail in full of the action had in the various departments under the control of the "Chief" of Police, from 30th September, 1870, to date hereof.

Statistical Report of Arrests *made by the Metropolitan Police Force during the fiscal year ending March 31,* 1871.

STATE CASES.

OFFENSES.	Males.	Females	Total,
Adultry	1	......	1
Arson	....	1	1
Assault to kill	127	9	136
Assault and battery	49	4	53
Attempt at rape	9	......	9
Attempt at burglary	5	......	5
Attempt at larceny	14	......	14
Accessory to murder	1	1	2
Affray	2	......	2
Burglary	51	1	52
Bigamy	2	......	2
Cruelty to dumb animals	2	......	2
Embezzlement	6	......	6
Forgery	9	......	9
Fugitive from justice	35	......	5
Gambling	12	......	2
Having stolen property	1	1	[illegible]
Highway robbery	2	......	2
Incest	1	......	1
Keeping bawdy house	8	45	53
Keeping gambling house	21	....	21

STATISTICAL REPORT OF ARRESTS *made by the Metropolitan Police Force during the fiscal year ending March* 31, 1871.—*Continued.*

STATE CASES.

OFFENSES.	Males.	Females	Total.
Larceny, grand	356	71	427
Larceny, petit	276	58	334
Seduction	1	......	1
Murder	11	1	12
Manslaughter	2	1	3
Mayhem	2	......	2
Miscellaneous misdemeanors	59	2	61
Obtaining money under false pretences	29	......	29
Obtaining goods under false pretences	25	......	25
Perjury	1	1	2
Rape	4	......	4
Robbery	5	1	6
Receiving stolen property	7	1	8
Rioting	2	......	2
Riotously disturbing the peace	5	1	6
Robbery, attempt at	7	......	7
Passing counterfeit money	14	......	14
Abandoning family	2	......	2
Deserting U. S. Army	1	......	1
Violating U. S. revenue law	1	......	1
Attempt at murder	1	......	1
State Cases—Grand total	1169	199	1,368

CITY CASES.

OFFENSES.	Males.	Females	Total.
Abandoned	132	30	162
Careless driving	121	2	123
Carrying concealed weapons	202	9	211
Capias	3	4	7
Drunk on the street	5 01	1112	6613
Drunk in market place	512	8	20
Drunk in public park	7	2	9
Disturbing the peace	2997	903	3900
Disturbing the peace of family	187	7	194
Discharging fire arms in city	2	......	2
Escaped from House of Refuge	10	3	13
Escaped from Guardian Home	....	11	11
Escaped from Good Shepherd	.....	3	3
Miscellaneous	....	4	4
Exposing their person	142	25	167
Insane	32	13	45
Interfering with police officer	88	7	95
Old execution	146	45	191
Resisting police officer	160	......	160
Using obsene and profane language	54	21	75
Violating City Ordinances	1841	199	2040
Violating City Ordinance in relation to vagrants	947	1075	2022
Peddling without license	5	......	5
Violating orders Board of Health	3	37	40
Truant children	1	3	4
Total	12593	3523	16116

RESPECTIVE AGES OF PERSONS ARRESTED.

From Ten to twenty	1,913
Twenty to thirty	7,206
Thirty to forty	5,007
Forty to fifty	2,422
Fifty and over	936
Total	17,484

NATIONALITY.

United States	4421
United States, colored	1114
Ireland	6172
England	411
Scotland	103
Wales	66
Germany	3387
Holland	114
Bohemia	83
Bavaria	29
Poland	16
Austria	219
Prussia	129
Sweden	18
Switzerland	93
France	326
Spain	8
Italy	44
Denmark	23
Cuba	5
Mexico	13
Canada	209
Russia	2
Total	17484

OCCUPATION OF MALES.

Architects	6
Agents	70
Auctioneers	9
Artists	15
Actors	18
Astrologists	1
Astronomers	1
Attorneys	23
Boot Blacks	2
Broom Makers	11
Binders	12
Boatmen	368
Bar Keepers	216
Book Keepers	13
Bricklayers	88
Blacksmiths	108
Butchers	143
Bakers	64
Barbers	56
Brick Makers	20
Brewers	22
Boiler Makers	31
Book Binders	9
Baggagemen	78
Bankers	2
Brokers	4
Baggage Wagon Drivers	62
Bummers	18
Brakemen	13
Bawdy House Keepers	7
Brass Moulders	3
Bar Tenders	109
Bell Boys	1
Belt Makers	3
Basket Makers	5
Barrel Makers	2
Brass Finishers	1
Bleachers	1
Carpenters	220
Clerks	310
Cooks	49
Coopers	80
Confectioners	14
Constables	4
Contractors	17
Caulkers	6
Coppersmiths	5
Cigar Makers	30
Car Drivers	6
Carriage Makers	7
Conductors	11
Cabinet Makers	13
Chandlers	1
Carpet Weavers	2
Cracksmen	3
Circusmen	1
Cutter	1
Cutler	1
Carriage Painters	8
Cappers	7
Coachmen	4
Cotton Spinners	1

OCCUPATIONS OF MALES.—*Continued.*

Carders	1	Messengers	1
Cistern Builders	4	Miners	16
Drovers	12	Mill-Wrights	1
Draymen	54	Minstrels	28
Distillers	2	None	104
Druggists	15	News Boys	25
Dentists	2	Organ Grinders	8
Dairymen	7	Organ Builders	2
Dog Catchers	10	Pilots	2
Detectives	2	Pattern Makers	1
Dyers	1	Painters	158
Deputy Sheriffs	1	Printers	165
Deck Hands	5	Porters	56
Drivers	14	Peddlers	131
Engineers	17	Plasterers	41
Expressmen	1	Physicians	30
Engravers	3	Plumbers	43
Farmers	96	Paper Hangers	17
Firemen	2	Pugilists	3
Fishermen	13	Pimps	12
Ferrymen	1	Paper Carriers	7
Finishers	11	Pawn Brokers	2
Gunsmiths	3	Pick Pockets	62
Gamblers	144	Pigeon Droppers	5
Gas Fitters	7	Pastry Cooks	3
Glass Blowers	4	Priests	1
Gardeners	21	Policemen	9
Glaziers	3	Photographers	2
Grainers	2	Quacks	3
Grocery Keepers	19	Quarrymen	14
Hucksters	49	River men	135
Hack Drivers	27	Railroad men	84
Harness Makers	6	Rag men	32
Hostlers	3	Rope makers	14
Hotel Keepers	2	Roustabouts	83
Hammermen	1	Ropers	7
Helpers	2	Runners	3
Hawkers	22	Rafts-men	6
Horse Traders	5	Rectifiers	2
Interpreter	1	Restaurant keepers	11
Insurance Agents	2	Reporters	1
Iron Rollers	1	Showmen	6
Iron Workers	1	Silversmiths	2
Intelligence Office Keepers	3	Sailors	5
Jewelers	17	Servants	721
Junk Shop Keeper	2	Sawyers	3
Janitors	3	Scissors Grinders	18
Knife Grinders	19	Traders	10
Laborers	3,216	Teamsters	1868
Lawyers	34	Tailors	219
Lamp Lighters	15	Tobacconists	62
Locksmiths	6	Tinners	191
Lumbermen	7	Teachers	6
Loafers	46	Turners	58
Merchants	169	Tanners	81
Machinists	49	Thieves	788
Mechanics	68	Tinkers	93
Moulders	108	Ticket Agents	17
Millers	47	Telegraph Operators	4
Milkmen	13	Trunk Makers	37

OCCUPATION OF MALES.—*Continued.*

Unknown	1288	Wagon makers	24
Upholsterers	3	Weavers	5
Veterinary Surgeons	1	Wire makers	2
Watchmen	5	White washers	18
Watchmakers	11		
Waiters	49	Total Males	13,762

FEMALES.

Bawdy-house keepers	218	Seamstresses	10
Cooks	61	Servants	59
Dressmakers	33	Shop-lifters	9
Fortune-tellers	3	Thieves	92
House keepers	1,482	Doctresses	1
Laundresses	27	Unknown	99
Midwives	2		
Milliners	19	Total Females	3,722
Nurses	5	" Males	13,762
Peddlers	76		
Prostitutes	1,526	Grand Total	17,484

Arrested in First District	1,990
" Second "	7,543
" Third "	6,434
" Fourth "	1,517
Total	17,4 4

Arrested in day time	7,879
" night time	9,605
Total	17,484

Were bailed	3,176
" confined	14,308
Total	17,484

Were married	5,685
" single	11,799
Total	17,484

Could read and write	13,431
Could not read and write	4,053
Total	17,484

Lost children restored to parents	420
Fires extinguished without Fire Department	83
Stores, offices and doors found open and secured	448
Average arrests monthly	1,457

Amount of Money and estimate Value of Stolen and Estray Property recovered and restored to owners during the year.

First District	$ 33,962 15
Second "	81,548 63
Third "	50,953 80
Fourth "	29,169 10
Mounted "	17,610 00
Specials, Chief Office	28,387 22
Total	$ 241,630 90

There were forwarded during the year Reports for the information of the City and other Officials, as follows;

From First District	2,360
" Second "	4,463
" Third "	4,712
" Fourth "	1,844
" Mounted "	131
Total	13,510

RECAPITULATION.

State Cases	1,368
City Cases	16,116
Grand Total	17,484
Average Arrests monthly	1,457
Total Males	13,762
" Females	3,722
Recovered money and property	$241,630 90
Forwarded Reports	13,510
Telegrams received	6,336
" sent	5,280
Total	11,616
Died while in confinement	1

In addition to the foregoing, which are the current transactions, and the reports thereof, belonging to the Police Department in its executive quality, as provided by law, other duties were superadded since I have been in office; the enumeration of these is made chiefly because the Police Department will necessarily have to discharge them in the future, as well as in the past; and it is important that the nature, extent and value of these requirements should be fully understood and decided upon.

The Police force of this city are now made the providers and dispensers of public charity, in certain cases, from the force of circumstances mainly. During the inclement season of the year, in the winter, when business is largely suspended, and labor finds no employment, the amount of human suffering arising from these causes, among the tens of thousands of poor in St. Louis, is known more extensively to the Police Department than to any other body of citizens. The Force, from the nature of its duties, visits and supervises, by day and by night, every section of the city, its streets, alleys, lanes and suburbs, and is thoroughly acquainted with the condition of every class of community : the amount of individual, and of family want and suffering is known at this office, therefore, with a certainty which false pride cannot conceal, and which false pretences cannot deceive.

In the inclement season, houseless and homeless wanderers crowd the Police Stations in every district of the city, for shelter and warmth, so importunately, and in such numbers, as to obstruct and embarrass the performance of the duties for which they were provided, and it is not in the power of men, however rigidly devoted to official service, to turn a deaf ear to this kind of human suffering. To such an extent did this condition of distress reach during last winter, that I had to set about providing a remedy for it, which would be effective, and at the same time relieve the stations from the inconvenience to which they were made subject. I accordingly enlisted the interest and services of Gov. STANARD, and other eminent citizens, on a call made by me through the press, to apply to the County Court in behalf of this branch of charity, so as to furnish a sum of money to establish an Institution of the Houseless and Homeless. The Court, upon representation of the facts, their extent and bitterness, ordered a contribution of a thousand dollars for the purpose, which was placed at the disposal of the following gentlemen : Hon. JOHN F. LONG, Col. JOHN KNAPP, Hon. BARTON ABLE, Hon. DAN'L G. TAYLOR, JAMES MCDONOUGH, Chief of Police ; the last of whom was appointed by the committee Treasurer of the Fund, and its disposal entrusted to him, to the end for which it was donated. I accordingly set to work, and with the co-operation and advice of your Honorable Body, and the approval of the gentlemen above named, I established the "Institution of the Houseless and Homeless," at No. 213 Green street, with what results will appear from the report of Mr. C. H. J. HARDING, the Superintendent, appended hereto.

This establishment is only temporary now, but it will necessarily have to be made a permanent institution, under the control and direction of the Police Force. The class to be relieved by it is only known to, and comes within the cognizance of the police ; and it is a class which will always increase with the increase of the numbers of our city. An institution of this kind will prevent crime of every grade, by furnishing relief to those who are forced to commit crime, only through necessity. The great majority of those who are driven to seek this species of aid, would work for a support if they could obtain it, and if there be any defence for guilt, it offers itself in behalf of the man who is homeless and without a friend in a large city upon a winter's night.

A permanent establishment for this class of persons would be easily supported, as the requirements of fuel and clothing would be abundantly furnished by citizens during the warm seasons of the year, which could be stored to meet their necessities in the winter. Let it be known that the superfluities of the wealthy can be turned to good account, and that a word spoken to the officer on his beat, will be forwarded to the Superintendent, who will furnish the means of transport to the Institution, and a plentiful store will be provided for the winter wants of the "Houseless and Homeless."

ADMISSIONS MONTHLY.

Number of persons admitted in November, 1870	924
" " " " " December, "	1,766
" " " " " January, 1871	2,942
" " " " " February, "	3,334
" " " " " March, "	2,814
Total	11,780

Total Females	356
" Males	11,424
Grand Total	11,780

FROM WHERE SENT.

From First District Police Station	192
" Second " " "	7,037
" Third " " "	3,939
" Fourth " " "	50
" Mayor's Office	117
" City Dispensary	445
Total	11,780

NATIONALITY.

United States	3,902	Australia	5
United States—colored	208	Belgium	10
Ireland	3,671	Holland	8
Germany	2,174	Spain	2
England	687	Italy	3
Scotland	238	West Indies	3
Wales	9	Bermuda	4
France	128	China	3
Denmark	198	Mexico	3
Switzerland	122	Canada	215
Austria	15	Peru, S. A	2
Poland	54	Russia	16
Total			11,780

PROVISIONS CONSUMED.

Bread, pounds	6,820
Meat, "	5,000
Sundries, "	2,000
Total	13,820

CLOTHING ISSUED.

Pieces	221	Pairs Shoes	45

EMPLOYMENT FURNISHED.

Males	807	Females	19
Total			826

RECAPITULATION.

Number of persons admitted	11,780
" " furnished employment	826
" " " transportation	5
" " " clothing	218
" " sent to City Hospital	3
Provisions consumed—lbs	13,820
Average age of persons admitted	31 years.
" admittance monthly	2,356

CLASSIFICATIONS OF MALES.

Laborers	50 per cent.
Tradesmen	25 "
Invalids	25 "

INVENTORY OF STOCK.

Stove and cooking utensils; gas fixtures, bunks, mattresses, carpet and stove; office books, and six lamps.

Besides those cared for at the "Institution of the Homeless and Houseless," is another of an entirely different class of the suffering poor throughout the city; residents thereof and not confined to this or that locality, but to be found on every street or alley, so destitute as to need aid to sustain life; deterred, some of them, by former recollections, from asking charity; while others are found actually unable to leave their barren abodes, wretched in their isolation and too feeble to even call for aid. Some having families of from one to seven children on the verge of starvation, and barely kept alive by the charity of neighbors scarcely better provided themselves with food and clothing than the victims they succor.

To find out these and to minister to their needs, has been, during the winter, a part of my work, pleasurable in its performance only; and this I was enabled to do, to a moderate extent, by the kind consideration and generous benefactions of the charitable citizens, whose contributions were acknowledged in the public press. None can appreciate the worth of these contributions to its full extent who does not witness their disposal; and the zeal of the force under my command in judiciously distributing these charities has aided largely in making them effective.

Without trenching, in the slightest degree, upon the other various charities of the city, I can, from experience, affirm that destitution in families is reached and relieved by police interposition in this mode which would otherwise be overlooked altogether.

RELIEF HAS BEEN GRANTED:

Families	564	Invalids	147
Children	1,870	Aged people	70

Total......2,661 persons.

FAMILIES VISITED MONTHLY.

Dec., 1870—	Families....	11	Children	36	Invalids.........	3	Aged............	...
Jan., 1871—	“	426	“	1,355	“	106	“	57
Feb., 1871—	“	101	“	479	“	38	“	13
		574		1,870		147		70

Total......2,661 persons.

STATEMENT OF PROVISIONS ISSUED.

Bread	800	lbs.	Coffee	35	lbs.
Flour	3,118	“	Soap	25	“
Corn Meal	2,100	“	Candles	15	“
Buckwheat	200	“	Venison	120	“
Crackers	225	“	Fresh Beef	850	“
Beans	200	“	Salt Beef	500	“
Potatoes	1,005	“	Fresh Pork	2,873	“
Sugar	130	“	Salt Pork	400	“

Total......12,596 lbs.

FUEL.

Coal	1,100 bushels.	Wood	3 cords.

CLOTHING.

Pieces	1,080	Pairs Shoes	121
New double Blankets	40	“ Boots	43

RECAPITULATION.

Number of families aided	574
“ children “	1,870
“ invalids “	147
“ aged people aided	70
“ persons furnished transportation	8
“ persons funeral expenses paid	2

Number of families' house rent paid	9
" persons died while serving	3
Grand Total	2,683
One horse and wagon in daily use	1

Officer J. C. CHAPMAN made 1,908 visits, and issued 3,120 rations.

Let me be permitted to make a suggestion in regard to a sanitary measure of great importance, viz: "Street Cleaning." However the contracts may be made, the execution of these contracts should certainly be put in the charge of the Police Department, because no inspection can be provided which can compare in efficiency with that of this office, whose "Force" patrols the streets both day and night, and sees and can report at once what is done, and what is neglected to be done in this essential branch of the public service. There can be no favoritism and no avoidance of a due execution of a contract for street cleaning if it be put under the inspection of this office.

I have advised that the issue of certain licenses—baggage wagons for instance—should be made subject to the approval of the Hon. Board of Police Commissioners first had and obtained, and the recommendation has been wisely inserted in the new revision of the city ordinances. The vices of the former system will be thus obviated beforehand, instead of being sought to be punished after the law was not only violated but made a mockery of. That and other vocations requiring similar provisions—pawn-brokers, dram-shops, etc.—are thereby put under a restraint which will exact a strict observance of law instead of a constant violation thereof, as hitherto, and the public peace and morals accordngly improved.

NEW BUILDINGS.

The following is the number of new buildings erected in the city since March 31st, 1870, together with their uses, material, etc., etc.

BUILDINGS OF ALL KINDS.

MATERIAL.	1st District.	2d Distict.	3d District.	4th District.	Total.
Dwellings	857	213	251	196	1618
Stores	66	85	20	46	217
Factories	33	6	....	25	64
School Houses	7	3	2	1	13
Churches	5	1	2	3	11
Miscellaneous	161	1	7	....	169
Total	1129	309	282	373	2092

BUILDINGS OF ALL KINDS.

	1st District,	2d District,	3d. District,	4th District.	Total.
Stone Front	2	120	....	....	122
Brick "	829	172	256	332	1589
Iron "	....	2	....	....	2
Wooden	298	15	26	40	379
Total	1129	309	282	372	2092

DWELLINGS.

MATERIAL.	1st District.	2d District.	3d District.	4th District.	TOTAL.
Stone Front	....	28	....	....	28
Brick	707	170	232	275	1384
Wooden	150	8	19	37	214
Total	857	206	251	312	1626

STORES.

MATERIAL.	1st District.	2d District.	3d District.	4th District.	TOTAL.
Stone Front	1	83	....	....	84
Brick "	49	....	20	31	100
Iron "	....	2	....	....	2
Wooden	16	....	....	....	16
Total	66	85	20	31	202

MISCELLANEOUS.

MATERIAL.	1st District.	2d District.	3d District.	4th District.	TOTAL.
Stone	1	9	....	....	10
Brick	73	9	4	28	114
Wooden	132	7	....	1	140
Total	296	25	4	29	264

SANITARY REPORT.

Under the provisions of the law and ordinances touching the Board of Health, and the proceedings had under their control and direction, the force is required to perform important functions as the executive of that honorable body. The amount and importance of the several items as specified, in the following report, will inform your Honorable Board and the public fully as to the industry and vigilance demanded in this most essential branch of the public service; being personally cognizant of the requirements of the Board of Health, and issuing from this office the instructions requisite to carry them out, I can attest the zeal and efficiency with which this additional duty is performed by the Police force under my command, have earned my fullest commendation.

The following Nuisances were found and abated by the Police during the year ending March 31, 1871.

FIRST DISTRICT.—FOUND.

DATE.	Privies.	Yards.	Sink Holes.	Manure.	Cellars.	Ins. Drainage.	Stables.	Alleys.	Rooms.	Sewers.	Slaughter Houses.	Lots.	Streets.	Cisterns.	Total.
May, 1870	7	15	...	3	6	4	...	3	......	6	4	4	2	...	54
June	3	7	...	2	11	1	...	2	4	9	3	10	......	...	52
July	6	8	...	......	15	5	2	3	......	6	5	6	25	...	81
August	2	3	...	6	21	8	...	11	......	15	6	11	66	...	149
September	11	3	1	......	28	5	...	48	2	.....	6	4	185	...	293
October	6	......	....	......	......	......	...	12	......	2	2	1	6	...	29
November...........	3	......	1	......	......	1	...	5	......	5	......	......	100	...	115
December	......	......	....	......	......	1	...	......	2	7	......	3	20	...	33
January, 1871.......	......	......	...	......	......	1	...	1	......	9	......	1	......	...	12
February	13	2	1	......	......	1	...	......	......	8	......	2	......	....	27
March	25	5	1	11	......	4	3	14	......	4	2	......	4	...	73
Total	76	43	4	22	81	31	5	99	8	71	28	42	408	....	918

FIRST DISTRICT.—ABATED.

May, 1870...........	7	15	...	3	6	4	....	3	......	6	4	4	2	...	54
June....................	3	7	....	2	11	1	....	2	4	9	3	......	10	....	52
July	6	8	....	......	15	5	2	3	......	6	5	6	25	...	81
August..................	2	2	....	6	21	8	...	11	......	15	6	11	66	...	148
September	11	3	1	......	28	5	...	48	2	......	6	4	185	...	293
October	6	....	....	......	......	......	...	12	......	2	2	1	6	....	29
November...........	3	....	1	......	......	1	...	5	......	5	......	......	100	....	115
December	......	....	...	......	......	1	...	1	2	7	......	3	20	....	34
January, 1871......	......	....	....	......	......	1	...	1	......	9	......	......	......	....	11
February	13	2	...	1	......	1	...	......	......	8	......	2	......	...	27
March..................	4	5	...	11	......	......	3	14	......	4	......	......	4	...	45
Total............	55	42	2	23	81	27	5	100	8	71	26	31	418	...	889

SECOND DISTRICT. FOUND.

DATE.	Privies.	Yards.	Sink Holes.	Manure.	Cellars.	Ins. of Drainage	Stables.	Wells.	Alleys.	Gutters.	Sewers.	Streets,	Cisterns.	Slaughter House	Lots.	Total.
May, 1870..........	127	98	2	12	9	2	6	...	57	3	1	63	...	10	2	392
June..................	81	113	....	12	7	4	1	....	42	6	....	34	...	3	13	316
July..................	63	30	1	11	4	5	1	...	18	8	2	68	1	1	3	216
August...............	44	16	......	1	2	2	....	...	20	12	15	39	...	1	2	153
September	20	9	4	4	3	1	1	...	14	8	7	90	...	......		161
October..............	12	1	1	......	1	......	....	...	10	1	3	6	...	......		35
November	5	2	1	1	....	1	....	...	19	11	13	87	...	......		140
December...........	5	1	......	......	....	.....	....	...	11	20	7	114	...	......		158
January, 1871......	5	1	......	....	....	.....	1	...	22	16	6	182	...	......	2	235
February	2	3	3	....	....	.....	....	...	15	1	8	126	...	......		158
March	15	12	....	....	....	.....	....	1	11	1	16	113	...	......	1	170
Total	379	286	12	41	26	15	10	1	239	87	78	922	1	15	22	2134

SECOND DISTRICT. ABATED.

DATE.	Privies.	Yards.	Sink Holes.	Manure.	Cellars.	Ins. Drainage.	Stables.	Wells.	Alleys.	Gutters.	Sewers.	Streets	Cisterns.	Slaughter Houses.	Lots.	Total.
May, 1870.........	59	81	2	12	14	2	5	...	42	......	1	52	...	10	1	281
June..................	118	94	......	12	7	6	4	...	41	5	...	44	...	3	20	354
July..................	82	48	1	11	7	6	1	...	26	9	2	30	1	1	5	230
August......	30	10	......	1	2	2	1	...	17	4	13	50	...	1	1	131
September.........	28	14	2	1	5	1	...	...	12	2	5	60	...	......	...	131
October	20	......	......	......	1	......	...	...	18	13	1	84	...	......	...	137
November.........	18	4	1	1	......	1	...	...	30	16	...	90	...	......	...	161
December	11	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	16	6	2	111	1	1	3	157
January, 1871.....	8	......	5	......	......	......	...	...	8	19	11	84	...	......	...	135
February.	......	......	1	......	......	......	...	...	9	23	16	116	...	......	...	165
March................	11	3	1	......	......	......	...	1	6	3	7	81	...	......	...	113
Total..........	385	256	14	39	37	19	11	1	225	100	58	802	2	16	30	1995

THIRD DISTRICT. FOUND.

DATE.	Privies.	Yards.	Sink Holes.	Manure.	Cellars.	Ins. Drainage.	Stables.	Wells.	Alleys.	Rooms.	Sewers.	Cisterns.	Lots.	Total.
May, 1870..........	133	37	......	6	......	......	......	......	11	......	2	...	......	189
June..................	106	54	......	5	4	......	......	......	8	1	10	2	......	190
July..................	66	11	2	1	......	......	......	......	1	1	8	...	1	91
August..............	43	13	1	1	3	1	......	1	......	1	5	...	......	70
September	51	28	3	2	2	1	......	......	......	8	14	...	......	109
October............ .	33	12	2	1	......	......	......	......	......	13	......	...	......	63
November..........	20	7	1	3	1	4	......	......	2	2	3	...	......	40
December...........	19	4	5	......	3	1	......	......	1	......	1	...	......	34
January, 1871......	5	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	...	......	7
February............	19	21	1	......	2	1	......	......	3	......	5	...	......	52
March	194	131	2	2	10	......	2	......	3	......	17	...	......	362
Total...........	689	319	17	21	25	8	2	1	29	26	66	2	1	1207

THIRD DISTRICT. ABATED.

May, 1870..........	100	29	......	7	......	......	......	......	11	......	2	...	......	149
June..................	114	51	.. ...	5	4	......	......	......	8	1	10	2	......	195
July	72	13	......	1	3	......	......	......	......	1	3	...	1	91
August..............	32	17	1	2	......	1	......	1	......	1	8	...	......	66
September..........	59	24	2	2	......	......	......	......	......	8	16	...	......	113
October..............	23	16	5	......	3	......	......	......	......	13	......	...	......	60
November.	25	13	1	. . .	1	4	......	......	3	2	2	...	......	51
December...........	28	4	5	......	3	1	......	......	4	......	2	...	......	47
January, 1871......	10	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	...	......	12
February............	23	6	1	......	2	......	......	......	3	......	1	...	......	36
March................	171	130	1	2	8	......	2	......	3	......	16	...	1	334
Total...........	657	304	16	19	26	6	2	1	32	26	61	2	2	1154

FOURTH DISTRICT. FOUND.

DATE.	Privies.	Yards.	Sink Holes.	Manure.	Cellars.	Ins. Drainage.	Stables.	Alleys.	Gutters.	Sewers.	Streets.	Slaughter Houses.	Lots.	Total.
May, 1870	25	20	1	15	3	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	6	74
June	18	10	2	6	...	...	...	1	4	2	17	1	2	64
July	35	...	...	4	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	1	4	51
August	14	5	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	3	2	...	6	35
September	20	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	24
October	18	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	20
November	10	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	13
December	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
January, 1871	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4
February	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
March	15	2	1	1	6	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	29
Total	162	41	4	33	9	5	2	11	6	5	20	4	18	320

FOURTH DISTRICT. ABATED.

May, 1870	22	18	1	9	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	3	57
June	18	10	2	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	40
July	30	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	3	2	7	1	4	53
August	12	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	4	26
September	14	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	17
October	18	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	21
November	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10
December	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
January, 1871	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
February	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5
March	15	2	1	1	6	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	30
Total	143	37	4	24	6	1	2	11	3	4	9	5	14	263

RECAPITULATION.

NUISANCES.	FOUND.	ABATED.
Privies	1,396	1,240
Yards	689	639
Sink Holes	37	36
Manure	117	105
Cellars	151	150
Ins. Drainage	59	53
Stables	20	20
Wells	2	2
Alleys	378	368
Gutters	93	93
Sewers	220	194
Streets	1,350	1,229
Cisterns	5	4
Slaughter Houses	47	47
Lots	84	77
Rooms	34	34
Total	4,592	4,291

The following is the number of Prostitutes Registered in the City March 31, 1871.

1st District	——	3d District	566
2d "	655	4th "	27
Total			1,284

NUMBER OF BAWDY HOUSES.

1st District	——	3d District	55
2d "	77	4th "	4
Total			136

NUMBER OF ASSIGNATION HOUSES.

1st District	——	3d District	2
2d "	6	4th "	1
Total			9

NUMBER LIVING IN SINGLE ROOMS.

1st District	——	3 District	109
2d "	136	4th "	7
Total			252

PERMITS.

Total number of permits issued for change of residence	821

The following is the Number of Prisoners conveyed to the Work House by the Police during the year.

DATE—1870.	FROM THE POLICE COURT.	FROM THE COURT C. C.
April	265	5
May	279	15
June	282	15
July	252	11
August	372	11
September	297	10
October	350	8
November	269	19
December	199	5
January, 1871	87	14
February	120	12
March	195	19
Total	2,967	144 2,967
Aggregate		3,111

It would leave this report incomplete were I not to lay before the Honorable the Board of Police Commissioners the suggestions which have occurred to me in connection with it, and to which I have given attentive thought.

The Police Force of the City of St. Louis are called upon to guard the interests of a population in excess of 300,000 individuals, affecting their persons, their property and their health. The force under my command to reach these ends, all told, sums up 358 men. With the multifarious duties imposed upon that body, no crimes against property, large in amount and quality—such as burglaries, bank robberies, forgeries and arsons—have been perpetrated for the last six months. The Detective branch of our force is known to the perpetrators of crime on a large scale, as being vigilant and undaunted ; indeed the courage of every grade of the service under my command, in the discharge of duty, never falters ; and the other qualities—indispensible to an efficient police—are usually on hand ; without them the small body to whose vigilance, sobriety, skill and bravery the protection of so large a community as ours is entrusted, could not have accomplished the performance of the varied and numerous duties imposed on them, as set forth and furnished in this report.

Without going into a wide survey, or prolixity of detail, as furnished by different large cities throughout the country, on the subjects of numbers and expense connected with their Police Departments, permit me to adduce to your Honorable Board three instances—Chicago, Baltimore and New Orleans. The former, approaching St Louis in numbers, employs a Police force of 500 men ; Baltimore has 566, and New Orleans has 800 enrolled, at a cost of $900,000 annually, against $350,000 for St. Louis. All of the above named cities have less inhabitants and less square miles to patrol. We have over 12 miles of river front to guard and 57 square miles to patrol, being largely in excess of the cities named.

I am fully impressed with the necessity of public economy in the outlay of St. Louis in every branch of her service—and the Police is the chief of them—in which liberality in numbers and compensation is the true economy.

Very respectfully,

JAMES McDONOUGH,
Chief of Police.

NOTE.—The area of the city proper is 22 square miles. Thirty-five square miles outside of city limits are regularly patroled by the mounted police.

PUBLIC LIBRARY ST. LOUIS AUG 13 1936

ERRATA.

In Comptroller's Report, Page 18, " Delinquent, Carondelet and other tax bills, " should read $105,162 16, instead of $105,126 00.

Page 19. " Amount in treasury at begining of fiscal year," should read $54,571 16, instead of $54,751 16. For "drafts" in 3d paragraph, 6th line, same page, read "overdrafts;" and in 5th line, 4th paragraph, read $993,671, instead of $996 81.

Page 21. In last paragraph, 4th line, read "one" instead of " other."

Page 29. "Maximum rate allowed by Charter," should read, "30-20=to 1½ per cent." and "30-40=to ¾ of 1 per cent."

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 044292263